



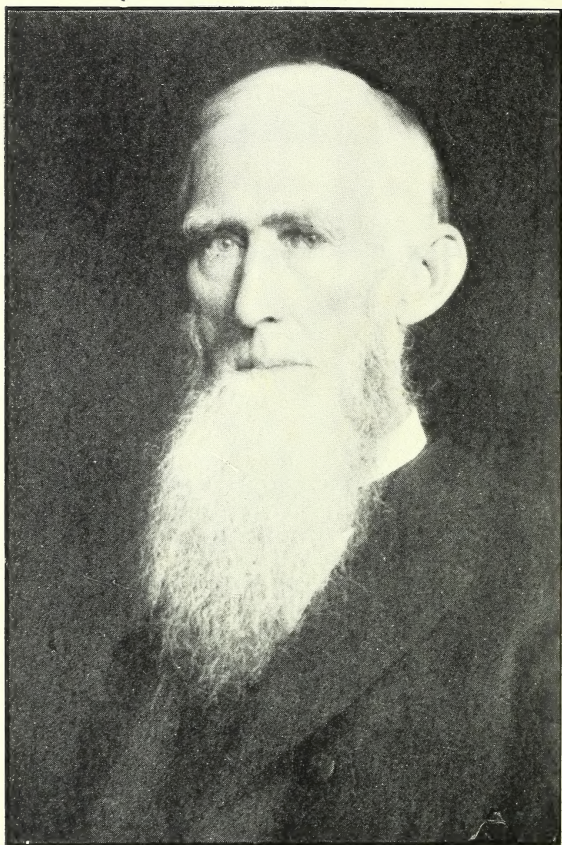
*George Washington Flowers
Memorial Collection*

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED BY THE
FAMILY OF
COLONEL FLOWERS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



The Author.

GENEALOGIES
OF THE
Clark, Parks, Brockman and
Dean Families
IN
Three Parts

By
HENRY WILLIAM CLARK

Montgomery, Ala.,
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
1905

Press of the
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
Harrisburg, Pa.

121
C5050
T11-3

PREFACE.

This volume contains an account of the family or families named in the title page and of their descendants. The full work, in five parts, contains all that is known to the compiler concerning the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean families and their descendants, his ancestors and kindred; and of the Davis and Goss families and their descendants, the ancestors and kindred of his beloved wife, now deceased.

The separate parts are: No. I. The Clark Family; No. II. The Parks Family; No. III. The Brockman and Dean Families; No. IV. The Davis Family, and No. V. The Goss Family.

He engaged in the work with no intention of publishing it, but instead he intended simply to leave a manuscript copy to his children. After many inquiries as to his purpose, and with expressions of desire from many persons to possess a copy, he determined to publish it in book form. He so announced, enlarged the scope, invoked the aid of his friends, and has devoted much time and patient labor collecting information for use in its preparation. The work has assumed proportions greatly beyond his expectation.

The chronology of persons and families has had special attention. This, however, is not the highest function of genealogy, valuable though it be in tracing and proving a line of descent and relationship, but it is the preserving and presenting to our contemplation the lives and real character of our ancestors and kindred. This has been kept prominent and becomes therefore an interesting feature of the work.

Each of the several parts of the work comprises a distinct line, and the persons are named in the order of birth, so far as the facts were obtainable. In some of the parts eight generations are accounted for.

There is a system of reference by numbers, thus enabling one with facility to trace the lineage and ascertain the exact relationship of any person named in the book with any other person. There are some remarkable genealogical tracings, degrees of re-

lationship, the result of inter-marriage in related families, and some of these it will be found impracticable to define.

There are a number of pages arranged for continuing the family record in direct line of descent. Thus may be added many generations and so the work will become an heirloom of value in the coming centuries.

The work has been to the compiler a labor of love rather than profit. If he has succeeded in rescuing from oblivion the names and deeds of some of his ancestors and numerous kindred, he will in some measure be compensated for his arduous labor, and though his success has not been commensurate with his wishes and efforts, he trusts his labors have not been in vain. It is a matter of regret that not only the names of some but the deeds of many equally worthy have not been obtained for use in its preparation. He is greatly indebted, however, to his friends for the prompt manner in which many of them have responded to his request for information, and for words of cheer and encouragement, and to these is largely due whatever of success he has achieved. He wishes especially to acknowledge his obligation to his esteemed friend and kinswoman, Mrs. Alfred W. Parks, of Clifton, S. C., for information relating to the Parks family; to his friend, his wife's kinsman, Dr. J. D. Garrard, late of Birmingham, Ala., for information relating to the Davis and Goss families; to Dr. Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, for courteous and generous aid in the preparation of the work; and finally to his very dear mother, but for whose intelligence and great strength of memory he should never have known so much of his ancestry and collateral kindred.

To his mother he dedicates the work in loving and tender memory and affection.

HENRY W. CLARK.

Montgomery, Ala., January 1, 1905.

CONTENTS

PART I. THE CLARK FAMILY.

Preface,	iii—iv
Genealogy,	pages.. I—108
Index,	pages.. 109—122
Forms, etc., for additional records.	

Illustrations.

(Married names in italics.)

The Author,	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Clark, Benjamin Howard, facing page.....	100
“ Charles Rufus, facing page.....	76
“ Mrs. Charles R. (<i>Menla J. Swann</i>), facing page.....	80
“ Dr. Courtney James, facing page.....	12
“ Mrs. Dr. C. J. (<i>Nancy Davis</i>), facing page.....	16
“ Group surviving sons and daughters of John, facing page....	44
“ Harvey Tucker, facing page	40
“ Henry W. and Mary S., facing page.....	36
“ Henry William, facing page.....	24
“ Mrs. Henry W. (<i>Mary S. Wright</i>), facing page.....	28
“ Henry William, Jr., facing page.....	68
“ Mrs. Henry W., Jr. (<i>Kittura D. Elam</i>), facing page.....	72
“ James Davis, facing page.....	88
“ Mrs. James D. (<i>Martha E. Moody</i>), facing page.....	92
“ John, facing page.....	4
“ Mrs. John (<i>Susan Parks</i>), facing page.....	8
“ John Austin, facing page.....	48
“ Julius B. and (<i>Julia A. Barker</i>), facing page.....	64
“ Residence, facing page.....	32
“ Thomas Harvey, facing page.....	56
“ Mrs. Thomas H. (<i>Carrie Marks</i>), facing page.....	60
“ William H., Family Group, facing page.....	52
“ William Harvey, facing page.....	96
Hill, Herbert Clay, facing page.....	84
“ Mrs. Herbert Clay (<i>Lizzie R. Pope</i>), facing page.....	84
“ Ruth, facing page.....	84
“ Walter Clay, facing page.....	84
McNair, John Gazzaway, facing page	20
“ Mrs. John G. (<i>Eloisa A. Clark</i>), facing page.....	20

PART II. THE PARKS FAMILY.

Genealogy, pages,	I—121
Index, pages,	123—144

Illustration.

Francis Marion Parks, facing page	25
---	----

PART III. BROCKMAN AND DEAN FAMILIES.

Genealogy, pages,	I—88
Index, pages,	89—103
Forms, etc., for additional records.	

Illustrations.

Maj. Hosea Jefferson Dean, facing page.	14
Mary Nina Martin, facing page,	42

PART I

The Clark Family

THE CLARK FAMILY.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

The name "Clark" is of distinguished derivation. The following account of its origin, prepared by Eleanor Lexington, will therefore form an interesting introduction to the genealogy of the particular family here treated:

"The name Clark is derived from 'clericus,' meaning a priest, or one connected with the service of the Church.

"At first the term was used only to designate those in clerical orders, but as in early times the Church was the only source of learning, any person who had been educated by the clergy eventually came to be called a 'clerk.' The designation was finally given to all who were able to read and write.

"So distinguished a name was eagerly coveted. Hence its frequency, many people adding 'le clerk' to their names. This was finally dropped, and only Clerk left, or, as it was pronounced, Clark. The final 'e' is an addition in later times.

"Compounds of the name are Beauclark, the good Clark; Mauclerk, the bad Clark; Kenclerk, the knowing Clark; and Petyclerk, the little Clark.

"The name Milo le Clerk is found in the 'One Hundred Rolls,' compiled in the reign of Edward I., which contain records of the persons who owned lands in the time of William the Conqueror, for which they paid rent in money, sheep or hens, or gave their service as soldiers. Several Domesday tenants are designated 'Clericus.'

"An interesting tradition connects the Clark family by marriage with that of the descendants of Joseph of Arimathea. After the Crucifixion, Joseph was banished from Judea. In company with Philip the Apostle, Mary, Martha, Lazarus and a servant, Marcilla, he was put into a vessel without sails or oars and set adrift, to perish on the sea. The ship was thrown upon the French coast. Joseph finally found his way to Britain, where he founded a church at Glastonbury, to which place thousands of the devout,

in the Middle Ages, journeyed every year to see the blossoming of the sacred thorn on Christmas day.

"Upon what authority the tradition of the connection of the family of Clark with Joseph rests, history maintains a discreet silence. It gives the tradition, and leaves the rest to the imagination."

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

The earliest account we have of the Clark family is of four brothers and one sister, descendants of English ancestry, the date of whose emigration to America is not known. These were all born in Amelia Co., Va., and were:

Thomas, William, Dudley, George and Nancy. Nancy married a Greenwood in N. C.

We have no further knowledge of these except Thomas, the eldest, who was born about 1753 and who married a widow, Priscilla Tucker, of N. C., whose maiden name was Doyle.

THOMAS CLARK was a farmer though a man of small means. He left Va. and settled in N. C., where he remained some years and then moved to Spartanburg district, S. C., and later on to Laurens district, where he lived about twenty years, and was then removed with his wife to the State of Ga. by his son John. He died at the home of his son William, in Newton county, Ga., in 1837, aged eighty-four years. The widow died some years later at the home of John Clark, in Jasper county, Ga., about ninety years of age. They were buried in the family graveyard at the home of William Clark in Newton county, Ga.

Priscilla Tucker Clark had two brothers and one sister, James, John and Sallie Doyle. Of these we have no information. There were born to her by her first husband, Tucker, one son and three daughters: Starling, Fanny, Martha and Mary. Of these we will give a further account later. (See Appendix No. 216.)

The children of Thomas Clark and his wife Priscilla were:

2. i. ELIZABETH DOYLE, b. Mar. 25, 1775; m. John Wallace.
3. ii. GILLAM, b. about 1777; m. Nancy Waldrop.
4. iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1780; m. Susan Parks.
5. iv. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1782; m. Judith Craddock.
6. v. NANCY, b. about 1784; m. Henry Burdett.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

ELIZABETH DOYLE² CLARK (1) was born in N. C., Mar. 25, 1775, and married John Wallace, a farmer of Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 19, 1796.

Mr. Wallace was born in 1774 and died Aug. 6, 1824. Mrs. Wallace died Oct. 24, 1854, at the home of her son Walton in Chambers Co., Ala. Their children were six sons and five daughters (order of birth conjectural):

- i. STARLING³, b. Jan. 11, 17—; d. May 4, 1810.
- ii. THOMAS DOYLE, b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1802.
7. iii. WALTON WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 17, 1803; m. Nancy McVeigh.
- iv. FRANCES, b. ————; m. Henry Holcom in Laurens district, S. C. They moved to Buncombe Co., N. C.
- v. ODELIA, b. ————; never married; lived with her widowed sister, Mrs. William Sims, in Newton Co., Ga., for many years.
- vi. ALFRED COTESWORTH, b. Mar. 24, 1809; d. July 26, 1826.
8. vii. JOHN WELSEY, b. Mar. 31, 1811; m. Louisa A. Felder.
- viii. ELIZA, b. ————; m. Wm. Sims; d. Dec. 31, 1891.
(See Appendix No. 217.)
9. ix. SELINA MIRA, b. 1814; m. Noah Fairbairn.
- x. LOUISA, m. James Blakely. They moved to Miss.
- xi. WELSEY WILDS, m. Miss Rutherford, of Rutherford Co., N. C. They moved to Miss., and d. after the Civil War, he in Miss. and she in Ark.

3.

GILLAM² CLARK (1) was born in N. C. about 1777 and at about twenty years of age married Nancy Waldrop in the State of S. C. There were born to this union seven or eight children. One of these, James, lived one year with his uncle, William Clark, in Newton Co., Ga., about 1835 to 1838. Gillam with his family moved to Ala. and settled near Huntsville. His wife died and he married again. It is thought the family moved to Miss. We have lost all trace of them.

4.

JOHN² CLARK (1) was born in N. C., Nov. 19, 1780, and received a good common school education. In early life he emigrated to S. C., settling in Laurens district, and about 1806 was elected to the office of sheriff, and was re-elected and succeeded

himself for several terms, serving seven or more years. He was called the HIGH SHERIFF, and as was the custom at that day, preceded the Judge of the Court to and from the Court House with drawn sword and cocked hat in vindication of the law, an English custom. He was a volunteer soldier in the war of 1812 between the United States and Great Britain, as shown by the following from the War Department:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., *Aug. 14, 1902.*

SIR: In reply to your communication of recent date, you are advised that, as shown by the records of this Bureau, Susan Clark was pensioned as the widow of John Clark on account of his service in Capt. N. T. Martin's company, South Carolina Militia, from February 1, 1814, to August 10, 1814, War of 1812.

Very respectfully,

E. S. WARE,
Commissioner.

MR. H. W. CLARK,
222 Columbus St.,
Montgomery, Ala.

Returning from the war he stopped with a comrade, one Parks, at the home of his parents, and there met his fate in the person of Susan, a sister of his comrade and daughter of Thomas and Annie Parks, of Laurens district, S. C. Feb. 25, 1816, he and Susan Parks were united in marriage at the home of her parents.

They remained in Laurens district about fourteen years, where he was engaged at farming near the Enoree River, his farm being on Durban's Creek, a tributary of that stream. In the latter part of 1829 he with his family moved to the State of Ga., resided one year in Newton Co., and then settled in Jasper Co., where he had purchased a home and farm.

John Clark owned and had emancipated, as a result of the Civil War, about fifty negro slaves. He was a humane master, fed and clothed his slaves well and allotted them small parcels of land and opportunities to cultivate the same for their own use. After his slaves were emancipated most of them remained about him and cultivated his lands and were ever respectful to *old master* and *old mistis*. Notably one of these, a man named Gilbert, was a powerful man physically and was a most valuable slave as an ordinary farm laborer. He and his good wife, Minerva, two Christian-hearted negroes, were, after they were emancipated,



John Clark (No. 4).

good friends and neighbors of their former owners, ever ready to do them any service. John Clark was a life-long partisan Democrat. He was never an aspirant for political office, never very active in political work, but kept well informed on the political issues of his day and time, and always gave loyal support to the nominees of his party. At the solicitation of his neighbors he accepted the office of magistrate for his precinct, served in that capacity for many years and made an enviable reputation for impartial, intelligent and faithful discharge of official duty. He died Nov. 27, 1870, at the advanced age of ninety years and eight days, and was buried in the family graveyard at the family homestead, where they had resided for forty years.

Mrs. Susan (Parks) Clark was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 24, 1796. She was one of the best housewives it is the fortune of man to be blest with. Intelligent and entertaining, with a happy faculty for making friends; as housekeeper, industrious and skilled in domestic handcraft; a congenial companion and true helpmeet. She was ever solicitous for the success in life and happiness of her children, ever ready by precept and example, and by word of cheer to lure them on to honorable and useful lives. She lived and suffered and loved and lost and dreamed and struggled to attain till she grew rich throughout and ripened and matured like a fruit. She was a woman of truth, repose, experience, feeling and grasp. A sister to your labor, a valiant comrade in the great battle of life; a woman of strength like a gulf stream to your love. She was a sympathetic and helpful neighbor, ever ready to go to the aid of the afflicted, ever found beside the bed of her sick neighbor as nurse and counselor; a true minister of mercy. In her later life, and before she was herself stricken with paralysis, much of her time was given to the noble work of ministering to the sick of her community, and she so left a halo of grateful memory about the last years of her long and useful life, and though dead for more than twenty years the fragrance of her life still lingers in the community in which she lived. The memory of such a woman deserves to be cherished lovingly and tenderly; she is an inspiration, the hope of the world. She died Aug. 5, 1880, after some years of patient suffering from paralysis, aged 84 years and 11 days, at

the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary L. Pope, near Monticello, Ga., who had tenderly and lovingly ministered to her in her affliction. She was buried beside her husband in the family graveyard at the old homestead, her home for half a century. The religion of the family was Baptist. Their children were:

10. i. COURTNEY JAMES³, b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Nancy Walker Davis.
11. ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 21, 1818; twice m.
12. iii. AVALINE FRANCES, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Oct., 1846.
13. iv. MATILDA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 20, 1821; d. Mar. 31, 1825.
14. v. NANCY AMELIA, b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. Dr. T. W. Sims.
15. vi. ELOISA ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. J. G. McNair.
16. vii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1825; m. Mary S. Wright.
17. viii. MARY LUCY, b. Mar. 1, 1827; J. C. Pope.
18. ix. MARTHA SUSAN, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. B. J. Flowers.
19. x. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Hopson Pope.
20. xi. JOHN PARKS, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Mary E. Marks.
21. xii. EMILY JUDITH, b. May 24, 1831; twice m.
22. xiii. JULIA PATTERSON, b. June 18, 1833; m. Dr. Miller Francis.
- xiv. ALBERT WARNER, b. Aug. 22, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1835.
- xv. ELVIRA MINERVA, b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1837.
23. xvi. HARVEY TUCKER, b. May 2, 1838; m. E. S. Locke.
24. xvii. ELMIRA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 8, 1841; m. Capt. Frank Gentry.
25. xviii. ROBERT WALTER, b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. Julia J. Lee.

THE WILL OF JOHN CLARK.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Jasper County. } In the name of God. Amen.

I, John Clark, of the said State and county, aforesaid, being of advanced age and knowing that I must shortly depart this life deem it right and proper both as respects my family and myself, that I should make a disposition of the property with which a kind providence has blessed me.

1st Item. I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner suitable to my circumstances and condition of life; my soul I trust shall return to God, who gave it, as I hope for eternal salvation through the merits and atonement of the blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

2nd Item. I desire and direct that all of my just debts be paid.

3rd Item. I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife, Susan, all the lands that I now possess, (to wit), that tract of land and plantation whereon I now live, containing six hundred and thirty acres (630) more or less, lying on the east side of the Alcooghatchie River; also the tract and plantation of the west side of said River, containing one hundred and ninety-seven (197) acres more or less; also the tract of land and plantation, containing one hundred and thirty-three acres (133) more or less, joining lands of R. C. Barnes, B. T. Digby, M. H. Hutchinson's.

I also give and bequeath to my wife Susan a negro, Gilbert, a woman, Minerva, and their son, Joseph; also a negro man Jim, a negro woman Sarah and her two children Hannah and Jennie; also Nicey and her child Henry. I also give to my wife Susan, all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep and goats; all the farming utensils used on and belonging to the plantation of every description whatever; also my four horse wagon, two horse wagon, two buggies, all the household and kitchen furniture of

every description, cotton Gin, Wheat Fan and Thrasher, blacksmith tools, all the corn, cotton, wheat, oats, bacon, all the growing crops, and all the money that I may have on hand at the time of my death; also all notes and evidences of debt.

4th Item. I give and bequeath to my son Courtney J. Clark, one-fourteenth part of my estate after deducting what he has already received of my estate.*

5th Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas F. Clark, one-fourteenth part of my estate after deducting what he has already received of my estate.

6th Item. I give to my son, John P. Clark, in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Nancy A. Sims, wife of Thomas W. Sims, during her life, and after her death to her children, (and to the representatives of such as may be dead) one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already received of my estate.

7th Item. I give to my son, John P. Clark, in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Eloisa A. McNair, wife of John G. McNair, during her life, and after her death to her children, and the representatives of such as may be dead, the one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already received of my estate.

Item 8th. I give and bequeath to my son, Henry W. Clark, one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what he has already received of my estate.

9th Item. I give to my son John P. Clark in trust for the separate use of my daughter Mary L. Pope, wife of John C. Pope, during her life, and after her death to her children and the representatives of such as may be dead, one-fourteenth part of my estate after deducting what she has already received of my estate.

Item 10th. I give to my son John P. Clark, for the sole and separate use of my daughter Martha S. Flowers, wife of Benjamin J. Flowers, during her life and after her death to her children, (and the representatives of such as may be dead) one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already received of my estate.

Item 11th. I give to my son John P. Clark, in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Harriet E. Pope, wife of Hopson Pope, during her life (and after her death to her children, and the representatives of such as may be dead) one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already received of my estate.

Item 12th. I give to my son John P. Clark in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Emily J. Brooks, wife of Robert J. Brooks, during her life (and after her death to her children, and the representatives of such as may be dead), one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already had of my estate.

Item 13th. I give to my son John P. Clark in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Julia P. Francis, wife of Miller W. Francis, during her life (and after her death to her children and the representatives of such as may be dead) one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already had of my estate.

Item 14th. I give and bequeath to my son John P. Clark one-fourteenth part of my estate after deducting what he has already had of my estate.

Item 15th. I give and bequeath to my son Harvey T. Clark one-fourteenth part of my estate after deducting what he has already had of my estate.

* The testator kept a record, book of accounts, in which were charged to his children, the several amounts in money or estimated value of property given them during his lifetime, and it is to this he refers when he says "deducting what he has already received," meaning to be taken into account on final settlement and distribution of his estate.

Item 16th. I give to my son John P. Clark in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Elmira C. Clark, during her life, and after her death to her children and representatives of such as may be dead, one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what she has already received of my estate. It is my will that Elmira C. Clark shall have a negro girl by the name of Lethean, to be valued to her by two or three disinterested men as a part of her legacy.

Item 17th. I give and bequeath to my son Robert W. Clark one-fourteenth part of my estate, after deducting what he has already received of my estate.

Item 18th. The property given to my wife Susan, in the third Item of this will, to belong to her during life or widowhood, and if she marries after my death she is in that event to have a child's part only of my whole estate in her own right. It is also my will that at any time while she remains a widow, if she has any surplus property she is at liberty to dispose of the same for the benefit of herself or her children.

Item 19th. I desire and direct that as soon after my death as it can conveniently be done that all the property not given to my wife may be sold or the negroes lotted and drawn for as the legatees may agree.

Item 20th. I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Susan Clark, Executrix, and my son John P. Clark, Executor of this my last will and testament.

Item 21. It is my will and I direct that if my son John P. Clark, named in the fourteenth item of this will should depart this life before I do, the legacy given to the said John P. Clark, in the fourteenth item, is to go and be paid over to Henry W. Clark, named in the eighth Item of this will, or so much thereof as to satisfy any just debt due from the said John P. Clark to the said Henry W. Clark; but if the said John P. Clark should survive me (the testator) this item of the will to be void and of no effect. 12th April, 1861.

JOHN CLARK [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, delivered and published by John Clark as his last will and testament in the presence of us, the subscribing witnesses, who subscribe our names hereto in the presence of each of us.

WM. A. LOFTON,
ELI S. GLOVER,
CHAS. S. JORDAN, SR.

Jasper Court of Ordinary, January term, 1871.

Came into open court at the regular term of said Court Wm. A. Lofton and Eli S. Glover and being duly sworn depose that they saw John Clark sign and publish the within as his last will and testament while of sound disposing mind and memory; that they witnessed the same for him, at his request, and in the presence of each other, and that the same was executed voluntarily by him on the day it purports to have been executed.

WM. A. LOFTON,
ELI S. GLOVER.

Sworn to subscribed before me in open Court this January 2nd, 1871.

J. W. BURNEY,
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Jasper County.

Whereas I, John Clark, did on the 12th day of April, 1861, sign, seal, declare and publish my last will and testament in presence of Wm. A. Lofton, Eli S. Glover and Charles S. Jordan, who signed said will as witnesses, and whereas I am desirous of altering and changing bequest



Mrs. John Clark (No. 4).

and devise in said will, I therefore make and publish this codocil. Whereas I gave to my son Harvey T. Clark, in the 15th Item of said will one-fourteenth part of my estate, and whereas the said Harvey T. Clark has since the execution of said will departed this life and left one son his only heir, and whereas his widow has since married and will probably raise a family of children; I therefore give and bequeath to the said heir of the said Harvey T. Clark the legacy bequeathed to the said Harvey T. Clark in the 15th Item of said will to be kept in trust for the said son until he is twenty-one years of age, and if he dies before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years the legacy given to the said Harvey T. Clark in the 15th Item of said will to be equally divided between the brothers and sisters of the said Harvey T. Clark. I therefore constitute and appoint my son John P. Clark Trustee to take care of the legacy named in the 15th Item of said will. Signed, sealed and published by John Clark as the codicil of his last will and testament of the 12th day of April, 1861, in the presence of us, the subscribers who subscribe our names hereunto in the presence of said testator (at his special instance and request) and of each other.

Apr. 24th, 1863.

JOHN CLARK [L. S.]

CHAS. S. JORDAN, SR.,
ELI S. GLOVER,
JOSIAH P. POPE.

Jasper Court of Ordinary, January Term, 1871.

Came into Court at the regular term of said Court, Eli S. Glover and Josiah Pope, and being duly sworn depose that they saw John Clark sign and publish the within as a codicil to his last will and testament, while of sound disposing mind and memory, that they witnessed and signed the same for him as witnesses at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other; that the same was executed voluntarily by him on the day it purports to have been executed.

ELI S. GLOVER,
JOSIAH P. POPE.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me in open Court, this January
2nd, 1871.

J. W. BURNEY,
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Jasper County.

Whereas, I, John Clark, did on the 12th day of April, 1861, sign, seal, declare and publish, my last will and testament in the presence of William A. Lofton, Eli S. Glover and Chas. S. Jordan, who signed the said will as witnesses, and whereas one of the negroes, to wit, Jim, a man who was bequeathed to my wife Susan Clark under the third Item of said last will and testament has died since the Execution of said will, and whereas it is my desire that my said wife shall have a competency to make her comfortable during her life, I therefore make and publish this codicil to said will and testament.

First, I give and bequeath unto my said wife Susan Clark my negro boy Nathan, about fourteen years of age, to be disposed of at her death in the same manner as the property bequeathed to her under the said third Item of my said last will and testament is directed to be disposed of this the 12th day of April, 1864.

JOHN CLARK [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, declared and published by John Clark as a codicil to his will and testament of the 12th day of April, 1861, in the presence of the

undersigned, who subscribed our names hereto, in the presence of said testator, and at his special instance and request and in the presence of each other this 12th day of April, 1864.

WM. A. LOFTON,
CHAS. S. JORDAN, SR.,
JOHN R. DYER.

Jasper Court of Ordinary, January Term, 1871.

Came into open Court at this the regular term of said Court Wm. A. Lofton and John R. Dyer, and being duly sworn depose that they saw John Clark sign and publish the within as a codicil of his will and testament, while of sound and disposing mind and memory, that they witnessed and signed the same as witnesses for him at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other and that the same was executed voluntarily by him on the day it purports to have been executed.

JOHN R. DYER,
WM. A. LOFTON.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me in open Court, this January
2nd, 1871.

J. W. BURNEY,
Ordinary.

Jasper Court of Ordinary, January Term, 1871.

The will of John Clark and two codicils thereto having been produced in open Court for probate, by Susan Clark, one of the nominated Executors, who has filed her petition to prove the same and two of the witnesses to the said will, to wit: Wm. A. Lofton and Eli S. Glover, and two of the witnesses to the first codicil, to wit, Eli S. Glover and Josiah P. Pope, and two of the witnesses to the second codicil, to wit, Wm. A. Lofton and John R. Dyer, having made oath that the said instruments respectively witnessed by them were signed and published by said John Clark as his last will and testament and as the codicils thereto while of sound, disposing mind and memory, that they witnessed the same for him at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, and that the same was executed voluntarily by him on the day it purports to have been executed;

It is therefore ordered that the said will and codicils be admitted to Record as satisfactorily proven in common form, and that the said Susan Clark have leave to qualify and upon so doing that letters testamentary do issue the said John P. Clark being a citizen of Alabama, and not appearing to qualify. And it is further ordered that Robert C. Barnes, Wm. P. Hardy, A. J. Walters, O. G. Roberts and Benjamin Hardy be and are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate, and that a warrant of appraisement do issue.

J. W. BURNEY,
Ordinary.

Recorded Feb. 21st, 1871.

B. WHITFIELD,
Clerk.

5.

WILLIAM² CLARK (1) was born in N. C., Aug. 21, 1782, received a good common school education and when about twenty years old married Judith Craddock, in the State of S. C., to which

State his father and family had previously moved. He was appointed Surveyor General for the State of S. C., and resided at Columbia, the State capital, four years in the discharge of the duties of that office. He then settled in Laurens district, where he was engaged at farming until about 1825, when he moved to Newton Co., Ga., and settled on Yellow River, where he owned a very valuable plantation. Here he remained for many years and for several years represented his county in the General Assembly of the State, the capital then being at Milledgeville. He removed thence to Ala. some time in the '40's and settled in the northern part of Chambers Co., where he owned a valuable farm. In politics he was a Whig and kept well informed on the political issues of his day and was true to his party. In the matter of religious belief he and his wife were Baptist. They reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters. He was a man of prominence and influence in his community. His life business was farming and he owned a considerable number of negro slaves and was an indulgent and humane master. He died April 13, 1859. His wife, who was born in Laurens district, S. C., Aug. 1, 1787, died Nov. 21, 1856. She was a devoted companion and mother; loved her husband; loved her children; loved her kindred and loved to be loved. She delighted in having their friends visit the family and was a most hospitable hostess. She was a faithful and consistent member of the Church of her choice and she and her husband were buried in the cemetery at Bethel Baptist Church, in the northern part of Chambers Co., in the vicinity in which they had spent the latter years of an honorable and useful life, and of which they were consistent members. Children:

- i. THOMAS³, d. in infancy.
- ii. ROBERT, d. young.
26. iii. JOHN ROBERT, b. ———; m. Martha Edwards.
27. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. ———; m. Elmira C. Park.
28. v. ADALINE CRADDOCK, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Wm. H. Higgins.
29. vi. HARRIET KILGORE, b. ———; m. Crosby McIntosh.
30. vii. MARY, b. ———; m. William Magbee.
31. viii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. John Parker.
32. ix. JUDITH, b. Oct. 15, 1825; twice m.
33. x. JAMES, b. ———; m. Paralee Henry.
34. xi. MARTHA, b. ———; m. Absalom Jordan.
35. xii. CHARLOTTE SUSAN, m. Hugh Henry.

6.

NANCY² CLARK (1) was born about 1784 in the State of N. C., received a common school education and married Henry Burdett, a smith by trade, of Laurens district, S. C. They moved to Jasper Co., Ga., about 1820 and settled at a place called Mechanicsville, where they resided and where Mr. Burdett conducted a successful smithy and provided well for his growing family. The religion of the family was Baptist and in politics Democratic. The children were educated in the neighboring schools and by precept and example were trained to habits of industry and economy; reared to useful and honorable lines. It was a happy family. They loved one another; loved their neighbors; loved their kindred and loved to be loved.

In the fall of 1847 Mr. Burdett with his family moved to Washington Co., Tex., where his wife died in 1864 and he some years prior to that date. Most of their descendants are in Tex. Children:

- i. WILLIAM³, b. in S. C.; d. at 18 to 20 years old.
36. ii. MAHALY, b. 1805; m. Shatteen Mitchell.
37. iii. MATILDA, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Ervin Brown.
38. iv. ELVIRA, b. ———; m. ——— Whitley in Tex.
39. v. CLARISSA, b. ———; m. Redmond Watts.
40. vi. PRESLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1814; twice m.
41. vii. MARTHA, b. ———; m. ——— Caruthers in Tex.
42. viii. ADDISON, b. ———; m. in Texas.
43. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. Louis Whitley.
- x. SUSAN CLARK, b. ———; d. in Dec., 1863; unmi.

THIRD GENERATION.

7.

WALTON WASHINGTON³ WALLACE (2) was born Jan. 17, 1803, in Laurens district, S. C., and died in Chambers Co., Ala., Aug. 8, 1865. He married Nancy McVeigh in Laurens district, S. C. Children:

44. i. LOUISA CATHARINE⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Henry Meadors.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1826; was an invalid for many years; d. May 6, 1861.
45. iii. JOHN ALFRED, b. July 24, 1828; m. Mary Curry.
46. iv. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Martha J. Stanley.
47. v. THOMAS WELSEY, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Eugenia Barrow.



Dr. C. J. Clark (No. 10).

8.

JOHN WELSEY³ WALLACE (2) was born Mar. 31, 1811, and died in Feb. 1897. He married Louisa Amanda Felder in Laurens district, S. C., May 8, 1844; moved to Heard Co., Ga., in Dec. 1855, and settled near Franklin. Later on he moved to Tex., and settled near Courtney in Grimes Co. and in 1866 or 67 moved to Washington Co., Tex., and settled near Brenham. He was a farmer. Children:

- i. DANIEL FELDER⁴, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
- 48. ii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. John Allen Dunlap.
- 49. iii. JESSE YOUNG, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Carrie Rosa Briggs.
- iv. GEORGIA ANN, b. Mar. 30, 1856; d. July 10, 1858.
- 50. v. JOHN WELSEY, JR., b. Dec. 1, 1857; m. Nettie Whitaker.
- vi. WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Apr. 30, 1863.
- vii. ROXANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. July 29, 1869.

9.

SELENA MIRA³ WALLACE (2) was born in Laurens district, S. C., about 1814 and married Noah Fairbairn. Mr. Fairbairn was born about 1812 and died in S. C., in 1866. Mrs. Fairbairn, in 1870, moved to the State of Texas and died there in 1878. Mr. Fairbairn was a farmer and stock raiser by occupation and he and his wife were consistent members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. JOHN A.⁴, born Aug. 5, 1839, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863—a soldier in the Confederate Army.
- ii. DRAYTON J., born Apr. 1, 1841, was a volunteer in the Confederate States Army and died at Culpeper Court House, Va., Aug. 24, 1861.
- iii. ANDREW J., born Sept. 12, 1842, went through the war, a Confederate soldier, came out a cripple for life and was killed by a horse Nov. 26, 1892.
- 51. iv. ELIZA J., b. July 7, 1844; m. Talbot Mayfield.
- 52. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. John Todd.
- 53. vi. FANNIE, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. W. B. Graves.

10.

DR. COURTNEY JAMES³ CLARK (4) was born Oct. 27, 1816, in Laurens district, S. C. He received an ordinary academic education, read medicine and began the practice of his profession at the early age of twenty, at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co. (then Benton Co.) Ala., where he soon took a creditable position in his chosen profession. His first medical studies were under

Dr. John Robert Clark, his cousin, who had a large general store at Double Cabins, Henry Co., Ga., in which the subject of this sketch was a clerk, as well as a student. His first course of medical lectures was taken at Augusta, Ga.; his second at Louisville, Ky., and his third and last at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, acquitting himself with credit, and graduating with honors at each of the two last named.

In the war with Mexico he was First Assistant Surgeon of the Alabama Volunteers; when the regiment was mustered out, the time of enlistment having expired he was asked by the commanding officer of the Palmetto Regiment to serve as surgeon of that regiment to fill a vacancy. He accepted the position temporarily and upon the request of the Governor of South Carolina served through with this regiment. He was on the staff of General Scott at the capture of the City of Mexico and riding with him selected for the wounded a palace of the Montezumas as a hospital. After a ratification of the treaty of peace he returned to Jacksonville, Ala., to resume the practice of his profession. He received a splendid gold medal voted him by the State of South Carolina for his service with the Palmetto Regiment.

He devoted himself actively to his profession greatly aided by his hospital experience and his reputation as a surgeon called his services into demand over several counties.

He had a literary turn of mind, was fond of the classics and pursued the study of Spanish, a taste for which he had acquired by force of circumstances in Mexico. He was one of a coterie of men who made a small part of the *Jacksonville Republican's* reputation in the state for literary style, force and brilliancy; notably was this the case in the political contest for the liquidation of the *State Bank*. Dr. Clark ably espoused with his pen, the election of Governor Martin on this issue in 1845.

Feb. 16, 1853, Dr. Clark married Nancy Walker Davis.

In 1861 he entered the service of his state as a volunteer in the Confederate States Army and was appointed Chief Surgeon of the Tenth Alabama Regiment, Colonel John H. Forney commanding. His first service actively was upon the bloody field of the First Manassas. His abilities were quickly recognized and he was placed in charge of the Alabama Hospitals in Richmond, where he remained until they were closed and then he was or-

dered to Montgomery where he continued to minister to the sick and wounded Confederates until Wilson's advance Apr. 10-12, 1865, forced him to leave or surrender. With a corps of assistants and a few nurses he followed the remnant of a tattered army to Columbus, Ga., where he was compelled by his duties to the wounded to surrender. He however never left the operating room as the Federals invited him to assist in the care of some of their wounded which he did in the same quarters. As a mark of appreciation he was presented by the commanding officer of the Federals with a fine set of surgical instruments long afterwards prized and used by him. The fine pair of surgeon shears he presented to his wife on his return to his home in Jacksonville.

In 1866 Dr. Clark removed to Selma where he took a prominent position in his profession as well as in matters pertaining to the organizing, fostering and improving the public school system. He was largely instrumental in separating the school from the uncertain mill of municipal politics as to the money for its maintenance. While a member of the City Council and thus during the period of Reconstruction when the negroes and "carpet-baggers" and "scalawags" were in power he succeeded in securing an amendment to the city charter which sets apart a large share of the city's revenue for the public schools, placing the funds in the control of a self-perpetuating board of the most reputable citizens of Selma. The Board of Trustees of Dallas Academy named the fine colored school building the "Clark School" in his honor.

It was as a surgeon that Dr. Clark made most reputation, not only in Alabama but in the circle of skilled members of the profession in many portions of the United States. He performed many pieces of surgery not theretofore attempted, notably in tracheotomy, ankle and thigh work. He was the inventor of two surgical instruments, one a placenta hook much used now.

Dr. Clark was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a kind hearted physician an indulgent father and a loyal friend; of outward stern and reserved manner, acquired in two army experiences, he was full of tenderness and affection for those endeared to him.

In politics he was a partisan Democrat of unwavering devotion to his people through every vicissitude. He only consented to the

use of his personal popularity by the Democrats to elect him to the City Council of Selma at a time when political adventurers and negroes were plundering the city and piling up bonded indebtedness; other than this he declined because of his large professional business.

After a life filled with usefulness and good deeds he, as he expressed it was expecting to go to sleep as one who had diligently labored all the day, rested from his labors; he died Aug. 16, 1893, at Jacksonville, Ala., and was buried beside his wife in the Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala. A monument marks the graves.

Nancy Walker Davis Clark was the daughter of Thomas and Laurania Davis who at one time resided in Butts Co., Ga. Nancy Walker Davis was born at Montevallo, Shelby Co., Ala., Oct. 23, 1833. Her parents removed to Natchitoches Parish, La. Nancy was nominally adopted by her maternal uncle, Judge Thomas A. Walker, of Jacksonville, Ala. She received her education in the schools of her adopted town. She was a great favorite with her uncle and at his death her children inherited the major portion of Judge Walker's handsome estate. She was a devout member of the Presbyterian Church. Her domestic traits were exceptional as housewife, mother and nurse, often aiding her husband in nursing his patients. Mrs. Clark was one of the organizers of the Confederate Memorial Association in Selma, Ala.; was for some years president of the same and was one of the few active members who pursued unfaltering the work of erecting the monument to the Confederate dead in Live Oak Cemetery. Her sunny cheerful disposition kept her raven locks in their pristine beauty to the last years of her life, untouched by Time's finger tips. She passed to her well-earned reward Mar. 19, 1892.

Born to Dr. C. J. Clark and Mrs. Nancy Walker (Davis) Clark eight sons and daughters:

54. i. THOMAS WALKER⁴, b. Mar. 18, 1854; m. Sallie B. Lewis.
55. ii. PERCY, b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. Lizzie G. McGehee.
56. iii. LILLA SUSAN, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Jas. C. Ware.
57. iv. SALLIE WALKER, b. Jan. 27, 1860; m. Fred. H. Lewin.
58. v. NANCY DAVIS, b. Feb. 20, 1862; twice m.
- vi. MARY LEE, b. Oct. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
59. vii. JULIA FRANCES, b. June 4, 1867.
60. viii. JESSIE GRAY, b. Jan. 27, 1869; m. Floyd H. Dusinberre.



Mrs. Dr. C. J. Clark.

11.

THOMAS FRANKLIN³ CLARK (4) was born Feb. 21, 1818, in Laurens district, S. C. He received a common school education, assisted at farm work and attended the neighboring schools from time to time as opportunity afforded; in 1836 he was a volunteer soldier and served three months in the war with the Creek Indians; following this he was one year on the road with a fine mule team, hauling from place to place. He then spent about four years in Ala., and Miss., "Sowing wild Oats." Returning to Ga., he spent one year on his father's farm and then went back to Miss., spent some years in that state and in Ala., and in 1846 went to Washington Co., Tex., and in May of that year Volunteered and served three months with a company of Texas Ranges in the war with Mexico. In the fall of 1846 he returned to the State of Ga., and on Sept. 12, 1849 was happily married to E. C. McNair; settled in Henry Co., and engaged in farming. In 1855 he was engaged in tanning with his brother-in-law, B. J. Flowers at Snapping Shoals, Ga. In 1857 he bought a tannery at Keys ferry and also the ferry and remained there until 1867 when he sold out and again engaged in farming for some years near Jackson, Butts Co., Ga. Being advanced in years he finally retired from active business pursuits; was a good and respected citizen, esteemed as such by his neighbors. His wife died July 8, 1855 and on June 1, 1856 he married Nancy Clark, of Butts Co., Ga., who died without issue Dec. 18, 1895. He died July 4, 1893.

Children by first marriage:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 61. | i. HOMER COURTNEY ⁴ , b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Sallie Clark. |
| 62. | ii. JULIA HARRIET, b. Jan. 10, 1855; twice m. |

12.

AVALINE FRANCES³ CLARK (4) was born Sept. 30, 1819, in Laurens district, S. C. She embraced religion at about fourteen years of age and joined the Baptist Church. She died of typhoid fever in the triumphs of a Christian faith in Oct., 1846, and was buried in the family grave yard at the family homestead in Jasper Co., Ga.

13.

MATILDA CAROLINE³ CLARK (4) was born Mar. 20, 1821 in Laurens district, S. C., and was burned to death Mar. 31, 1825, her clothes having caught fire. She was buried in the family grave yard at the family home in Laurens district, S. C.

14.

NANCY AMELIA³ CLARK (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Sept. 30, 1822. She received her education in the common schools and was married to Dr. Thomas W. Sims at the residence of her parents in Jasper Co., Ga., Feb. 16, 1840.

Dr. T. W. Sims was born in the State of South Carolina, Dec. 18, 1818, where he was reared and educated, and at an early age married Nancy, daughter of Alfred Dean and Jane (Bobo) Dean, who bore him one child, a daughter called Madora (see appendix 223) and died. Dr. Sims subsequently moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Jasper Co. where he met and married Nancy A. Clark as above stated. They settled in Newton Co., Ga., in 1845 and resided for many years at and near Snapping Shoals, where he was engaged in the practice of medicine. Dr. Sims was a good and popular physician and an influential citizen. In politics he was a Democrat, always giving a hearty support to the nominees of his party. In the matter of religious faith he and his wife were Baptists. Nancy Sims was a model wife and mother, a good housekeeper, industrious and frugal, a congenial companion, a very helpmeet to her husband. She died July 2, 1889. Children:

- 63. i. AMARINTHA MARTHA⁴, b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. J. R. Hightower.
- 64. ii. MARY POLK, b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1864.
- 65. iii. SUPHENA WORTH, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. H. T. Francis.
- 66. iv. EMILY CAROLINE, b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. H. R. Robinson.
- v. JACK HENDERSON, b. Apr. 30, 1851; twice m.
- vi. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Annie Lawson.
- vii. THOMAS BOWDEN, b. May 22, 1856; unm.
- viii. EDWARD HUSON, b. ———; m. Annie Bessilieu.
- ix. SALLIE, b. ———; d. Jan. 16, 1891.
- x. MINNIE BOB LEE, b. Oct. 16, 1865; twice m.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. ———; twice m.

15.

ELOISA ANN³ CLARK (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 11, 1823, and received her education in the common schools. She was united in marriage to John Gazaway McNair of Henry Co., Ga., Jan. 22, 1845, at the residence of her parents in Jasper Co., Ga.

John G. McNair was born in Columbia Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1818, and was educated in the common schools. They resided in Henry and Newton Counties, Ga., for many years. Mr. McNair was a farmer by occupation, made a comfortable competency, provided well for his family and lived a quiet and unassuming life. He was a good and law-abiding citizen and esteemed by his neighbors as an upright and good man. In the matter of religious faith Mr. McNair was a Presbyterian and his wife though of a Baptist family went with him to the church of his choice. He served as a volunteer in the Confederate States Army, war of 1861-5. He died at Conyers, Rockdale Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1892. The widow, Mrs. Eloisa A. McNair, is, this 1903, living and for many years has made her home with her son-in-law and daughter Mr. and Mrs. Penn, of Monticello, Ga. She is now in her eightieth year and remarkably healthy and vigorous for a person of her age. She reads and sews without glasses and executes most beautiful handiwork. Ever industrious and frugal, modest and unassuming, never happier than when at work. She is pleasantly spending the remaining years of a long and useful life with her children.

Their children were:

67. i. AMMIE PARKS⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1845; m. Thos. Robert Penn.
- ii. HENRY STYLES, b. Apr. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1900.
- iii. LIEU ELLA, b. Mar. 3, 1859; d. Mar. 23, 1859.
- iv. MARY EULA, b. May 14, 1862; d. Sept. 4, 1889.

16.

HENRY WILLIAM³ CLARK (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 22, 1825.* The family moved to the State of

*The compiler, in presenting the sketch of himself, has done so with a degree of fulness and detail which do not appear in many other sketches. In doing this he feels that he is not subject to the charge of vanity or self laudation. It is chiefly a history of a strenuous business life. Such details are altogether admissible in a work of this character, and were they omitted his family and descendants would doubtless search in vain for them in time to come.

Ga., when he was but a child, in 1829. There he grew up on the farm, assisting at farm labor and receiving an ordinary common school education. He was trained to habits of industry and frugality, and this training was of much value to him in after life. He professed religion, when about fifteen years old and joined *Bethlehem* Baptist Church, a Missionary Baptist organization in the vicinity of the parental homestead. In after years and while residing in Montgomery Co., Ala., he was for many years clerk of the church of his membership, and was liberal with his means in support of the church and village school.

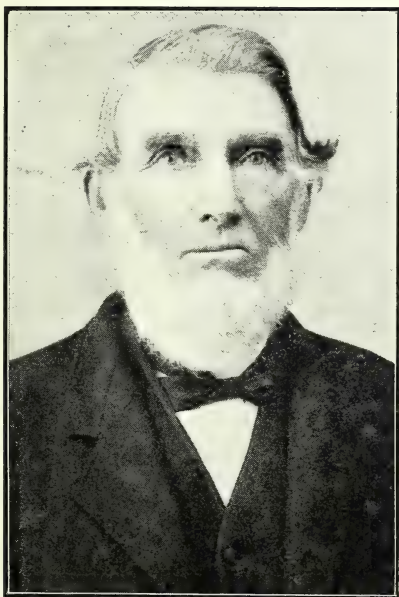
In the fall of 1847 H. W. Clark settled in Chambers Co., Ala., and began a mercantile business in co-partnership with his brother-in-law Benjamin J. Flowers, under the style and firm name of Flowers & Clark. This co-partnership was dissolved in the winter of 1851-2.

In the spring of 1853 he, with his little family, wife and two children, moved to and settled at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where he again engaged in merchandising and in the course of a few years built up a fine business, and was in the midst of a prosperous trade when the Civil War began in 1861. He had established a good credit in New York, could buy all the goods he could handle and had promise of a very successful career as a merchant. The war dissipated all that.

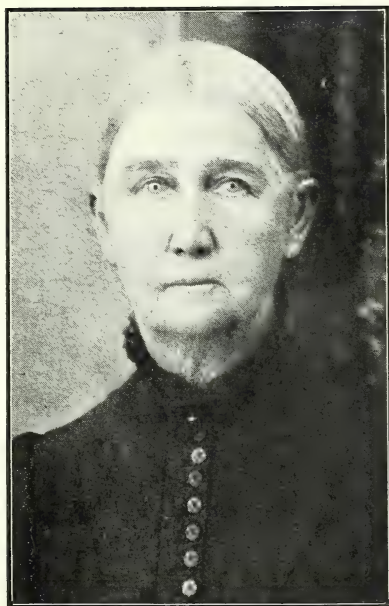
Because of physical disabilities he was not in the Confederate Army, though he had no less than seventeen brothers and brothers-in-law in that memorable conflict.

In 1862 he closed out his mercantile business and was actively engaged at milling, tanning, &c., until the close of the war. During the war he invested some money in lands and not a little in cotton, and these investments proved to be very profitable, especially the latter, and when the war closed he was able to make satisfactory settlement of a large indebtedness in New York and elsewhere and have an ample competency left with which to begin life anew in the new-born, though prostrate South; new in the new order of things, prostrate financially, and politically under the heel of the *carpet-bagger*, the *scallawag* and the negro.

In the month of May, 1870, Mr. Clark moved to the City of Montgomery, and in the fall of that year took possession of a purchase he had made, property bounded by Houston, Hilliard,



John G. McNair (No. 15).



Mrs. John G. McNair (No. 15).

Pelham and Garrison streets, for which he paid ten thousand dollars. Here he resided for twenty-nine years and reared his large family of seven sons and one daughter.

For some years after settling in Montgomery he was engaged in the business of life insurance, being the general agent and manager of the Southern Life Insurance Company for Ala. In 1876 he engaged in the manufacture and sale of yellow pine lumber, and was thus employed about twelve years. In 1881 he was attacked with bronchitis from which he has never recovered and much of his time and means have been devoted to the care of his health. For ten or more years he has entirely retired from active business pursuits.

In politics he has been a life long Democrat, but never an aspirant for political office. Never being active in political work; never a slave to party lash. Never voted else than a Democratic ticket, but had the courage of his convictions and refused to vote for W. J. Bryan as the nominee of the party for President of U. S. in 1896, because he did not approve of the financial policy of the candidate.

Masonic history.—As Master Mason. Received the degrees in Fredonia Lodge, No. 79, Fredonia, Ala.

Initiated as Entered Apprentice July 12, 1850. Passed to the degree of Fellow Craft, Aug. 9, 1850. Raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason Aug. 27, 1850. Was demitted in 1853. Petitioned, with others, for Pinelevel Lodge No. 202, Pinelevel, Ala., in Oct., 1853; was a charter member Dec. 8, 1854. Was appointed Master in the organization of the Lodge, and elected and served as W. M. the following years, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1864, 1865, 1868 and 1869. Affiliated with Andrew Jackson Lodge, No. 173, Montgomery, Ala., in 1902.

As Royal Arch Mason.—Received the degrees in Pinelevel Royal Arch Chapter, No. 75, Sept. 1, 1864. Served as Secretary 1864 to 1866; was elected and served as High Priest 1866 and 1867, was elected and served as King in 1869. Received the Order of High Priesthood in 1869.

As Knight Templar.—Montgomery Commandery, No. 4, Montgomery, Ala. Was received constituted and created a Knight of the Illustrious order of Knight of the Red Cross, Dec. 11, 1868.

Was introduced, created and dubbed a Knight Templar and Knight of Malta or order of Holy St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 12, 1868, Sir Peleg Brown, R. E. Grand Commander, presiding.

H. W. Clark having been a member of *Montgomery Commandery*, No. 4, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR, in good order and regular standing, for thirty years, becomes a life member exempt from all dues and assessments.

H. W. Clark's wife, Mary Susan, daughter of David Wright, a well-to-do farmer, was born in Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 6, 1828. They were married at the residence of her parents in Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 19, 1848, her uncle Elder Benajah Goss officiating. She received her education in the common schools and was trained to habits of industry and economy by her mother, who was a good farmer's wife. She was a young woman of attractive personality with a happy faculty for entertaining her friends. She made a frugal and industrious house-keeper, and although only twenty years old when married, she had made more than ordinary preparation for house-keeping. She was of a sympathetic nature, pitied the poor and afflicted and was ever ready to render them aid and comfort. She was always solicitous for the welfare and happiness of her children; was a consistent member of the Baptist Church, which she joined in early life, and had an abiding faith in the promises of the gospel, seeming never to doubt her final salvation. She blessed the life of her husband as only a true and loving wife could do. She died at the family residence, Houston street, Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 12, 1893, and her remains were interred in the family lot in the city cemetery.

The children of H. W. and Mary S. Clark were ten sons and one daughter:

- i. COURTNEY JAMES, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Sept., 1850.
68. ii. MARY JUDSON, b. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Arthur S. Stewart.
69. iii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Rebecca Wilson.
70. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 19, 1856; m. Josie Gardner.
71. v. THOMAS HARVEY, b. Nov. 16, 1857; m. Carrie Marks.
72. vi. JULIUS BROWN, b. Apr. 2, 1861; m. Julia A. Barker.
73. vii. HENRY WILLIAM, JR., b. May 19, 1863; m. Kiturah D. Elam.
- viii. HARVEY TUCKER, d. in infancy.
74. ix. CHARLES RUFUS, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Menla J. Swann.
75. x. JAMES DAVIS, b. Apr. 7, 1867; m. Martha E. Moody.
- xi. ROBERT LEE, b. in 1871; d. at 17 months.

17.

MARY LUCY³ CLARK (4), twin sister of Martha Susan, was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 1, 1827, and came with her parents to the State of Ga., when not quite three years of age. She received her education in the common schools and was married at the early age of sixteen, a thing not uncommon in those days, to John Collins Pope, Apr. 6, 1843, and to them were born and raised seven children. Mrs. Pope has been always a tireless and energetic worker and made a splendid helpmate to her husband. During the times of the civil war and those following, when people were thrown as never before or since on their own resources, in order to procure something to eat and wear, she set her inventive mind to work as well as her busy hands and helped to feed and clothe her family by spinning, weaving and making cotton and woolen garments; ladies' and gents' hats out of native grasses, wheat straw and poplar bark. She had on so many occasions made something useful or beautiful out of apparently nothing but a pile of rubbish, that one of her sons-in-law remarked one day, that he believed she could rummage around in the storage garret of her house and make anything from a knitting needle to a steam engine.

She is not content unless at work and happiest when working or administering to others. Though seventy-seven years of age, she devotes a large part of her time to fancy lace work and embroidery, and many of her friends and kin are richer in these dainty valuables, owing to her generosity. Forgetfulness of self, love towards all and enmity to none; devotion in time of trouble as well as in time of happiness, are mere attribute of her beautiful Christian character. She is a consistent member of the Baptist Church.

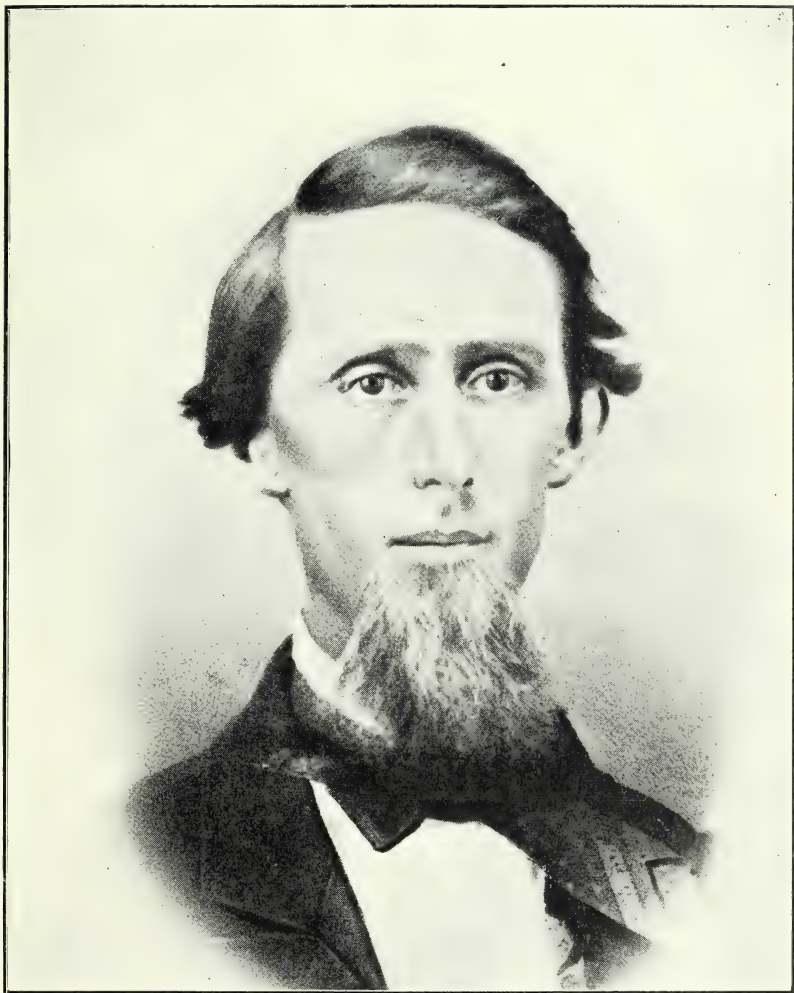
John Collins Pope was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Feb. 12, 1815, of Josiah and Fanny Pope.

He died from the effects of a stroke of paralysis at his home near Monticello, Ga., Oct. 19, 1893. Moving with his parents to Jasper Co. when about twelve years of age, being next to the oldest boy in an already large and poor family, he was unable to go to school at all, but worked daily in the field in their behalf. Though uneducated he was a man of keen intelligence and spark-

ling wit. By time he was grown, his father, aided by his large family of boys, had grown prosperous and added many acres of land to the small tract that he purchased when first moving to his new home. After his marriage his loving wife, with more than ordinary industry and economy, helped him to accumulate and add to the small tract that his father gave him until it was not many years before they had a nice farm of several hundred acres of land and a number of servants. He was an almost tireless worker, and in the days of his greatest prosperity, worked as hard if not harder than any slave he had. He was never happier than when hard at work and kept it up to the time when he was stricken with the disease that resulted in his death. He raised a large family of three girls and four boys and gave to each one the benefits of an education, of which he had been deprived and which he keenly felt.

Mr. Pope was a man of fine feelings and of rugged honesty. In all his long and useful life he was never known to compromise with truth and honor in any transaction. He responded to his country's call for men to defend her and went to Macon and enlisted in the Confederate service, and was sent back to Jasper Co. as a "home guard," where he did good service in looking after the families of younger soldiers who had been sent to the front; among the latter, one of his own sons only 16 years of age. Though financially wrecked by the terrible outcome of the war, he never lost heart but met the situation as only a brave man could and started immediately with might and main to retrieve his broken and shattered fortune. He was fully aided and abetted by his brave and energetic wife and it was not many years before they were living in at least comfortable circumstances, paying off in full, dollar for dollar, all that the war had left them indebted for.

Mr. Pope was noted for his hospitality. Besides the numerous family connection that found such a delightful and hospitable reception at all times, as well as a large number of friends who delighted to visit at his home, he never turned away any one no matter how tough or disreputable looking they appeared, but furnished them both meals and lodging. His motto was that he had rather feed and administer to the comfort of a score of un-



Henry W. Clark, when 35 years old (No. 16).

worthy mendicants than turn away one hungry and deserving person.

In all that went to make up a neighbor, a friend, a husband, a father, a citizen, *in fact a man*, he was truly "a diamond in the rough." Their children are:

76. i. MARTHA VIRGINIA⁴, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Allen Laurence.
77. ii. JAMES JEFFERSON, b. May 1, 1846; m. India Talmadge.
78. iii. SUSAN FRANCES, b. May 1, 1848; m. Adam C. Potter.
79. iv. JOHN BLAKELY, b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. Attie M. Embry.
80. v. WILLIAM ROSS, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Minnie Lee Green.
81. vi. LIZZIE REID, b. Mar. 27, 1859; m. Herbert C. Hill.
82. vii. ROBERT CLARK, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. in May, 1902.

18.

MARTHA SUSAN³ CLARK (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar 1, 1827, received her education in the common schools and was united in marriage to Benjamin J. Flowers at the residence of her parents in Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 22, 1845. She is the twin sister of Mary Lucy Clark who married John C. Pope.

Benjamin J. Flowers was born Mar. 5, 1821, and died at Eagle Lake, Florida, Nov. 6, 1895.

For two years after marriage, Mr. Flowers was engaged in farming in Henry Co., Ga. In the latter part of 1847 he moved with his family to Chambers Co., Ala., where he was engaged in Merchandising in co-partnership with the writer until the winter of 1851-2, under the firm name of Flowers & Clark, when this partnership was dissolved by mutual consent. He with his family returned to the State of Ga., and settled in Newton Co., and again engaged in farming, &c. He was a volunteer soldier in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War. Mr. Flowers was an intelligent man and a good and respected citizen. He was a man of strong convictions, always defending his conclusions when formed on any subject. In the matter of politics he was a Democrat. In religious faith a Methodist, but was tolerant and respectful to persons of all creeds. His wife though of a Baptist family went with him to the church of his choice. She was and is a good Christian woman; was a congenial companion, a model mother and house-keeper, a true helpmeet to her husband, and still survives him this 1903. She resides at Eagle Lake, Fla. Children:

- 83. i. MARY FRANCES⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. John W. Read.
- 84. ii. JOHN CLARK, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Laura Brown.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 3, 1849; not m. with mother at Eagle Lake, Fla.
- iv. ANNA COURTNEY, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. May 24, 1859.
- v. GEORGIA EVALINE, b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. June 24, 1875.
- vi. EMMA P., b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1856.
- vii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. Mar. 23, 1857.
- 85. viii. MATTIE LOU, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Thomas S. Kirkpatrick.
- ix. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 4, 1860; d. June 27, 1861.
- 86. x. HARVEY, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Lydia Sheridan.
- xi. MYRA SUSAN, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. June, 1864.
- 87. xii. MINNIE MAY, b. Jan. 16, 1866; m. W. B. Simpson.
- 88. xiii. ROBERT FLORENCE, b. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Mrs. Courtney.
- 89. xiv. JESSE ESTELLE, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. W. P. Link.

19.

HARRIET ELIZABETH³ CLARK (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 8, 1828, was educated in the common schools and was united in marriage to Hopson Pope at the residence of her parents in Jasper Co., Ga., Aug. 14, 1849.

Hopson Pope was a brother of John C. Pope, who married Mary Lucy Clark. He had been previously married. His first wife was Louisa Crawford who bore him two children, a son and a daughter, Crawford and Missouri. The son, Crawford Pope, was killed in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Hopson Pope was also in the Confederate Army. At the time of his marriage to Harriet E. Clark, his home was in Talladega Co., Ala., where he had formerly settled. He remained there until his death. Mr. Pope's life business was farming. He owned a good farm and home on the Coosa river near Fayetteville, where he reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters. He and his wife were communicants of the Baptist Church. He was a kind and indulgent father, an affectionate husband and provided well for the support and comfort of his family; was a good and law-abiding citizen and highly esteemed by his neighbors as such. His wife was an amiable and congenial companion, a devoted mother, a good house-keeper and helpmeet. She, this 1903, still survives her husband and resides at Oxford, Ala. She is greatly beloved by her children. These are:

- 90. i. JAMES JOSIAH⁴, b. June 23, 1850; m. Irene Perry Blewster.
- ii. EMMA COURTNEY, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. May 7, 1852.
- 91. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Sallie J. Kidd.
- 92. iv. SARAH MARTHA, b. July 28, 1855; m. Philip W. Watters.
- 93. v. HARVEY CLARK, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Mary Francis Watters.

- 94. vi. MILLER FRANCIS, b. July 25, 1860; m. Anna G. Logan.
- 95. vii. MARY SUSAN, b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Geo. W. Meredith.
- viii. LIZZIE LUELLA, b. Mar. 2, 1866.
- 96. ix. GEORGIA ANNA, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. John M. Kytle.
- x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

20.

JOHN PARKS³ CLARK (4) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1830. He received his early education in the common schools of the neighborhood in which he was reared, and attended college at Oxford, Ga., one or more terms. He read law, intending to engage in the practice of that profession but abandoned that intention and was not admitted to the bar.

John P. Clark entered the service of the Confederate States as a volunteer private of the Tenth Regiment Alabama Volunteers, at Montgomery, Ala., in 1861, and served with that regiment for some years. He was a brave and gallant soldier, never shirking duty nor shrinking from danger. He was wounded in battle several times and near the close of the war was transferred to the Cavalry service. He was united in marriage Oct. 26, 1869, at Union Springs, Ala., to Mrs. Mary Ellen Norman Marks, a widow of culture and refinement without children. She was born of a prominent family in Columbus, Ga., July 15, 1836. They resided for a time at Union Springs, then at Eufaula, Ala., and a few years later moved to Atlanta, Ga., where the family has since resided. For many years they have resided at No. 90 Merritts Ave., where they have a comfortable home and an interesting family. Mr. Clark's business was Professor of Music, piano tuning and repairing being his chief business and in which he made an enviable reputation and enjoyed a liberal patronage. He died at Covington, Ga., Dec. 25, 1902, surrounded by his family and friends after a brief illness of about one week, during which time all that medical skill and loving friends could do to relieve him was without avail. He was buried at the cemetery in Atlanta, his home for many years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. JOHNNIE PARKS⁴, a daughter, b. at Union Springs, Ala., Jan. 31, 1871; a cultured, refined and practical business young woman.
- ii. RICHARD NORMAN, b. at Eufaula, Ala., Apr. 22, 1873; a practical business man in insurance.
- 97. iii. ANNIE LEIGH, b. in Atlanta, Ga., July 31, 1877; m. Howard M. Askew.

21.

EMILY JUDITH³ CLARK (4) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., May 24, 1831, was educated in the common schools and was united in marriage at the residence of her parents, to Robert J. Brooks, Oct. 19, 1852. They resided for some time at Snapping Shoals, Ga., moved thence to Morrisville, Calhoun Co., Ala., where he was employed in a manufacturing establishment. He returned with his family to Snapping Shoals, Newton Co., Ga., thence went to Griffin, Ga. Brooks was a skilled mechanic and in the winter of 1859-60, moved with his family to Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala, where he began the manufacture of sash, doors, blinds, furniture, gins, &c., and was thus engaged when the war between the States began in 1861. It was soon apparent that this business would not prosper pending hostilities and he wound up his business in Ala. in 1862, and returned with his family to Jasper Co., Ga. Soon after moving to Ga., he entered as a volunteer private in the Confederate States Army and died in camp near Richmond, Va., July 12, 1862.

In Feb., 1868, Mrs. Emily J. Brooks was united in marriage to William Henry Ivy, of Jasper Co., Ga., where they resided about three years and then moved to Newton Co., Ga., near Covington. Later they resided in Covington and Mr. Ivy was engaged in the drug business in co-partnership with his step-son, Courtney C. Brooks. Mr. Ivy died in Covington, Ga., May 21, 1894, aged 69 years and 7 months and the local paper said of him:

"A better purer man never lived or died in this or any other community. He was born and raised in Newton county and was an industrious and useful citizen, being of a quiet and retiring nature. He was a patriotic man, having been a soldier in the Mexican War of 1847, and also a soldier in the late war between the States. He was an earnest and consistent member of the Methodist Church, who loved the Lord and endeavored to keep His commandments. He was a true and loyal Mason, who held out a helping hand to every brother in distress. * * * He leaves a rich and priceless legacy to his family in the undying form of a pure life and a clean record."

Mrs. Ivy died May 13, 1899; mourned by loving children and friends.

She was a model wife and mother, and a devout Christian and communicant of the Methodist Church.

Children by her first husband:



Mrs. Henry W. Clark, when 32 years old (No. 16).

- i. OSCAR⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1853.
- 98. ii. COURTNEY CLARK⁴, b. May 21, 1854; m. L. L. Cook.
- 99. iii. MILLER FRANCIS, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. J. E. Atkinson.
- 100. iv. FANNIE LEE, b. July 21, 1861; m. W. B. R. Pennington.

Children by second husband:

- i. HATTIE, b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1868.
- 101. ii. LILLA PARKS, b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. Geo. T. Smith. Mr. Ivy had been previously m. and had by his first wife children: Mary, Amanda and Henry William.

22.

JULIA PATTERSON³ CLARK (4) was born June 18, 1833, in Jasper Co., Ga., and grew up to be a beautiful young woman. During a visit to her brother, Dr. C. J. Clark, at Jacksonville, Ala., she met Dr. Miller William Francis and on May 16, 1854, they were happily united in marriage. To them were born four children. All was pure and happiness in the home until the dread news that war had been declared between the States. The husband felt it his duty to give his services and life if need be in defense of his home and native land. With equal patriotism the wife agreed and then for long years of suspense with but rare intervals was the young mother separated from her loved husband. During this time the only daughter came to bless the home, but for a brief period. Her father saw her one time then while listening to hear at any time of the husband being wounded or dead, the mother's heart was rent with grief as she saw her precious one sicken and die, the father far away on the battle fields of Va. Through it all she trusted in God, and her letters of that period bear testimony to her sweet character and love for country. The world knows and recognizes the valor and fidelity of the Southern soldier and monuments are raised to them. God only knows the true devotion and silent suffering of those the purest, finest, noblest women of the world has ever seen, the wives of the South of 1861-5. The soldiers had relief in active service, their wives had patient suffering and waiting at home. The red rose of valor is theirs, the white lilly of purity and love belongs to the Southern women and their memory like a sweet perfume lingers with us who knew them and loved them. Through these chastenings the life of Mrs. Francis grew sadder and sweeter. During the next

ten years another son came to bless the home, then the quiet spirit of the mother was called home. She died on the 6 of Nov. 1874 and was buried at Jacksonville, Ala. She had for many years been a sweet spirited conscientious member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and died in the perfect assurance of a part in the resurrection of the just. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Dr. Miller W. Francis was born Dec. 21, 1833, at Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn. His ancestors went to Ireland during the religious persecution in France, being strong Huguenots. Joseph Francis came from Ireland and settled in Va., and was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. His three children were educated in France. Joseph's son Miller, married Hannah Henry, a member of the Patrick Henry family; they had twelve children. One daughter, Theresa, married Judge Hopkins Turney, United States Senator from Tennessee before the Civil War. A son, Dr. James C. Francis, married Amy Ingram and in 1834 moved to Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., (then Benton) and died there in 1878. Miller William Francis was a son of Dr. James C. Francis. He was educated in Ala., graduating with honors when seventeen years old. He read medicine in the office of his father and Dr. C. J. Clark, graduated in medicine and surgery at the Medical College in Louisville, Ky. in 1853, and commenced the practice of his profession at twenty years of age. He continued in his chosen profession at Jacksonville until the Southern States seceded and leaving his young wife and two little children, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and remained true to his colors as long as they floated, and true to his South land as long as he lived. He was commissioned senior surgeon of the 6th Ala., Infantry, Rodes Brigade, May 19, 1861, resigned this position in May, 1862, and was re-commissioned June 18, 1862, senior surgeon, Morgan's Brigade, Wheeler Corps Cavalry. He continued in this position till May 4, 1865, when he was paroled at Charlotte or Greensboro, N. C. He was with Gen. Joe Wheeler on many of his raids through Tenn. and Ky., was at the siege of Atlanta, always at the front ready to do his duty. Of him Gen., now U. S. Senator Morgan said to one of his sons, "Your father was the only surgeon I ever

saw dress a wounded man on the firing line. He would not stay in the rear."

When the war ended Dr. Francis returned to Jacksonville and resumed the practice of medicine and built up a very extensive and successful practice. In 1874 his health began to fail. His beloved wife had died and life seemed to have but little attraction for him, and on Dec. 8, 1877, he gladly yielded it up. Brave, chivalrous, tender-hearted gentleman that he was, he drew men to him. There was universal sorrow when the word went out that he was dead. He was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Children:

- 102. i. JAMES CLARK⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1855; m. Virginia A. Morris.
- 103. ii. THOMAS WOODSON, b. May 11, 1857; m. Ella M. Morris.
- iii. MARY MILLER, b. Nov. 7, 1861; d. June 2, 1863.
- 104. iv. JOHN MILLER, b. Oct. 25, 1867; m. Evie E. Harris.

23.

HARVEY TUCKER³ CLARK (4) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., May 2, 1838. He was educated in the common schools of the community in which his parents resided and finally at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala., where he was stopping with his brother, Dr. C. J. Clark.

He was employed at one time as a clerk in the dry goods store of Mr. Porter at Tuskegee, Ala., and afterwards at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., in the store of the writer.

On the first of Jan., 1859, he became a partner in the latter's store, when the firm was H. W. & H. T. Clark until July 5, 1861, when in an unfortunate encounter he was killed by one Alexander Urquahart. Urquahart was held to bail in the sum of ten thousand dollars. A bill of indictment was returned against Urquahart by the grand jury of Montgomery Co., charging him with murder, but he had enlisted in the Confederate States Army, and was thus enabled to postpone a trial for many years, in fact until after the close of the war and when tried was acquitted.

Harvey T. Clark was a capable young business man, and gave promise of making a successful merchant. He was affable and courteous and had a happy faculty for making friends. He was married to Elvie S. Locke, of Montgomery Co., in 1860.

Mrs. Elvie (Locke) Clarke married W. J. Lewis, of Montgom-

ery Co., Ala. They settled in Bullock Co., where Mr. Lewis was successfully engaged in farming. They had two children, one died, the other is the wife of L. L. Lasiter, a prominent business man of Montgomery, Ala.

Mr. Lewis died many years ago. Mrs. Lewis died at Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 7, 1901. Born to Harvey and Elvie S. Clark one child:

105. HARVEY JAMES⁴, b. Mar. 24, 1861; m. Minnie Thomas McDowell.

24.

ELMIRA CAROLINE³ CLARK (4) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Mar. 8, 1841. She was well educated in the local schools and grew up to be a young woman of more than ordinary attractive personality. A relative of hers who met her when on a visit to friends in S. C., in some correspondence with the writer, says: "I thought Cousin Elmira was the most beautiful young woman my childish eyes had ever beheld, and she was as charming as she was beautiful." At some time during the Civil War while on a visit to friends at Jacksonville, Ala., she met Captain Gentry, of the Confederate Army, who afterwards visited her at the home of her parents in Jasper Co., Ga., and on July 3, 1865, they were happily united in marriage. The Rev. W. Pennington officiating.

Captain Frank Gentry was born in Marion Co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1824. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861, was orderly sergeant in Company "B," 9th Kentucky Battalion, and was promoted to the rank of Captain before the close of the war. He settled at Carson's Landing on the Mississippi river where he was engaged at farming for many years and later on moved to Oxford, Mississippi, where he died Apr. 3, 1900, leaving his family well provided for. The local paper, the *Globe*, said on the occasion of his death:

"Capt. Frank Gentry, one of the oldest and best known citizens of Oxford, died Tuesday morning at seven o'clock. * * Capt. Gentry moved here from the Mississippi Bottoms several years ago. He was an old Confederate soldier, having performed many daring feats during the dark days of long ago. * * "

Children:

106. i. FRANK SIMS⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Dora Cook.
107. ii. SUSAN PARKS, b. June 12, 1870; m. J. L. Underwood.



Clark Residence, Houston Street, Montgomery, Ala., 1870-1899.

- iii. ESKRIDGE READ, b. Sept. 24, 1873; d. July 1, 1875.
- iv. CLARK, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
- v. OVERTON HARRIS, b. Mar. 10, 1877; d. Aug. 5, 1882.
- vi. JAKE MILLER, b. Apr. 1, 1879; killed in R. R. collision Sept. 18, 1901.
- vii. ANNIE KATE, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

25.

ROBERT WALTER³ CLARK (4) was born Feb. 1, 1845, in Jasper Co., Ga., and when about sixteen years old joined Co. "B," 53rd Ga. Regiment Volunteers, for the Confederate States Army. In Mar., 1862, went to Va., and was engaged in the seven days' fight in front of Richmond. He was with the command until Oct. 19, 1864; was engaged in fourteen regular battles besides numerous skirmishes. A piece of shell struck his gun at the battle of Gettysburg and knocked him down. He was in the battle of Spottsylvania C. H., where trees were cut down with minie balls. That fight lasted ten days, sometimes continuing all night. He was at the battle of Horseshoe Bend; was shot in the right hip at the battle of Petersburg when the mine was blown up; was shot through the right arm, just above the elbow, by a minie ball on Oct. 19, 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek; was in the hospital at Charlottesville, Va., three months before being able to travel. He was afterwards sent to Washington, Ga., on detached duty.

Robert W. Clark married Julia Lee, of Newton Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1869. She was a daughter of William Lee and granddaughter of John Webb, a wealthy merchant, planter and manufacturer of Newton Co., Ga.

The religion of the family is Baptist. They reside this 1902 at Covington, Ga. R. W. Clark has for some years been connected with the police department of Covington. Children:

- 108. i. MAGGIE SUSAN⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Enoch S. Steadman.
- 109. ii. JOHN POTTER, b. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Allie Meadors.
- iii. WILLIAM LEE, b. Jan. 2, 1874.
- iv. LOVIC AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
- v. MARY LUCILLE, b. May 5, 1879.
- vi. ERNEST, b. Sept. 8, 1881; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
- vii. LILLIAN LAURA, b. Aug. 7, 1884.

THE CLARK FAMILY REUNION.

At a reunion of the surviving sons and daughters of John and Susan Clark, at Covington, Ga., Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 29, 1900, there were

present all the survivors, four sons and five daughters; being just one-half the original number, and also just half of each the sons and daughters. It was an occasion for which there was much to be thankful, and a most pleasant and joyous week was spent in which reminiscences of early life were freely indulged in.

	Y.	M.	D.
THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 21, 1818,age,	82	9	8
ELOISA ANN (McNAIR), b. Dec. 11, 1823, "	76	11	18
HENRY WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1825, "	75	6	7
MARY LUCY (POPE), b. Mar. 1, 1827, "	73	8	29
MARTHA SUSAN (FLOWERS), b. Mar. 1, 1827, "	73	8	29
HARRIET ELIZABETH (POPE), b. Oct. 8, 1828, "	72	1	21
JOHN PARKS, b. Feb. 15, 1830, "	70	9	14
ELMIRA CAROLINE (GENTRY), b. Mar. 8, 1841, "	59	8	21
ROBERT WALTER, b. Feb. 1, 1845, "	55	8	29
Sum of all ages, Nov. 29, 1900,	641	2	8
Average age,	71	2	27½

26.

JOHN ROBERT³ CLARK (5) as born in the State of S. C.; read and graduated in medicine after the removal of the family to Ga., and settled at Double Cabins in Henry Co., Ga., where he practiced his profession for many years and was also engaged in merchandizing. He represented his county in the State Legislature one or more terms. He moved to the State of La. and settled in Claiborne Parish, near Shiloh, where he was engaged in farming and resided on his farm. Later on he moved to Shiloh and was engaged in merchandizing. He, it is said, accumulated a handsome fortune; died at Shiloh in 1870.

Dr. John Robert Clark married Martha Edwards, of Newton Co., Ga. Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴, enlisted in the Confederate States army, was lieutenant of a Louisiana regiment and died in Tenn., at the age of about 24 years.
- ii. THOMAS, married his cousin, a Miss Edwards, and died of consumption at about 26 years of age.
- iii. ADALINE, married George Moore.
- iv. MARY, married John Barnes, of Shiloh, La.
- v. JUDITH, married Thomas Moore, a brother of John.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, married J. W. Shaw, of Atlanta, Ark. Charlotte Shaw is said to be the only surviving child of Dr. John Robert Clark. She resides in Texas.

27.

WILLIAM THOMAS³ CLARK (5) was born in the State of S. C. He married Elmira Catherine Park, of Newton Co., Ga. Miss Park was a cultured and refined young woman of good

family. She made a most congenial companion, a true wife and helpmeet.

William T. Clark moved to and settled in Chambers Co., Ala., near the home of his father in the northern part of Chambers Co. He was a farmer but not very energetic or progressive. He was a good law-abiding citizen and was respected for his uprightness of purpose and integrity of character. There were born of this marriage several children, but we have no account of them except a son:

H. M. CLARK⁴, of Omaha, Morris Co., Tex.

28.

ADALINE CRADDOCK³ CLARK (5), was born Dec. 22, 1815, in Laurens district, S. C., and when ten years old the family moved to Newton Co., Ga. Here she grew up to mature womanhood, while her education was being completed in the neighboring schools. She was a young woman of rare beauty and attractive personality. She married William H. Higgins in Newton Co., Ga., July 29, 1841.

Mr. Higgins was born Aug. 4, 1817. They resided in Butts Co., Ga., a few years and then moved to and settled in Chambers Co., Ala., twelve miles north of Lafayette. Mr. Higgins was an excellent mechanic and conducted a smithy, providing well for the support and comfort of his family. In religious faith the family were Baptist. He was esteemed by his neighbors as a just and upright man. He was an affectionate husband and a kind and indulgent father and his wife, Adaline, was a most estimable woman, a congenial companion and devoted mother. They were the esteemed friends and neighbors of the writer and his wife (1849-53). Charley Elmore Higgins, their youngest child, writes:

ROANOKE, ALA., March 27, 1901.

"My father died Sept. 5, 1868, of cancer. He suffered a great deal. Our sweet mother was spared us till the 5th of last month, when she died at the age of 85 years. We buried her at the cemetery at old Bethel Church, to rest with grandfather and grandmother and father and my brother Tom, and sister Louvenia, until that great day when the graves shall give up the dead, when I know my mother will be gathered with the redeemed of earth to dwell in Heaven forever."

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 9, 1842; a good Christian woman; unm.
- ii. NANCY LOUVENIA, b. Apr. 10, 1844; m. J. M. Robinson.

- III. iii. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Mary Elizabeth Pinckard.
- II2. iv. JOHN ROBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Alice Pinckard.
- II3. v. JAMES ALLISON, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Sallie M. Everett.
- II4. vi. THOMAS MILTON, b. Nov. 12, 1853; m. Malissa Umshirs.
- II5. vii. ALVIN J., b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Emma J. Mickle.
- II6. viii. CHARLEY ELMORE, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Olive Pittman.

29.

HARRIET KILGORE³ CLARK (5) was born in the State of S. C., and married Crosby McIntosh of Henry Co., Ga., at the residence of her parents in Newton Co. They moved to Ala., and settled in Chambers Co., about twelve miles north of Lafayette, where he was engaged in farming. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. McIntosh several children:

William⁴, Thomas, Jesse and others—

The family moved to Tallopoosa Co., Ala., where Mr. McIntosh died about 1894. Some of the descendants live near Dalville, Tallopoosa Co. We have not been able to procure further information of the family.

30.

MARY³ CLARK (5) was born in the State of S. C. She married William Magbee. They moved to Chambers Co., Ala., and later on to Randolph Co. William Magbee died at Roanoke, Randolph Co., Ala., and his widow moved to Tex., and later on to Ark. She died at McNeil, Columbia Co., Ark. We have an account of two children:

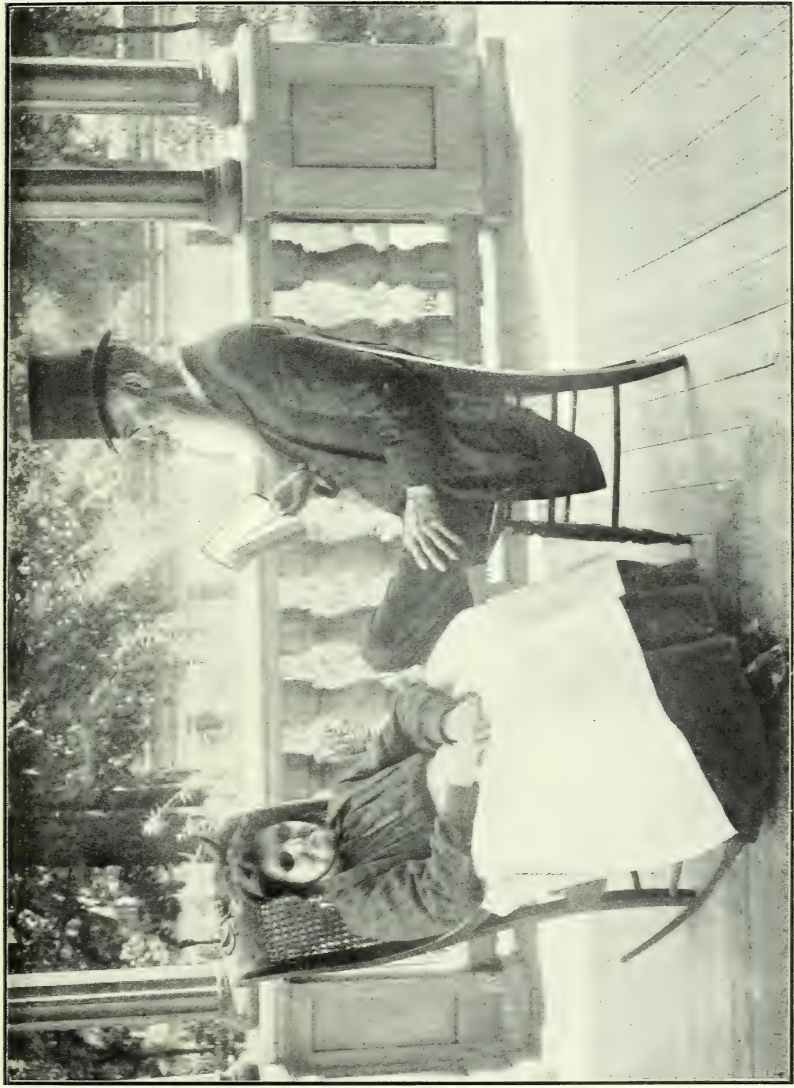
- i. JOHN⁴, of New Louisville, Lafayette Co., Ark.
- ii. MOLLIE, m. Duffie, of Magnolia, Columbia Co., Ark.

31.

ELIZABETH³ CLARK (5) was born in the State of S. C. and married Dr. John Parker at the residence of her parents in Chambers Co., Ala. They moved to Louisiana. Mrs. Parker died in Littleriver Co., Ark., about 1890, and later on Dr. John Parker married again and moved to Tex.

32.

JUDITH³ CLARK (5) was born Oct. 15, 1825, and was united in marriage at the residence of her parents in Chambers Co., Ala.,



Henry W. and Mary S. Clark, on the gallery of their residence, Houston street, Montgomery, Ala., where they had grown old.

to Frederick Bowling. Mr. Bowling was born July 10, 1822, and died June 10, 1864. Mr. Bowling's life business was farming. They resided in Chambers Co., Ala. Mr. Bowling was in the Confederate States army and was wounded in battle in Virginia; was in a hospital two months; was sent home and died in ten days after reaching home. In the matter of religious faith he and his wife were Baptist. They were well-to-do people; owned a good farm and about thirty slaves, the latter being emancipated as a result of the war. After the death of Mr. Bowling the widow married John M. Phillips, about 1865. She is still living (1903) and resides at Buckner, Ark. She is the only living child of Wm. and Judith Clark. Children, of first marriage:

- | | |
|------|--|
| | i. HARRIET C. ⁴ , b. July 4, 1846; d. May 10, 1847. |
| 117. | ii. MARY E., b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. Robert J. Grimmet. |
| 118. | iii. JAMES H., b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. and d. Aug. 11, 1892. |
| 119. | iv. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 15, 1857. |
| 120. | v. GEORGE F., Oct. 1, 1862; m. Martha J. Huffaker. |

By second marriage:

121. JUDITH FLORENTINE PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

33.

JAMES³ CLARK (5) was born in Newton Co., Ga., received a common school education and married Paralee Henry of Chambers Co., Ala. They moved to Tex. and his wife died some years after. James Clark was twice married. His second wife was Ellen Summers. He died in Rusk Co., Tex., about 1875. He was a farmer and had lived in Cherokee and later on in Ellis Co., Tex. There were born of the first marriage two children, a son and daughter, Patrick and Judith.

Partick Henry resided at one time at Rush, Tex., but left that place over twenty years ago and is said to be in some of the central counties of the State. Of Judith we have no account, nor of other children, if any.

34.

MARTHA³ CLARK (5) married Absalom Jordan at the residence of her parents in Chambers Co., Ala. They moved to La., and later on to Ark. Mrs. Jordan died in Littleriver Co., Ark., about 1891. Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴,

- ii. JAMES.

35.

CHARLOTTE SUSAN² CLARK (5) married Hugh Henry. They moved to Tex. with the Henry family. Mr. Henry died and she returned to Ala., and later on moved to La. She died at Waldo, Tex. Children:

- i. WOOD⁴, address, Balb, Calhoun Co., Ark.
- ii. CLINTON, address, Fordyce, Dallas Co., Ark.
- iii. JUDITH.

36.

MAHALY³ BURDETT (6) was born in 1805 in Laurens district, S. C., and after the removal of the family to the State of Ga. she was on a visit to friends in S. C. when she met and married Shatteen Mitchell in 1824.

Mr. Mitchell was born July 1, 1802, in Amelia Co., Va. His parents moved from Va. to Abbeville, S. C., while he was yet young. They died and he was apprenticed to a gin manufacturer, a man named Abel, who taught him the gin trade. Soon after his marriage to Miss Burdett, in 1825, he moved to Jasper Co., Ga., and there engaged in manufacturing gins. In 1839 he moved to Henry Co., Ga., and erected a gin factory at Griffin, and was there manufacturing gins the balance of his life. He was a man of fine physical development, of wonderful energy and industry, and, with the aid of a frugal, loving and congenial companion, the beautiful Miss Burdett, he forged to the front in business circles and accumulated a large fortune. In addition to his manufacturing interests and other properties, he owned a large plantation and about one hundred negro slaves; the latter emancipated as a result of the war of 1861-5. His wife, Mahaly, died about 1856, and he subsequently married Miss Lockhart of Augusta, Ga. There were born to Shatteen and Mahaly Mitchell fifteen children:

- 122. i. MARY A.⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Meriwether Johnson.
- 123. ii. NANCY, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Malone.
- 124. iii. JUDITH C., b. Apr. 11, 1829; m. William Kimball.
- 125. iv. MARTHA, b. June 27, 1830; m. R. Y. Russell.
- 126. v. ELIZBETH, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. McClendon.
- vi. MARIA JANE, b. in 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1843.
- 127. vii. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 6, 1833; m. Rebecca A. Freeman.
- viii. WILLIAM PRESLEY, b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
- 128. ix. THOMAS JAMES, b. in 1836; m. Mrs. Jane Jackson.
- 129. x. SHATTEEN CLAUD, b. Dec. 28 1839; m. Chloe Bartlett.

- 130. xi. EDMUND H., b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Margaret Belieu.
- 131. xii. MAHALY J., b. June 10, 1845; m. John W. Cates.
- xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
- 132. xiv. JOSEPHINE N., b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. George Williams.
- 133. xv. MARY A., b. May 27, 1849; m. Dr. Russel Cook.

37.

MATILDA³ BURDETT (6) was born Jan. 12, 1807, in the State of S. C., and after the removal of the family to the State of Ga., she married Ervin Brown in Jasper Co., that State, Sept. 26, 1826, where they remained until Oct., 1846, and then traveled by wagon and team overland to Washington Co., Tex., reaching their destination Jan. 1, 1847.

Mr. Brown was born Nov. 2, 1801. He was a farmer by occupation, and after their removal to Tex. he became prominent in the affairs of the community in which they lived. They were industrious, frugal and highly respected. Mrs. Brown was a noble woman and devoted Christian. Many sick Confederate soldiers whom she nursed back to life and health could testify to her kindness if living. She lived to see all of her children members of the Baptist Church and married but one. She died Mar. 17, 1871. Mr. Brown died Mar. 12, 1875. Children:

- 134. i. CAROLINE HARRINGTON⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1827; m. Henry Bland.
- 135. ii. JAMES PETTY, b. May 5, 1829; m. Mary Ann Bryant.
- 136. iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Harrison Bryant.
- 137. iv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Wm. F. Jarrell.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1835.
- 138. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. July 24, 1836; m. Louisa F. Estis.
- 139. vii. MARTHA, b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Henry C. Guyton.
- 140. viii. ELVIRA, b. July 9, 1840; m. Francis M. Durham.
- 141. ix. EMILY, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. S. F. Flynt.
- x. SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1843; d. May 30, 1844.
- xi. MATILDA, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Joseph Brown, Mar. 12, 1874.
- 142. xii. ERVIN FLEMING, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Icy Burns.
- xiii. ANN JORDAN, b. June 8, 1848; m. Zachariah Morrell, Oct. 3, 1872; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
- xiv. CLARISSA FLORENCE, b. May 10, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1864.

38.

ELVIRA³ BURDETT (6) was born in the State of S. C.; was reared and educated in Jasper Co., Ga., and after the removal of the family to the State of Tex. married a man named Whitley, about 1852, who lived in Austin Co. She died about 1866, leaving several children.

39.

CLARISSA³ BURDETT (6) was born in the State of S. C., was reared and educated in Jasper Co., Ga., and married Redmond Watts. They both died in the State of Ga. and their children were carried to the State of Tex. by their grandparents, the Burdetts. Their father's sister, who lived in Brazoria Co., Tex., took the children after their arrival in Tex. All said to be dead, except Burrell. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HUNTER⁴, d. at Galveston, Tex., was a clerk in a store.
- ii. THOMAS K., d. at Galveston, Tex.
- iii. BURRELL, is in Williamson Co., Tex., and is a member of the Campbellite Church.
- 143. iv. ANNIE, b. in Ga.; m. a lawyer named Lathrop in Tex.
- v. NANCY, d.
- vi. FLORENCE, d.
- vii. ADALINE, d. unm.

40.

PRESLEY³ BURDETT (6) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 22, 1814, was reared and educated in Jasper Co., Ga., and married Missouri Weldon of Henry Co., Ga., May 24, 1840.

Miss Weldon was born Nov. 29, 1823, in Henry, now Spaulding Co., Ga., and some years after marriage died.

Mr. Burdett married a second time, Mary Angeline Lewis, Jan. 19, 1858. Miss Lewis was born June 2, 1836, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools.

Mr. Burdett was and his widow is a member of the Baptist Church. He died Mar. 7, 1871. He was a school teacher and also a mechanic. Mrs. Burdett resides at Hyde Park, Austin, Tex. Children of first marriage:

- i. VIRGINIA ANN⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1841; m. Barnett.
- ii. NANCY BEATRICE, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Paine.
- iii. REBECCA JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Akins.
- iv. MARTHA MISSOURI ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Barnett.

Children of second marriage:

- 144. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Kittie V. Thomas-son.
- 145. ii. THOMAS ADDISON, b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. Mattie Holbrook.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. Apr. 13, 1872.
- 146. iv. MARY FLORENCE, b. Mar. 21, 1865; m. Z. P. Dempsey.



Harvey T. Clark (No. 23).

41.

MARTHA³ BURDETT (6) called "Patsy," was born in the State of S. C., was reared and educated in Jasper Co., Ga., and after the removal of the family to Tex. married a man named Caruthers about 1852, who lived in Fayette Co., near Ruttersville, Tex.

42.

ADDISON³ BURDETT (6) was born in the State of S. C., was reared and educated in Jasper Co., Ga., and remained with his parents till 1846, when he went to Tex. and rejoined them in 1847, when they moved to Tex. He remained with his parents while they lived and, after their death, with his sisters, until they were married. He served in the Civil War as a Confederate soldier. After the war he was driving a team that became frightened and unmanageable when he became entangled in the harness, was injured and died from the effects of his injuries. He had married a widow with four children, who survived him; left no children of his own. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

43.

ELIZABETH³ BURDETT (6), called "Betsy," was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1822, was educated in the common schools of the neighborhood and went with the family to Tex. in 1847. She married Lewis Whitley in Tex. Mr. Whitley was born Sept. 24, 1825. His occupation has been farming. Mr. and Mrs. Whitley are members of the Baptist Church, and also all their children. They reside at Gorman, Tex. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 147. | i. SUSAN ANTOINETTE ⁴ , b. Sept., 1851; m. M. W. Risinger. |
| 148. | ii. MARION, b. May 20, 1853; m. T. Marrow. |
| 149. | iii. FLORENCE, b. Feb., 1855; m. Nunley. |
| 150. | iv. HENRY W., b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Eliza Hill. |
| 151. | v. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1859; m. J. S. McAdoo. |
| 152. | vi. TEXANA, b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. C. W. Ford. |
| 153. | vii. THOMAS A., b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. Martha Ann Jeter. |

FOURTH GENERATION.

44.

LOUISA CATHERINE⁴ WALLACE (7) was born Oct. 5, 1824, in the State of S. C. The family moved to Ala. and Louisa married Henry Meadors Dec. 21, 1843.

Mr. Meadors was born Sept. 15, 1817. Mrs. Meadors died Oct. 20, 1851, and on Apr. 22, 1853, Mr. Meadors married Harriett Elizabeth Lett. Henry Meadors died Dec. 9, 1878. Children:

- 154. i. JAMES WALTON⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 155. ii. HENRY MONROE, b. Apr. 14, 1846.
- 156. iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Martha T. Askew.
- iv. JOHN ALFRED, b. Apr. 21, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1851.

Mr. Meadors' children by his second wife:

- i. EUDORA L., b. Dec. 23, 1883.
- ii. ORRA J., b. Apr. 9, 1856.
- iii. ALICE A., b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Apr. 9, 1874.
- iv. ROBERT L., b. Mar. 15, 1861.

45.

JOHN ALFRED⁴ WALLACE (7) was born July 24, 1828, and married Mary Curry Aug. 13, 1850. He was killed in the battle of Bullrun, Va., war of 1861-5, and was buried near Woody Church, Va. He was captain of a volunteer company. Children:

- i. NANCY CATHERINE⁵.
- ii. ROBERT MORGAN.
- iii. ADELLA.
- iv. WALTON MONTGOMERY.
- v. JOHNNIE.

46.

WILLIAM CLARK⁴ WALLACE (7) was born Jan. 17, 1831, and married Martha J. Stanley Oct. 18, 1853. She died and he married her sister, Lucretia Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1857.

Mr. Wallace was captain of a company of infantry in the Confederate States army during the Civil War. He died in 1871. Seven children of the second marriage; two died in infancy; the others were:

- 157. i. WILLIAM CLARK, JR.⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. Eleanor T. Bradford.
- 158. ii. WALTON WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 14, 1864; m. Elizabeth Lucretia Reid.
- 159. iii. NANCY, b. Apr. 26, 1866; m. Eugene B. Clark.
- iv. JAMES HOWARD, b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Emily H. Fuller.
- v. FRANK POTTS, b. ———; m. Carrie Elizabeth Burney.

47.

THOMAS WELSEY⁴ WALLACE (7) was born Sept. 16, 1839, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools

and married Eugenia, daughter of John T. Barrow of Chambers Co., Dec. 23, 1860, at the residence of her parents. Miss Barrow was born in Chambers Co., Ala., June 6, 1843, and was educated at Lafayette Female College. They reside at West Point, Ga., where they moved more than twenty years ago, in order that their children could have better educational advantages. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. ZENOBIA⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1862.
- 160. ii. THOMAS WELSEY, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1864; m. Myrtle Strickland.
- 161. iii. JOHN WALTON, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
- 162. iv. LIZZIE INEZ, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Jno. M. Ward.
- v. HUGH VOLNEY, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
- 163. vi. LAURA EUGENIA, b. Mar. 24, 1879; m. Thomas Harrell.
- vii. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 3, 1881.
- viii. ROY, b. Feb. 2, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1890.

48.

ELIZA CAROLINE⁴ WALLACE (8) was born Sept. 23, 1849, in Laurens district, S. C., and married John Allen Dunlap Nov. 12, 1867, in Grimes Co., Tex. Mr. Dunlap was born in Heard Co., Ga., July 7, 1844. Children:

- 164. i. LAURA VIRGINIA⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. John E. Williams.
- ii. ANNA EULALIA, b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
- 165. iii. BLACKBURN THOMPSON, b. near Brenham, Tex., Dec. 13, 1872.
- iv. WELSEY WALLACE, b. near Brenham, Tex., Nov. 16, 1874.
- 166. v. JOHN REED, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Eddie C. Small.

49.

JESSE YOUNG⁴ WALLACE, (8) was born Nov. 16, 1851, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Carrie Rosa Briggs in Spartanburg, S. C., Nov. 17, 1874.

Miss Briggs was born Nov. 9, 1855, in Spartanburg, S. C., and died at Brenham, Tex., Jan. 21, 1888. On Nov. 28, 1888, Mr. Wallace married Martha Hackworth. Children by first wife:

- i. ANNIE MAY⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1873, near Brenham, Tex., educated at Brenham; and m. William Rogers, a R. R. engineer, May 16, 1900.
- ii. CHARLES BRIGGS, b. Feb. 3, 1878, near Brenham; was educated at Brenham, Tex., and m. Annie Laurence Patterson, of Sherman, Miss., Jan. 24, 1900.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
- iv. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

50.

JOHN WELSEY⁴ WALLACE, Jr. (8), was born Dec. 1, 1857, in Heard Co., Ga., and married Nettie Whitaker Nov. 28, 1888.

Miss Whitaker was from Ala. She died June 5, 1901. Children:

- i. LOUDELIA⁵, b. near Brenham, Tex., Sept. 18, 1889.
- ii. MAY WHITAKER, b. near Brenham, Apr. 30, 1894.

51.

ELIZA J.⁴ FAIRBAIRN (9) was born July 7, 1844, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Talbot Mayfield, a farmer, May 30, 1872, near Chapelhill, Washington Co., Tex.

Mr. Mayfield was born May 7, 1850, in Gibson Co., Tex., and was educated in Denton Co., Tex. Mr. and Mrs. Mayfield are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Creek, Houston Co., Tex. Children:

- i. JOHN FAIRBAIRN⁵, b. June 27, 1873; d. July 28, 1873.
- 167. ii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Pearl Kemp.
- 168. iii. BERTHA BEATRICE, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. John Ferguson.
- 169. iv. MINNIE LEE, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. John Hurt.
- v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Oct. 10, 1882; d. Oct. 20, 1883.
- vi. LELIA EULALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
- vii. FANNIE PEARL, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

52.

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁴ FAIRBAIRN (9) was born Oct. 6, 1846, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the local schools and married John Todd Apr. 20, 1878.

Mr. Todd was born Nov. 28, 1823, in Pickens district, S. C., and was educated at Anderson, S. C. He is engaged in farming and cattle raising. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Kosse, Limestone Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ROBERT HAMPTON⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. Mar. 22, 1880.
- 170. ii. MAUD EMMA, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. John McKomey.
- 171. iii. JAMES T., b. Jan. 4, 1882; graduated at Kosse in 1899.
- 172. iv. JOHN R., b. Aug. 12, 1883.



Surviving Sons and Daughters of John and Susan Clark, Nov. 29, 1900.

173. v. LELA E., b. May 1, 1885.
 vi. CARTER DEWITT, b. Apr. 21, 1887.
 vii. LAURA BELLE, b. Feb. 1, 1889.
 All born in Limestone Co., Tex.

53.

FANNIE⁴ FAIRBAIRN (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Nov. 19, 1848. She went to Tex. with her mother in 1870 and married W. B. Graves Dec. 17, 1882.

Mr. Graves was born in Ala. and reared and educated in Tex., where he learned the blacksmith's trade. They reside at Orange, Orange Co., Tex. They have no children.

54.

THOMAS WALKER⁴ CLARK (10) was born at Jacksonville, Ala., March 18, 1854. He attended school there and in Selma, Ala. In 1872 entered the University of Alabama. He took high rank in his classes, winning the medals two years in oratory. He was adjutant in the military battalion. He graduated A. B. and read law, taking the course and L. L. B.; was instructor in chemistry in 1876; was in the field work of Professor Eugene A. Smith in the State as geologist.

In 1877 he was elected city attorney of Selma, Ala., was afterwards assistant solicitor of the Fourth Circuit with Dallas Co. under his charge.

Nov. 12, 1879, he married Sallie Brent Lewis at the country home of her father, Major Charles Lewis, in Dallas Co. He removed to Florida in 1881, and died at Fort Dade Jan. 22, 1884. Born to Thomas W. and Sallie Brent Lewis Clark two sons and one daughter:

- i. THOMAS W.⁵, JR., b. at Selma, Ala., Aug. 30, 1880.
- ii. HENRIETTA LEWIS, b. at Brooksville, Fla., Mar. 12, 1883; d. in July, 1883.
- iii. COURTNEY JAMES, b. at Fort Dade, Fla., Oct. 2, 1884.

55.

PERCY⁴ CLARK (10) was born at Jacksonville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1855. He received his education from private tutors and concluded his education at Dallas Academy, Selma, Ala. He entered commercial life early at his father's request, his personal prefer-

ence being the practice of medicine. He learned the cotton business, acquired a full knowledge of bookkeeping, but becoming dissatisfied with the purely speculative feature of the business in all of its branches, and having a taste for literature, he took up the pursuit of journalism. (He had for some years touched on the work.) In 1885 he entered upon the duties of telegraphic correspondent for the Montgomery Daily Dispatch and for some years, over the non de plume "Per Se," wrote many articles. He was for some time on the staff of the New York Herald in Washington. For two years he was staff correspondent of the Washington Post in Virginia and the Carolinas. He also did some illustrated work for Harper's, using a camera. He owned and edited the Telegram, a weekly newspaper, in Selma, Ala.

In this 1903 he is engaged in general newspaper work and literary work. On Dec. 1, 1885, Percy Clark was united in marriage to Lizzie Glenn McGehee, daughter of Thos. J. McGehee and Mary A. Hunt, of Person Co., N. C.

Mary A. McGehee was the daughter of Eustace Hunt and Eliza Glenn, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Thos. J. McGehee, son of Thos. McGehee and Elizabeth Jeffries, of Person Co., N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Clark are members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. PERCY CARLETON⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
- ii. GLADYS WALBRIDGE, b. June, 1895.

56.

LILLA SUSAN⁴ CLARK (10) was born at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala., Aug. 19, 1857; was educated at Selma, Ala., and married James Chambers Ware in Selma Nov. 27, 1878.

Mr. Ware is an educated pharmacist and has an important position with Messrs. Gay, Hardie & Durr, wholesale druggists, of Montgomery, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Ware are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have a nice home on South Court St., Montgomery, Ala. Children:

- i. ALGIE PERCY⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1880; an elegant cultured and refined young woman.
- ii. JESSIE GRAY, b. May 23, 1890; an interesting girl in her teens, receiving her education.

57.

SALLIE WALKER⁴ CLARK (10) was born at Jacksonville, Ala., Jan. 27, 1860; was educated in Selma, Ala., and married Frederick Henry Lewin Dec. 31, 1885. Mr. Lewin was from Birkenhead, a suburb of Liverpool, England. He was born Mar. 25, 1859. He is a cotton merchant. They reside at Meridian, Miss. Children:

- i. ANNIE DAVIS⁵, b. in Selma, Ala., Oct. 2, 1886.
- ii. COURTNEY CLARK, b. Apr. 30, 1888.
- iii. FREDERICK HENRY, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1889.
- iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
- v. JEANNETTE, b. May 24, 1893.
- vi. HERBERT, b. July 17, 1895.
- vii. NORMAN, b. July 22, 1897.
- viii. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

58.

NANCY DAVIS⁴ CLARK (10) was born in Jacksonville, Ala., Feb. 20, 1862, was reared and educated in Selma, Ala., and married Andrew Harris, Jan. 9, 1887.

Mr. Harris died Jan. 12, 1899.

On Jan. 30, 1901, Mrs. Harris married Griffin Goodman Sharp, of Hillhouse, Miss., at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Ware, South Court street, Montgomery, Ala. Children by first marriage:

- i. GUY STANLEY⁵, b. Nov. 31, 1889; d. Aug. 7, 1895.
- ii. JAMES CLARK, b. July 2, 1891; d. Nov. 23, 1892.
- iii. WILLIAM WELCH, b. June 15, 1894; d. July 24, 1895.

59.

JULIA FRANCES⁴ CLARK (10) was born in Selma, Ala., June 4, 1867. She was reared and educated in Selma, and is a cultured and refined young woman, and is a thoroughly practical business woman. She is prominent in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, having held important positions in that organization. She resides at the old homestead, Selma, Ala., for many years the happy home of a cultured family, and enjoys the respect and esteem of a large circle of friends.

60.

JESSIE GRAY⁴ CLARK (10) was born in Selma, Ala., Jan. 27, 1869; was reared and educated in her native city, and married Floyd H. Dusenberre, of New York.

Mr. Dusinberre is an architect. They reside in New York City.

61.

HOMER COURTNEY⁴ CLARK (11) was born in Henry Co., Ga., Sept. 12, 1850, and married Sallie Clark, of Butts Co., Ga. They reside near Jackson, Butts Co., Ga. Children:

- i. CARNEY BURCH⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1877.
- ii. THOMAS E., b. Dec. 28, 1879.
- iii. WILLIAM A., b. July 28, 1881.
- iv. HARVEY C., b. May 17, 1883.
- v. JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1885.
- vi. SUSIE, b. May 27, 1886.
- vii. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
- viii. CHARLES W., b. Oct., 1889.
- ix. FANNIE LOU, b. June, 1891.
- x. OSCAR, b. Mar. 15, 1893.

62.

JULIA HARRIET⁴ CLARK (11) was born June 10, 1855, and married Elbert Usher. There were born to them three Children, and Mr. Usher died.

On Oct. 22, 1886, Mrs. Usher married John P. Weathersbee. Children of first marriage:

- i. HENRY⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. at 6 or 7 years old.
- ii. MARION, b. Sept. 6, 1880, in Richmond Co., Ga.; address 447 Calhoun St., Augusta, Ga.
- iii. AUVERGNE, b. Oct. 23, 1883, in Richmond Co., Ga.

Children of second marriage:

- i. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1887, in Richmond Co., Ga.
- ii. ANNIE KATE, b. Feb. 22, 1891, in Richmond Co., Ga.
- iii. LUCILE, } *Twins*, b. July 28, 1893, in Richmond Co., Ga.
- iv. LOUISE, }
- v. FRANK, b. July 26, 1897, in Richmond Co., Ga.

63.

AMARINTHA MARTHA⁴ SIMS (14) was born Mar. 22, 1844, at Island Shoals, Henry Co., Ga. She received her early education in the schools at Snapping Shoals, Ga.; later on she attended "Union Academy" in Newton Co., Ga. During the war she entered the Masonic Female College, at Covington, Ga., but as the war progressed the college was closed and this ended her collegiate course. She married James Richard Hightower Mar. 14,



John A. Clark (No. 69).

1869. Mr. Hightower was born near Stockbridge, Ga. His parents moved to Atlanta, Ga., where his early boyhood was spent. His mother died when he was twelve years old, and thus in early youth he was bereft of a mother's tender care and love. He entered the Confederate Army in the last years of the war between the States. After the close of the war, like most all Confederate soldiers, he was thrown entirely upon his own resources, with only a limited education. He proved equal to the occasion, and by close application to business, soon acquired a reasonable competency, but by an unfortunate business venture and unwise choice of a partner, was stripped of his accumulations and he was left to start anew with the care and responsibilities of a family to provide for. The same pluck and energy which stood him so well at first is again enabling him to succeed in business.

Mrs. Hightower is a model housekeeper; an affectionate wife; a congenial companion and a devoted mother. She shares with her husband his successes and his misfortunes, his joys and his sorrows. She is a true and faithful helpmeet. Children:

- 174. i. MINNIE PARKS⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Stanley S. Bennet.
- 175. ii. ALMA CUSTIS, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. Jas. D. Kilpatrick.
- iii. PAUL SIMS, b. May 5, 1873; d. July, 1874.
- 176. iv. LILY FRANCES, b. Dec. 18, 1874.
- vi. AMMIE LOU, b. July 5, 1876; d. July 31, 1877.
- 177. vii. RUBY USHER, b. June 17, 1879.

64.

SUPHENA WORTH⁴ SIMS (14) was born in Henry Co., Augusta, Ga.. In 1863 he was transferred to the department of Ga., Nov. 2, 1847; was educated at Jonesboro, Ga., and married Hopkins Turney Francis, a farmer, at the home of her parents, in Newton Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1872.

Mr. Francis was born Nov. 4, 1840, at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at his native place. In the matter of religious belief he is a Methodist; and in politics a Democrat. He volunteered in the Confederate service in 1862, and was assigned to special duty in the subsistence department at headquarters of Gen. Ledletter, at Chattanooga, Tenn., and thence transferred to the Gulf at Mobile, Ala., under Gen. John T. Forney, and from there went to Vicksburg, Miss., in the field with the staff. After the siege of Vicksburg—not surrendering—went into headquar-

ters, Gen. Polk, at Dernopolis, Ala., was sent to Montgomery, Ala., and following this, served in the field up to the time of the surrender in 1865.

Mr. Francis resides in Calhoun Co., Ala., P. O. address "Zula," where he has a good home and farm, and a large and interesting family of sons and daughters.

Mrs. Suphena W. Francis died Oct. 17, 1890, and was buried at Jacksonville, Ala. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church; a devoted mother, and a true and affectionate companion. Children:

- i. MILLER WILLIAM⁵, } *Twins*, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
 - ii. THOMAS WOODSON, } Miller Wm., d. Aug. 5, 1878.
 - iii. AMY INGRAM, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
 - iv. SUSIE MARTIN, b. June 26, 1880.
 - v. HOPKINS TURNEY, JR., b. Dec. 7, 1881.
 - vi. NANCY SIMS, b. June 24, 1884.
 - vii. JAMES CARRINGTON, b. May 2, 1886.
 - viii. MINNIE H., b. Feb. 14, 1888.
 - ix. JOE HUGH, b. Jan. 24, 1891.
- All born in Calhoun Co., Ala.

65.

EMILY CAROLINE⁴ SIMS (14) was born Mar. 29, 1849, at Snapping Shoals, Newton Co., Ga., and married Henry Richards Robinson, of Newton Co., Dec. 17, 1868. Mr. Robinson was born Jan. 24, 1848, in Newton Co., Ga., and was educated at Union Academy, in said Co. When he was sixteen years old he joined Johnson's Army and was with him until the close of the war between the States. After coming from the war, he was engaged at farming until 1873. He then settled at Carrollton and engaged in the livery business, and continued in this seventeen years, making quite a success, but during that time took lectures in "veterinary surgery" and has been a very successful practitioner for quite a number of years. Children:

- i. CLAUDE TALMAGE⁵, b. in Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 30, 1869.
- 178. ii. SUPHENA CLARK, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Thos. H. Merrell.
- 179. iii. LORA BELLE, b. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Edward T. Cheney.
- iv. AMMYE SIMS, b. at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 6, 1877.
- v. ED. DERWOOD, b. at Carrollton, Ga., Aug. 25, 1883.
- vi. HOWARD KIMSEY, b. at Carrollton, Ga., Dec. 7, 1885.

66.

DR. JACK HENDERSON⁴ SIMS (14) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Apr. 30, 1851, and graduated in medicine at the Atlanta

Medical College. He has been twice married. His first wife was Sallie Summers, of Conyers, Ga., who bore one child and died.

His second wife was Florence C. Staley, of Savannah, Ga. They were married in 1885.

Miss Staley was born in Savannah in 1863, and was educated at Savannah and Atlanta, Ga., Louisville, Ky., and Trenton, N. J. She is a descendant of the Staleys and Martins of England; the Cuylers of the Netherlands, and the Richardsons of Scotland. Her ancestors were among the makers and builders of the early American colonies. Their intermarriages were of the best; and their descendants are prominent in all the Atlantic Coast States.

Dr. Sims spent a winter in New York studying in the Polyclinic and post graduate schools; and took private lessons in special subjects. He is very prominent in his profession. They reside at Birmingham, Ala. Born of first marriage a son:

PAUL⁵, b. about 1878; m., no children; in produce trade, Memphis, Tenn.

Of second marriage a daughter:

MARWOOD ESTELLE CUYLER, b. at Milledgeville, Ga., in 1886.

67.

AMMIE PARKS⁴ McNAIR (15) was born in Henry Co., Ga., Dec. 28, 1845, and married Thomas Robert Penn, of Monticello, Ga., Feb. 16, 1869.

Mr. Penn was born near Monticello, June 30, 1844. They reside at Monticello, where they have a comfortable home and an interesting family of sons and daughters. Mr. Penn is a good and esteemed citizen, an affectionate husband and indulgent father.

Mrs. Penn, aided by their two cultured and refined daughters, conducts a popular newspaper *The Jasper County News*. She is an industrious and frugal woman, a good housekeeper, a real bread-winner, a very helpmeet to her husband; loved and esteemed by all who know her, and loved best by those who best know her.

The religion of the family is Presbyterian, and all except one son are members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. GERTRUDE⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1870; d. same day.
- ii. MAUD CLARK, b. Sept. 24, 1871; and educated at the Monticello Male and Female Academy.
- iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. June 25, 1873; educated at the Monticello Male and Female Academy and resides at Caddo, Ind. T.
- iv. MARTHA SMITH, b. Jan. 10, 1875; and educated at the Monticello Male and Female Academy.
- 180. v. HOWARD MCNAIR, b. Apr. 26, 1877; m. May Eckles.
- 181. vi. FITZHUGH LEE, b. May 22, 1879; m. Leona Bullard.
- vii. THOMAS ROBERT, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1881; graduated from the Monticello Male and Female Academy in 1902, and went thence to State University, Athens, Ga., to complete his education.

68.

MARY JUDSON⁴ CLARK (16) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Mar. 1, 1851. She received her early education at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., and at Orion, Pike Co., Ala., and then entered the Judson Female Institute, at Marion, Ala., where she graduated in 1869, and again as post graduate in 1870. She was united in marriage at the residence of her parents in the city of Montgomery, Oct. 11, 1871, to Arthur Sidney Stewart, of Crenshaw Co., Ala.

Mr. Stewart was a son of J. J. and Elizabeth [McWhorter] Stewart, and was born in the city of Montgomery, Oct. 11, 1845. He received his preparatory education, as a boy, at Montgomery and Central Institute, Ala., and then entered Washington and Lee University, Va. while under the presidency of Gen. Robert E. Lee. In the latter institute he distinguished himself as a student, but because of circumstances beyond his control, left before graduating. At the time of his marriage he was engaged farming in Crenshaw Co., where he remained but a short while, and then moved to Montgomery Co., where he continued to farm until the fall of 1876, when he settled in the city of Montgomery, and engaged in the lumber trade, which he followed until the time of his death, Sept. 19, 1893, leaving his widow and four children well provided for. He was an exemplary Christian of Baptist faith; a member of the First Baptist Church of Montgomery. He was an intelligent and esteemed citizen, commanding the respect and confidence of all with whom he had business or social intercourse; was a kind and affectionate husband and father. In political affiliation, a Democrat, though never an aspirant for office. He was a member of three benevolent orders: United Workmen,



William I. Clark, Family Group (No. 70).

Knights of Honor, and Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and his remains were interred in the family lot in Oakwood cemetery, in the city of Montgomery, under the auspices and funeral rites of the two latter orders. His wife, an affectionate and congenial companion, a true and faithful helpmeet, was ever solicitous for his welfare and happiness, always sympathizing with and patiently nursing him in affliction, of which he had more than his share; more than falls to the lot of men generally. She resides at 222 Columbus street, Montgomery, Ala., where she has a good home, and where her children were reared to full age, well educated, and for the most part, have made their home with her to the present time. She is a member of the first Baptist Church of Montgomery; is a refined and cultured woman, and enjoys the friendship and esteem of a wide circle of friends.

There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Stewart one daughter and three sons:

- 182. i. ATALPHUS CLARK⁵, b. July 17, 1872.
- 183. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
- 184. iii. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. May 20, 1877; m. Emilie Nicholson Randolph.
- 185. iv. CLIFFORD WEST, b. Feb. 26, 1879.

69.

JOHN AUSTIN⁴ CLARK (16) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1852; was educated at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., and at the city of Montgomery, Ala. He married Rebecca Wilson at the residence of her parents, near Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 20, 1877.

Miss Wilson was born Jan. 8, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Ala., and was educated in the local schools. She is a consistent member of the Baptist Church; an amiable Christian woman, loved and esteemed by a large circle of friends. Children:

- i. HENRY WILSON⁵, b. Nov. 26, 1877; d. Aug. 3, 1900.
- 186. ii. INEZ VIVIAN, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. John Calvin Monroe.

70.

WILLIAM HENRY⁴ CLARK (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 19, 1856, and was educated at Pinelevel and at Montgomery, attending several private schools in the latter place, and finally completed his education at Howard Col-

lege, Marion, Ala. He is a practical business man, having filled a number of responsible positions in business establishments. He with his family, reside at Ocala, Fla., where he has charge of an extensive business in the manufacture and sale of barrels to the turpentine people.

William H. Clark and Josie Gardner were united in marriage at the residence of her parents, in the city of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1877. Miss Gardner was born in Troy, Ala., Mar. 19, 1859, and received her education in the local schools where her father resided. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; sincerely devoted to the interest of her church and always ready for any good word and work in its behalf. Since their residence in Ocala, Fla., she has been identified with the Christian workers of the First M. E. Church South, of that city. As the secretary of W. H. M. S., she takes great interest in the work of the organization. She is a member of the efficient teachers' corps of that well organized Sunday school, and has made a record for faithfulness in attending the sessions of the school and in attending the weekly teachers' meetings. She took the first year's course of the B. T. S. C. and stood a creditable examination, and while doing this she had upon her the many cares of a large household. She takes an interest in and is unremitting in the discharge of her duty in support of the pastor and his family. Her church delights to do her honor, and all her friends are honored by her friendship: "She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hand to the needy." "She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness." (Prov. 31:20, 26). Children:

- | | | |
|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| | i. WILLIAM HARVEY ⁵ , | } <i>Twins</i> , b. July 18, 1878, |
| | ii. BENJAMIN HOWARD, | } in Montgomery, Ala. |
| 187. | iii. FRANCES LOUISE, b. June 2, 1880; m. Edward C. Bennet. | |
| | iv. MAY BELLE, b. Dec. 20, 1881; d. May 13, 1884. | |
| 187½. | v. ARTHUR STEWART, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. Annie Maye Standley. | |
| | vi. OWEN GARDNER, b. Feb. 2, 1889. | |
| | vii. CALLIE MAE, b. Nov. 3, 1893. | |

71.

THOMAS HARVEY⁴ CLARK (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1857.* He received his early

*The facts here given are largely taken from a carefully prepared and revised biographical sketch in the *Memorial Record of Alabama*, Vol. ii.

education in the common schools of his native village, attending for several years a school conducted by Prof. James Stark. In 1870 the family moved to Montgomery. Here he attended several schools, the principal one being that of Prof. G. W. Thomas, who in effect, prepared him for college. In Oct., 1874, he entered the Howard College, Marion, Ala., a Baptist institution, and was graduated there in 1877. While in college he won the Sophomore medal for declamation and was a contributor to the college paper. In 1878 he was engaged to teach the classics in the high school of Montgomery. After a year's experience in teaching, he entered Harvard University as post graduate student. He here devoted the main part of his time to exploring the library in Gore Hall, and in the year he was there formed a superficial acquaintance with the literature of almost every nation. Returning to Ala., in 1879, he entered upon the study of the law, and in May, 1880, was admitted to the bar. In 1882, he attended the Summer course in law at the University of Virginia. His first partner in the practice of the law, was Mr. James Weatherly, now of Birmingham, Ala. He was later on associated for a short time with Mr. A. D. Sayre, now judge of the City Court of Montgomery, Ala. In 1885 he moved to Tex., and located in Cleburne, Johnson Co., going into business with Hon. Tillman Smith, one of the ablest lawyers at the Tex. bar. He was not pleased with Texas life, and, returning to Ala., he embarked in journalism as editor of the *Selma Times*, a daily newspaper at Selma, Ala., and the *Montgomery Advertiser*, of Montgomery, Ala., had this to say of him:

"He is the most fully equipped young man that has entered daily journalism in this State for a long time."

The *Times* was a paper of limited circulation for a daily, but the new editor managed to give it considerable importance by a bold and uncompromising advocacy of tariff reform, hard money and a thorough reform of the civil service. After leaving the *Times* he joined the staff of the *Montgomery Advertiser*, the leading daily in the State, and that paper said of him:

"The *Advertiser* is pleased to announce this morning that Mr. Thomas H. Clark is now on its editorial staff. He is a young man of splendid attainments and his short experience in journalism has shown his gifts and adaptation for the work of a live newspaper. In scholarship no young man in Alabama excells him, nor has he many equals in wide acquaintance

with public men and affairs. He was reared in Montgomery and is well known throughout the State, more particularly from his recent connection with the *Selma Times* as editorial manager and writer. The *Advertiser* congratulates not only itself, but that wide public to whose pleasure and instruction his talents are from now to contribute."

He did not remain long with the *Advertiser*, nor longer in journalism. In Aug., 1887, he was tendered by Gov. Thomas Seay the position of recording secretary in his office, and, accepting, held this place during the remainder of Gov. Seay's two terms. His association with Gov. Seay, he is accustomed to speak of as among the most valuable experiences of his life. In 1891 he resumed the practice of the law, and was associated with Mr. W. H. Thomas, now judge of the criminal division of the City Court of Montgomery, under the firm name of Clark & Thomas. He has held a number of public positions. He was during four years' sessions of the Legislature, assistant secretary of the Senate. He represented his ward in the City Council of Montgomery, and resigned this post to enter upon the discharge of his duties as a member of the House of Representatives. He was elected to the next succeeding term of the Legislature, and at this term made speaker of the House. At the close of the session he was presented by the House with a silver service.

Mr. Clark was alternate-at-large to the Chicago Convention in 1892, and subsequently secretary of the Democratic State Committee. He has been a frequent contributor to the press on various subjects, more especially his home paper, *The Advertiser*, and the *Evening Post* and the *Nation* of N. Y. He has also delivered a large number of occasional addresses at Montgomery, Selma, Marion, Auburn, Ala., and Rome, Ga., and other points. In 1896 he was active in organizing the sound money movement in Ala., and became the candidate of the National Democratic party (Palmer and Buckner) for Congress in the 2d Ala. District. He was, of course, defeated. He has never been heard to express a syllable of regret at the course he then took. In Sept., 1897, he was appointed Supt. of the Law Library of Congress, commonly known as Supreme Court Library, and held this office for six years. In Dec., 1903, he resigned this post to re-enter the practice of the law in Washington, where he now resides.

Thomas H. Clark and Carrie Marks were united in marriage



Thomas H. Clark (No. 71).

Apr. 13, 1887, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery, Ala., the rector, the Rev. Mr. Stringfellow, officiating. Miss Marks was born June 6, 1858. She is a descendant of a long line of prominent and wealthy ancestry. The founder of the family in America being the English emigrant Marks, who married Elizabeth Hastings. He settled in Va., and had five sons and a daughter: Peter, John, James, Hastings, Thomas and Sarah. James Marks, son of the emigrant, was the great, great grandfather of Carrie Marks Clark. He lived in Albemarle Co., Va., where he was vestryman in the Fredericksville and Trinity Parish in 1762 (Mead's Old Churches of Va., Vol. II, page 43). He moved to Ga. soon after 1784. James Marks married Elizabeth Harvie, one of a family of nine brothers and sisters, Dec. 24, 1771. She weighed considerably more than three hundred pounds, and, and, it is said, was one of the most cheerful, sensible and agreeable women in any country, at any time, and was as good and kind as she was agreeable.

Mr. Marks was a very small man, weighing only about one hundred and twenty pounds. He was shrewd and sharp-witted. He was very plain in dress and economical in expenditures. He was devotedly attached to his wife, and his desire to please her made him often do what no other motive could have done. Mrs. Marks loved comfort, and her husband's indisposition to spend money was overcome so far as to cause him to build her the finest house on Broad river. Mr. and Mrs. Marks were the first of the Broad river people to quit the forms of the Episcopal Church for the devotion of the Methodist. They were the special friends of Bishop Asbery, who made their house his home when he visited Georgia. The first organized Methodist congregation on Broad river was founded in their neighborhood and through their influence.

Nicholas Meriweather Marks, son of James and Elizabeth Marks, was born May 21, 1777, and was baptized by the Rev. Matthew Murry, and died June 1, 1847. He married Annie Paul Matthews Feb. 6, 1806. She died Sept. 21, 1855.

William Matthews Marks, son of Nicholas M. Marks and Annie P. Matthews Marks, was born Feb. 1, 1807. She died Aug. 22, 1826, and he married (2d wife) Catherine Crain Dec. 22, 1831. Miss Crain was born Sept. 18, 1809, and died Nov. 19, 1895. She

was a daughter of Spencer Crain, who resided near Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.

James Marks, son of William Matthews Marks and Catherine Crain, was born Nov. 5, 1832, and died May 3, 1868. He married Eliza Williams Means Jan. 16, 1855. Miss Means was born Sept. 1, 1837, and died Mar. 6, 1895.

Carrie Marks, daughter of James Marks and Eliza Means, married Thomas H. Clark as hereinbefore stated.

They reside at 1764 Madison street, Washington City, D. C., and have three bright and promising Children:

- i. THORNTON⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
 - ii. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
 - iii. LEWIS, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- All born in Montgomery, Ala.

72.

JULIUS BROWN⁴ CLARK (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Apr. 2, 1861, and was educated at some of the best private schools in the city of Montgomery, with a final business course at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a fine penman, a good accountant and practical business man. He was for many years with the Capital City Insurance Co. of Montgomery, Ala., and until that company went out of business. He is well informed in matters of insurance. He was united in marriage to Julia Agnes Barker at the residence of her father, in Montgomery, Ala., June 20, 1894. Julia A. Barker was born in Montgomery, Mar. 14, 1870. The family are Catholics, and she is a member of the Catholic Church. Children:

- i. MARY WRIGHT⁵, b. May 5, 1895.
- ii. JULIUS BERNARD, b. May 3, 1897.
- iii. FRANCES ELEANOR, b. May 28, 1899; d. May 11, 1900.
- iv. JOSEPH SAFFOLD, b. June 30, 1903.

73.

HENRY WILLIAM⁴ CLARK, JR. (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 19, 1863. He was educated in the best private schools at Montgomery, Ala., with a final business course at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was for a number of years connected with H. W. Clark & Co. in the manufacture and sale of lumber, and has been engaged in the lumber business since

arriving at man's estate. He now resides in St. Louis, Missouri; is a good lumber merchant doing a wholesale business in that line. H. W. Clark, Jr., and Katura Dixon Elam were united in marriage at the First Presbyterian Church, Henderson, Ky., at 11 o'clock a. m., Jan. 12, 1897, Dr. Thomas Cummings officiating.

Miss Elam was born at Henderson, Hurd Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1875, united with the Presbyterian Church when about fifteen years old, and was baptized by Dr. Thomas Cummings.

H. W. Clark, Jr., united with the Presbyterian Church at Henderson, Ky., in the Spring of 1898, and was also baptized by Dr. Cummings.

They have not been blessed with any children.

74.

CHARLES RUFUS⁴ CLARK (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Mar. 17, 1865. He was educated in the best private schools of Montgomery, and at Howard College, Marion, Ala. He is a skillful penman and an accomplished accountant and bookkeeper, and for more than ten years has been employed in this capacity. He was united in marriage to Menla Jane Swaun, at the residence of her mother, in the city of Montgomery, Mar. 17, 1891, Rev. Dr. Rush, of the Court Street Methodist Church, officiating.

Miss Swaun was born in Decatur Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1867. She is a descendant of the Davises. (See No. 219, Part IV.)

C. R. Clark has a lovely home at Highland Park, Montgomery, Ala., where his charming and accomplished wife dispenses generous hospitality to their admiring friends. She is a dear lover of flowers, and their home is embowered in a wealth of these. She is an excellent housekeeper, and a loving and congenial companion. A happy home theirs, blessed with one bright and promising son, of whom they are very proud.

JESSE DOUGLAS, b. at Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 13, 1896.

75.

JAMES DAVIS⁴ CLARK (16) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Apr. 7, 1867; was educated at Montgomery,

Ala., and married Martha Eleanor, daughter of Mrs. Mollie Moody, of Guthrie, Ky., at Guthrie, Dec. 23, 1901, Rev. W. M. Wood officiating. Miss Moody was born at Trenton, Ky., Oct. 28, 1879, and was educated at Guthrie. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

J. D. Clark has for many years been engaged in the lumber trade and is a good lumberman. They reside at St. Louis, Missouri.

One child born at Guthrie, Ky., died at birth.

76.

MARTHA VIRGINIA⁴ POPE (17) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 27, 1844, and married Allen Lawrence, of Putnam Co., Nov. 1, 1866.

Their address is Mansfield, Jasper Co., Ga. (*Mr. Lawrence died May 24, 1904.*) Children:

- 188. i. MAMIE⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. John W. Henderson.
- 189. ii. HARVEY POPE, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Mattie Hearn.
- 190. iii. HENRY JAMES, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Mary Rix Bryan.
- iv. A child not named b. Aug. 1874; d. ———.
- 191. v. SUSAN, b. Oct. 7, 1875, m. Thomas B. Claiborne.
- vi. PARKS, b. Sept., 1877; d. in infancy.
- vii. ANNIE, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
- viii. OVERTON, b. Apr. 15, 1881.
- ix. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
- x. ALLEN JR., b. Mar. 19, 1888.

77.

JAMES JEFFERSON⁴ POPE (17) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., May 1, 1846; was educated in the local schools, and married India Talmage, at the residence of her father, in Jasper Co., Ga., Dec. 29, 1869.

Miss Talmage was born Dec. 22, 1852, and was educated in the common schools. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pope is an industrious farmer, and resides at the old family homestead, near Monticello, Ga. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Pope died several years since. Children:

- 192. i. BESSIE SUE⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1872; m. J. Rush Gracy.
 - ii. MAMIE CORNELIA, b. Mar. 19, 1875.
 - iii. CLARK, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
 - iv. PERCY, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
 - v. HALLIS TALMAGE, b. Aug. 25, 1885.
- All born in Jasper Co., Ga., and educated at Monticello.



Mrs. Thomas H. Clark (No. 71).

78.

SUSAN FRANCES⁴ POPE (17) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., May 1, 1848; was educated at the local schools, and married Adam Clark Potter, Jr.

Mr. Potter was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1845. He settled in Polk Co., Fla., whither he had gone with his young family about 1883, hoping the climate would benefit his wife, who was threatened with consumption, and to which dread disease she yielded up her life May 20, 1900, at the residence of her mother near Monticello, Ga., and was buried in Westview cemetery, at Monticello, Ga.

Mr. Potter resides at Auburndale, Polk Co., Fla., and is in the real estate business. Children:

193. i. WILLIE WYMAN⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Isabella Hancock.
- ii. JOHN BOYKIN, b. July 20, 1874; postmaster at Mulberry, Fla.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
James Robert Potter is a member of the Methodist Church. He is in business at Bartow, Fla.

79.

JOHN BLAKELY⁴ POPE (17) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Mar. 3, 1850; was educated at the local schools, and married Attie M. Embry, of Tex., Sept. 1, 1891.

Miss Embry was born Oct. 15, 1869.

Mr. Pope resides in Hall Co., Tex. P. O. address, Memphis, Tex., and is engaged farming. Children:

- i. JOHN BLAKELY, JR.⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
- ii. MARY LUCY, b. July 27, 1895.

80.

WILLIAM ROSS⁴ POPE (17) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., June 4, 1857; was educated in the local schools, and married Minnie Lee Green, at the residence of Col. J. W. Preston, in Monticello, Ga., Sept. 8, 1879.

Miss Green was born in Columbia, S. C., Nov. 11, 1861, and was educated at Monticello and Atlanta, Ga. They reside at Monticello, Ga., where they have a comfortable home. Mr. Pope is a prominent business man of Monticello, and is in the cotton

trade and warehouse business. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and his wife of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. CARO⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1880; d. Oct. 23, 1881.
 - ii. RUBY ROSS, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
 - iii. ROSS VANNERSON, b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Nov. 16, 1884.
 - iv. GLADYS BEVILLE, b. Apr. 25, 1886.
 - v. ARTHUR LEWIS, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
 - vi. WILLIAM McDOWEL, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
 - vii. MIRIAM LOUISE, b. May 9, 1893.
 - viii. MAUD CLARK, b. Dec. 7, 1895.
 - ix. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
- All born at Monticello, Ga., and all educated and being educated at their native place.

81.

LIZZIE REID⁴ POPE (17) was born near Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Mar. 27, 1859; was educated in the country schools, and at Monticello, Ga., and married Herbert Clay Hill July 23, 1879. Bright, cheerful and hopeful in spite of ill health and suffering, she has always been a favorite in a large circle of relatives and friends. Her complete restoration to health, after trusting herself in the hands of the Lord and the surgeons, has been more than gratifying to all who know and love her.

Herbert Clay Hill was born of Barnard and Mary Clay Hill, in Macon, Ga., Dec. 25, 1856. His father was an eminent and successful practitioner of law, and at the time of his death was judge of the Superior Court of the Ocmulga Circuit. His mother, a bright and lovely Christian woman, was a direct descendant of Henry Clay, after whom he was named.

Herbert Clay Hill was educated at Emory and Mercer Colleges, standing high in his classes and receiving a good share of college prizes and honors. He came to Monticello, taking charge of the Male Academy at that place, and taught successfully for several years, meeting and wedding Lizzie R. Pope, as above stated, one of Jasper county's sweetest and loveliest daughters. Mr. Hill resides at Monticello, Ga., and is engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Children:

194. i. WALTER CLAY⁵, b. near Monticello, Mar. 17, 1880.
195. ii. RUTH, b. near Monticello, Mar. 1, 1884.

82.

ROBERT CLARK⁴ POPE (17) was born near Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1865. He went to Texas and was living

with his brother, John B. Pope, on a farm near Memphis, Hall Co., Tex., and was killed by a fall from a wind mill in May, 1902.

83.

MARY FRANCES⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born Jan. 29, 1846, in Henry Co., Ga.; was educated in the country schools, and married John Wesley Read, at the residence of her parents in Newton Co., Ga., Mar. 25, 1866.

Mr. Read was born in Newton Co., Ga., Apr. 20, 1837, and died at Bartow, Fla., Jan. 25, 1888. Children:

- i. SUSIE GLENN⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. Apr. 30, 1870.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. in Newton Co., Ga., May 26, 1868.
- iii. BENNIE FLOWERS, b. Oct. 6, 1871; d. Apr. 8, 1886.
- iv. LILLYBUD, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 16, 1874.
- v. JOHN CLARK, b. at Conyers, Ga., Aug. 10, 1875.
- vi. WILLIAM PARKS, b. in Newton Co., Ga., Apr. 11, 1877.

84.

JOHN CLARK⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born in Henry Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1847; was educated in the common schools, and married Laura, daughter of Mr. Stephen Brown, of Newton Co., Ga. Mr. Flowers is a good practical business man, and his wife is an industrious and frugal helpmeet. They reside at Covington, Ga., and conduct a well patronized hotel, "The Flowers House." Children:

- i. JESSIE CLARK⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
- ii. LEONIDAS LIVINGSTON, b. Sept. 25, 1874, in Newton Co., Ga.
- iii. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Dec. 29, 1876, in Rockdale Co., Ga.
- iv. HERBERT HAMPTON, b. July 13, 1879, in Rockdale Co., Ga.
- v. GEORGIA, b. June 29, 1893, in Newton Co., Ga.

85.

MATTIE LOU⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born June 22, 1858, in Henry Co., Ga.; was educated at Conyers, Ga., and married Thomas S. Kirkpatrick, a farmer, Jan. 22, 1885. Mr. Kirkpatrick was born May 20, 1849, at Decatur, Dekalb Co., Ga., and was educated at Athens, Ga. He died June 16, 1898. He was and his widow is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She resides at Decatur, Dekalb Co., Ga. Children:

- i. RUTH⁵, b. Mar. 24, 1891; d. May 26, 1892.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 22, 1893; d. same day.
- iii. THOMAS PARKS, b. June 22, 1896.

86.

HARVEY⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born Oct. 14, 1861, and was educated in the common schools. He married Lydia Sheridan, of Newmarket, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1893. They reside at Gainesville, Ga. Children:

- i. VIRGINIA⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 11, 1895.
- ii. CHARLOTTE PARKS, b. Oct. 9, 1895, at Gainesville, Ga.
- iii. HARVEY DOUGLAS, b. Mar. 21, 1898, at Gainesville, Ga.
- iv. MARTHA POPE, b. Oct. 14, 1900.

87.

MINNIE MAY⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born Jan. 16, 1866, and married William B. Simpson July 14, 1891.

Mr. Simpson was born in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1861. He was a railroad contractor and miner, and lost his eyesight by the premature explosion of dynamite Jan. 27, 1892.

They reside at Tampa, Fla., where Mrs. Simpson is bravely meeting the responsibilities of providing for the support of a blind husband. Children:

- i. DOROTHY⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1894; d. Dec. 13, 1894.
- ii. MILDRED FLOWERS, b. Oct. 31, 1895.

88.

ROBERT FLORENCE⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born Apr. 14, 1867, in Newton Co., Ga.; was educated in the common schools, and married Mrs. Courtney, a widow, Oct. 16, 1895, at Cordele, Dooly Co., Ga.

Mrs. Courtney before her marriage was Edna E. Whiting, and was born in New Orleans, La., Apr. 25, 1864. One child:

- ROBERT BENJAMIN⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

89.

JESSIE ESTELLE⁴ FLOWERS (18) was born Dec. 14, 1870, and married Dr. W. P. Link, a veterinary surgeon, a graduate of Bellevue Veterinary College, N. Y. They reside at Bartow, Fla.

90.

JAMES JOSIAH⁴ POPE (19) was born June 23, 1850, in Talladega Co., Ala.; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and mar-



J. B. and Julia A. Clark (No. 72).

ried Irene Perry Blewster, of Fayetteville, Talladega Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1879.

Miss Blewster was born Jan. 2, 1855, in Talladega Co., and was educated at Fayetteville. Children:

- i. CLARA BELLE^s, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. May 9, 1882.
- ii. iii. and iv. died in infancy.
- v. JESSIE O., b. Oct. 16, 1882.
- vi. MYRTICE ILENE, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
- vii. OTIS CLARK, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

91.

JOHN FRANKLIN⁴ POPE (19) was born Aug. 18, 1853, in Talladega Co., Ala.; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and married Sallie Jonnie Kidd, Nov. 24, 1881. Miss Kidd was born in Shelley Co., Ala., Apr. 27, 1860, and was educated at the Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Pope are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Wilsonville, Ala., where he is successfully engaged in merchandising, and is a prominent and influential citizen. Children:

- i. PURNIE ALMER^s, b. Aug. 18, 1882, and educated at Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala.
- ii. LEON CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1885.
- iii. ELGIN JACKSON, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
- iv. FRANK, b. Dec. 21, 1890; d. June 2, 1891.
- v. JOHN KIDD, b. Apr. 21, 1894; d. Dec. 12, 1896.
- vi. MILDRED WELLINGTON, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
- vii. LOUISE, b. Nov. 20, 1899.

92.

SARAH MARTHA⁴ POPE (19) was born in Talladega Co., Ala., July 28, 1855; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and married Phillip W. Watters, a farmer, Nov. 29, 1881. Mr. Watters was born in Talladega Co., Ala., and was educated at Fayetteville, Ala. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Talladega Co., Ala. Children:

- i. ETHEL UNDINE^s, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. Aug. 9, 1886.
- ii. FLORENCE MORRIS, b. July 14, 1886.
- iii. LOIS, b. Aug. 10, 1888.
- iv. ALGIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

93.

HARVEY CLARK⁴ POPE (19) was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 18, 1857; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and married Mary Francis Watters, Oct. 24, 1880.

Miss Watters was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Mar. 10, 1857, and was educated at Fayetteville. They are members of the Baptist Church and reside at Anniston, Ala. Mr. Pope is engaged in the dairy business. Children:

- i. EWELL HICKS⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
- ii. A daughter, b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. same day.
- iii. A son, b. Dec. 1, 1883; d. same day.
- iv. OLA BROWN, b. Mar. 13, 1885; d. Jan. 19, 1891.
- v. HARVEY PARKS, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- vi. WILLIAM WATTERS, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- vii. COURTNEY CLARK, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
- viii. HELEN BRITAIN, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

94.

MILLER FRANCIS⁴ POPE (19) was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Aug. 25, 1860; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and married Anna Grayson Logan, of Verbena, Ala., Jan. 18, 1894. Miss Logan was born at Verbena, Ala., and was educated at her native place. Mr. and Mrs. Pope are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Fayetteville, Ala., where Mr. Pope is successfully engaged merchandising. Children:

- i. ERNEST CLARK⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1891.
- ii. MARJORY LOGAN, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

95.

MARY SUSAN⁴ POPE (19) was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 28, 1862; was educated at Fayetteville, Ala., and married George W. Meredith, of Shelby Co., Ala., Dec. 15, 1892. Mr. Meredith was born in Dallas Co., Ala., Feb. 27, 1864, and was educated at Montevallo, Ala. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Anniston, Ala., and Mr. Meredith is employed in a railroad office. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵, Jan. 13, 1894.
- ii. JAMES CLARK, Oct. 18, 1896.
- iii. GEORGE BELL, Dec. 22, 1898.
Born in Calhoun County, Ala.

96.

GEORGIA ANN⁴ POPE (19) was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1871; was educated at Fayetteville, and married John Mattison Kytle, at Oxford, Ala., Feb. 16, 1898.

Mr. Kytle was born at Ayersville, Ga., Oct. 22, 1875. Children:

- i. A son⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1898, and d. same day.
- ii. HAZEL, a daughter, b. April 11, 1900.
- iii. WILLIAM POPE, b. July 6, 1901.
- iv. HERMON McCORD, b. Mar. 9, 1904.

97.

ANNIE LEIGH⁴ CLARK (20) was born July 31, 1877, in Atlanta, Ga., and was educated at Atlanta. She was happily united in marriage to Howard Marlin Askew, June 11, 1903.

Mr. Askew was born Aug. 3, 1879, at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., and was educated at Newnan, and at Dawson, N. C. He is in the telephone business and is connected with the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga. They reside at 90 E. Meritts Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

98.

COURTNEY CLARK⁴ BROOKS (21) was born May 21, 1854; was educated in the common schools, and married Sarah Jean, daughter of Robert and Laviasia Laudrum Cook, Sept. 3, 1880. Miss Cook was born Sept. 8, 1858. They have no children. Mr. Brooks' business has been in the drug trade, in which he has been engaged at several places, for the most part at Covington, Ga., where he resides. He is a good business man and influential citizen. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church.

99.

MILLER FRANCIS⁴ BROOKS (21) was born at Snapping Shoals, Henry Co., Ga., Dec. 14, 1857; was educated in the common schools, and married Josephine Elenore, daughter of Ewret Gill and Laura W. C. Atkinson, of Madison, Ga., Jan. 3, 1896.

Miss Atkinson was born Oct. 3, 1875, and was educated at Madison. They reside at Madison, where Mr. Brooks is engaged in the drug business. He is a good, practical business man, and an esteemed citizen. No children:

100.

FANNIE LEE⁴ BROOKS (21) was born at Pinelevel, Mont-

gomery Co., Ala., July 21, 1861; was educated in the common schools in Ga., and married W. B. R. Pennington, Mar. 6, 1884.

Mr. Pennington is merchandising at Pennington, Ga., where they reside. The religion of the family is Methodist. Children:

- i. BERTIE JEAN⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1885.
- ii. LILLIE BELLE, b. Aug. 26, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM COURTNEY, b. Aug. 31, 1889.
- iv. EMMIE NANCY, b. July 9, 1891.
- v. LORIE PIERCE, b. June 4, 1893; d. Oct. 4, 1894.
- vi. FRANCES LOUISE, b. July 19, 1895; d. June 2, 1897.
- vii. BROOKS MADDOX, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

101.

LILLA PARKS⁴ IVY (21) was born Dec. 30 1869, in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated at the common schools, and married George T. Smith, Oct. 8, 1896.

Mr. Smith was born in St. Clair Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1868. They reside at Covington, Ga., where Mr. Smith is engaged in the drug business in partnership with his brother-in-law, Courtney C. Brooks. He is a good business man and a respected citizen. Children:

- i. IVY HENDRICKS⁵, b. July 26, 1897.
- ii. JULIAN LAMAR, b. Dec. 22, 1898.
- iii. HELEN, b. Apr. 5, 1900.
- iv. GEORGE⁵, JR., b. Jan. 27, 1902.

102.

JAMES CLARK⁴ FRANCIS (22) was born at Jacksonville, Ala., Apr. 1, 1855; was educated until 16 years old at local schools and then at the Stonewall Institute under Prof. D. C. B. Connelly, and at the State University of Ala. He engaged in business with his uncle, T. W. Francis for the next sixteen years. Was licensed to preach by the District Conference of the Talladega District M. E. Church South, at Childersburg, Ala., Bishop J. C. Granbury, presiding; was recommended for ordination into the traveling connection at the same session of the District Conference by a unanimous vote. He was received into the North Alabama Conference on trial at Florence, Ala., without a dissenting vote of ordained deacons, Bishop J. S. Gillory, presiding. After being received into full connection two years later at Birmingham, Bishop Warren A. Candler presiding, was ordained elder at the



Henry W. Clark, Jr., (No. 73).

session of the North Ala. Conference held at Lafayette, Ala., Bishop Joseph S. Key presiding, and stationed at Goodwater, Ala., for the ensuing year. Rev. Mr. Francis had the honor of leading the North Ala. Conference in number of accessions on profession of faith, 138 having been converted under his ministry during the conference year of 1902. Life in the parsonage with him is happy. The home is presided over by the faithful wife and mother, formerly Miss Virginia A. Morris, to whom he was married Dec. 1, 1880, at Choccolocco, Ala. Miss Morris was born at Morrisville, Calhoun Co., Ala., Jan. 23, 1863. Her grandfather, Shadrack Morris, came to Ala. from N. C. about the year 1837, and settled in St. Clair Co., Ala., near where is now the town of Asheville. His father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His second son, Isaac G. Morris, settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., and with his brother built an extensive milling and manufacturing establishment, both of wood and iron products. Isaac G. Morris was married to Julia Baugh whose father represented Benton, now Calhoun Co., several terms in the Legislature. The marriage took place in 1850. Virginia, the fifth and youngest child, was married to James C. Frances as heretofore stated. She is a devoted, sweet-spirited Christian, her life and prayers supplementing the life and prayers of a Christian mother has been the means of bringing her husband and children into the church of God. A universal favorite with all classes of people wherever she goes, either in the homes of the wealthy or the cottages of the poor, she emphasizes the religion of Christ. She is an earnest and untiring worker in the church; visits the sick and afflicted and consoles the dying. She accepts joyfully all the light and shadows of the itinerant's life and is supremely happy in the work of a Methodist minister's wife. "Her children rise up and call her blessed and the heart of her husband doth safely trust in her." Of a bright sunny disposition, she is verily one of the "elect ladies," satisfied to work in the vineyard of the Master. Her life is filled with good deeds and words. Children:

- i. WILLIAM MILLER^s.
- ii. JAMES CLARK.
- iii. JOHN MONTGOMERY.
- iv. CLARENCE EDWARD.

103.

THOMAS WOODSON⁴ FRANCIS (22) was born May 11, 1857, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; was educated at Jacksonville, Ala., and married Ella M. Morris Dec. 1, 1880. Miss Morris was born at Morrisville, Ala., Feb. 7, 1861; and was educated at Shady Glen and Oxford, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Francis are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He writes the compiler: "I am trying to fill the offices of steward and clerk of the church, Sabbath-school superintendent and township trustee, but am kept very busy providing food and raiment for thirteen bright, healthy, obedient children and one of the best wives that man was ever blessed with. I owe to my dear wife (under God) all I ever have been or expect to be hereafter, for a more faithful, devoted wife or mother or a better woman in all the relations of life never lived, her chief characteristic is love of God and her fellowman." They reside at Cane Creek, Calhoun Co., Ala., where Mr. Francis is engaged farming and milling. Children, six sons and seven daughters:

- i. THOMAS MORRIS⁵, b. June 7, 1882.
- ii. JULIA CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- iii. MARY POPE, b. July 4, 1885.
- iv. EUNICE EMMA, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
- v. JOHN MILLER, b. June 15, 1888.
- vi. VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
- vii. LUCY AYERS, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
- viii. EVIE HARRIS, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
- ix. JAMES COURTNEY, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
- x. JOSEPH TURNEY, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
- xi. CHARLES HENRY, } *Twins*, b. May 18, 1899.
- xii. HELEN G., }
- xiii. WILLIAM HUGH, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

104.

JOHN MILLER⁴ FRANCIS (22) was born in Calhoun Co., Ala., Oct. 25, 1867, was educated at Jacksonville College, graduated from University of Alabama as A. B. in June, 1886, and as M. A. in June, 1888, was assistant professor of chemistry at said University 1866-88; adjunct professor of chemistry from 1888 to 1890. He pursued a special course in chemistry at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, in 1900; served as assistant chemist in the Agricultural Department, U. S., Washington, in 1891; was employed by Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., in Oct., 1891. His present position is chief chemist for said firm.

Mr. Francis married Evie Eugenia Harris, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., at Tuscaloosa on Nov. 2, 1891. Miss Harris was born Nov. 20, 1866, and is a daughter of Robert T. Harris (deceased) and Stella D. Harris, since married to General George P. Johnson. Children:

- i. JOHN MILLER⁵, JR., b. June 23, 1894.
- ii. EVELYN, b. Oct., 1898.
- iii. JULIA CLARK, b. Mar. 8, 1901.

105.

HARVEY JAMES⁴ CLARK (23) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Mar. 24, 1861; was educated in the common schools in Bullock Co., Ala., and married Minnie Thomas McDowell Nov. 14, 1886. Miss McDowell was born at Jacksons Lake, Autauga Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1862. Harvey J. Clark died at Inverness, Bullock Co., Ala., Apr. 21, 1895. One child, a daughter:

BENNIE LEE⁵, b. at Shorter, Macon Co., Ala., 1889.

106.

FRANK SIMS⁴ GENTRY (24) was born Nov. 28, 1868, in Miss., and married Dora Cook, of Oxford, Miss. They reside in the Ind. T. Children:

- i. MIRIAM⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1897; d. Sept. 17, 1898.
- ii. SELMA, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
- iii. FRANK COOK, b. May 17, 1903.

107.

SUSAN PARKS⁴ GENTRY (24) was born in Miss., June 12, 1870, and married J. L. Underwood, a merchant of Terry, Miss., June 11, 1902.

108.

MAGGIE SUSAN⁴ CLARK (25) was born Jan. 31, 1870, and married Enoch S. Steadman at Covington, Ga., Nov. 29, 1888. Mr. Steadman was born Jan. 7, 1864, at Lawrenceville, Ga., and died Dec. 16, 1898, leaving his wife and one child well provided for. One child:

SANFORD CLARK⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

109.

JOHN POTTER⁴ CLARK (25) was born Feb. 3, 1872, and married Allie Meadors Nov. 15, 1899. One child:

ROBERT EUGENE⁵, b. July 30, 1901, at Covington, Ga.

110.

NANCY LOUVENIA⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born Apr. 10, 1844, was reared and educated in Chambers Co., Ala., and married J. M. Robinson Feb. 8, 1866. She died Apr. 5, 1875. Four children, two died very young:

- i. CHARLES E.⁵, b. about 1872; P. O. address, Rockybranch, Morris Co., Tex.; m. and has two children.
- ii. LIZZIE, the youngest; m. Lee Pinckard. They reside near Roanoke, Randolph Co., Ala., and have several children.

111.

WILLIAM CLARK⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born Dec. 25, 1846, in Chambers Co., Ala., and married Mary Elizabeth Pinckard Dec. 21, 1865. Miss Pinckard was born Oct. 29, 1848, in Chambers Co., Ala.

William C. Higgins was a member of Capt. John Echol's guards of Montgomery, Ala., and was on duty in the War between the States about one year. At the close of the war was in school for a short time and in 1866 taught his first school and for ten years was engaged in teaching. He was then in the mercantile business for a while. At this time, 1901, is engaged in farming in Morris Co., Tex. Children:

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1857.
- ii. JOHN WALTER, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Jan., 1900.
- iii. IDA CLARK, b. Dec. 24, 1872; m. James Wm. Ponder.
- iv. EMMALOU, b. May 15, 1877; m. James A. Terrell.
- v. MAGGIE, b. Jan. 6, 1881; m. W. H. Ragland.
- vi. BRICE, b. Aug. 28, 1884; d. July 28, 1890.
- vii. JAMES CARL, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

112.

JOHN ROBERT⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born Jan. 1, 1849, in Chambers Co., Ala.; was educated at the neighboring schools and married Alice Pinckard June 18, 1871. Miss Pinckard was born Mar. 5, 1851, in Chambers Co., Ala. They reside at Smith-ton, Ark. Children:



Mrs. Henry W. Clark, Jr., (No. 73).

- i. CLAUD G.⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1872.
- ii. ROBERT ELMORE, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
- iii. ERNEST, b. Apr. 26, 1881.

113.

JAMES ALISON⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born Apr. 27, 1851, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools of the neighborhood and married Sallie M. Everett at Shiloh, La., June 14, 1847. They reside at Donaldsonville, La. One child:

SALLIE M.⁵, b. ———; d. in 1898.

114.

THOMAS MILTON⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born Nov. 12, 1853, in Chambers Co., Ala.; received a common school education and married Malissa Umshirs in Chambers Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1876. They had born to them four sons and two daughters. They went to the State of Tex. to live and Mrs. Higgins died in Tex. in 1897. Mr. Higgins returned to Ala. and died Feb. 5, 1899, at the home of his brother, Cherley, in Randolph Co. Their children were:

- i. EUGENE⁵, who died in Tex.
- ii. CHARLEY, 20 years old, is at Lufkin, Angelina Co., Tex.
- iii. MILTON, 16 years old, in Morris Co., Tex.
- iv. BESSIE, 11 years old, is with her uncle, Henry Mathews, at Roanoke, Randolph Co., Ala.
- v. WALTER, 9 years old, is with his uncle Alvin Higgins at Pittman, Ala.
- vi. AGAITHER, 7 years old, is with her uncle, Charley Elmore Higgins, Roanoke, Ala. (1901).

115.

ALVIN JOSEPH⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1857; was educated at Roanoke, Ala., and married Emma J. Mickle at Roanoke Dec. 21, 1879. Mr. and Mrs. Higgins are members of the Baptist Church. He is engaged in farming near Roanoke, P. O. Pittman, Ala. Miss Mickle was born at Roanoke July 15, 1859, and was educated at her native village. Children:

- i. MATTIE LOU⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
- ii. ADDIE LEE, b. Oct. 20, 1883.
- iii. MARY MAUD, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
- iv. RUTH, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

116.

CHARLEY ELMORE⁴ HIGGINS (28) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Aug. 8, 1860; was educated in the common schools and married near Roanoke, Ala., Olive Pittman, Oct. 25, 1899. They reside at Roanoke, Ala., where Mr. Higgins is engaged in business. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ELMORE⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

117.

MARY E.⁴ BOWLING (32) was born Mar. 9, 1850, in Chambers Co., Ala., and married Robert J. Grimmet, of a farmer, Dec. 22, 1866. They moved from Ala. to La. in 1869. Mr. Grimmet died May 23, 1875. Children:

- i. FREDERICK T.⁵, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
 - 200. ii. JUDITH IDA, b. May 23, 1875; m. I. N. McWilliams.
 - 201. iii. ELLA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1878; m. Jas. L. Allison.
 - 202. iv. WILLIAM R., b. June 13, 1880; twice m.
 - v. PEARL ETHEL, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
- One died in infancy.

118.

JAMES H.⁴ BOWLING (32) was born Mar. 11, 1853, in Chambers Co., Ala. He died Aug. 17, 1893, in Grayson Co., Tex., leaving a widow and children. Their address is Ammansville, Tex.

119.

WILLIAM S.⁴ BOWLING (32) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Nov. 5, 1857. He resides in the Ind. T., and is engaged in farming.

120.

GEORGE F.⁴ BOWLING (32) was born Oct. 1, 1862, near Milltown, Chambers Co., Ala., and received a common school education. He resides at Collinsville, Grayson Co., Tex. He went west with his mother and stepfather Phillips when about eight years old. He married Martha Huffaker in 1882. Miss Huffaker is a native of Texas and was born Oct. 4, 1862, in Grayson Co., and was educated in the free public schools. She is a loving wife and devoted mother. Geo. F. Bowling's business has

been farming and besides this he runs a cotton gin, saw-mill and thrashing machinery. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. He is a Master Mason; member of the order of "Woodman of the World," and a life-long Democrat, having cast his first ballot for Grover Cleveland for President of the United States at his first election to that office. Children:

- i. SIMEON F.⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1884; educated at the State Normal School, Denton, Tex.
- ii. MAGGIE J., b. July 18, 1886; d. Sept. 22, 1897.
- iii. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 9, 1888.
- iv. MATTIE M., b. Feb. 15, 1892; d. Feb. 15, 1893.
- v. GERTRUDE b. Mar. 28, 1896.
- vi. ASA, b. Aug. 16, 1899.

121.

JUDITH FLORENTINE⁴ PHILLIPS (32) was born Aug. 24, 1866, and died Feb. 7, 1893. She married W. Joseph Huffaker. Children:

- i. OLIVE EVERET⁵, b. July 22, 1888.
- ii. JESSIE O., b. Oct. 31, 1890.

122.

MARY A.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Aug. 10, 1825, in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated in the common schools and married Meriweather Johnson at the home of her parents in Spaulding Co., Ga., Mar. 7, 1847. They moved to Claiborne Parish, La.

123.

NANCY⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Feb. 15, 1827, in Jasper Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools in Spaulding Co. and married ——— Malone at the residence of her parents in May, 1847.

124.

JUDITH C.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Apr. 11, 1829, in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated at Griffin Female College, Griffin, Ga., and married William Kimball at the home of her parents, Aug. 5, 1848. They moved to La., and reside at Arizona, La.

125.

MARTHA⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born June 27, 1830, in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated in the common schools and at Griffin

Female College, Griffin, Ga., and married R. Y. Russell at Double Cabins, Ga., June 10, 1850. They moved to Myers Co., Tex. Born to them ten children, but we have no detailed account of them. She died in 1890.

126.

ELIZABETH⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Oct. 15, 1831, in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated at Griffin, Ga., and married ——— McClendon in 1841. She died Nov. 25, 1847.

127.

HON. JOHN HENRY⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Apr. 6, 1833; moved with his parents when yet a lad to Spaulding Co., then known as Henry Co. Here he passed the years of his early life, getting his education at the "Oldfield" schools where they instilled principles of sterling honesty and integrity. Being the eldest son he was very intimately associated with his father and in the large machinery establishment owned by him, the son learned principles of mechanics that were of great value to himself and others in the troublous days at the close of the Civil War.

His knowledge of ginning, learned practically in his father's shops, enabled him to have the cotton successfully handled, even though so many of the gins throughout that portion of the State had been destroyed. Mr. Mitchell at the close of the war, like many other brave men, had to begin the battle of life with almost nothing. His wife, Rebecca Freeman, whom he had married in Coweta Co., Ga., Dec. 16, 1858, was a true and faithful helpmeet to him, and together they made their home upon one of the plantations of Ga., and by their united efforts he arose steadily to become one of the foremost planters of the State. He represented his county in the halls of legislation where he was ever known as a man of honor and unswerving rectitude. His beautiful home, known as "The Double Cabins," has ever been a place of refuge to the unfortunate and ever are its doors open to the stranger with a warm welcome. Miss Susan Blakely was an inmate of his home and the two sons of his sister, Mahala Cates, were received as members of his family upon the death of their mother. The little child whom Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell took for their own as an



Charles R. Clark (No. 74).

infant has ever been their pleasure and pride. In very early girlhood Nora Mitchell married Mr. J. H. Walker, and her three splendid young sons, Mitchell, Parker and J. H. are the joy and comfort of their grandparents. Mr. Mitchell has lived honored and respected by his fellow citizens. For sixteen years he acted as county commissioner and in all the various relations of his life he has been known as a man of incorruptible honesty.

128.

DR. THOMAS JAMES⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born in 1836 in Jasper Co., Ga.; was educated at Marshall Institute, Griffin, Ga.; read medicine with Dr. Brown and graduated at the State Medical College. Dr. Mitchell is highly educated. He served as surgeon in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War, and has been a successful practitioner of medicine since. He is highly respected as a citizen. He is a regular ordained minister of the Baptist Church, a man of unquestioned probity and an honor to his family. He married a widow, Mrs. Jane Jackson, of Spaulding Co., Nov. 5, 1867. They have six children.

129.

SHATTEEN CLAUDE⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Dec. 28, 1839, in Spaulding Co., Ga.; was educated at Marshall College, Griffin, Ga., and at the State University, Athens, Ga., receiving the first diploma given in the law school at the latter institution. He was a man of brilliant intellect and graduated with high honors. May 14, 1861, he married Chloe Bartlett at Sunnyside, Ga., a daughter of Dr. Bartlett, who founded the *Macon Telegraph*. He went to the war and served faithfully. He was slain in the last hard fought battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. He was captain of his company and a very fine officer.

The only child born to Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell was a daughter named for her father. She is a highly educated and cultured young woman and fine elocutionist. She is well known and much beloved as a very capable teacher. One child:

SHATTEEN⁵, b. ———.

130.

EDMUND H.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Feb. 12, 1842, in Spaulding Co., Ga., was educated at Marshall College, Griffin, Ga., and married Margaret Belieu, Feb. 12, 1870. He was a man of fine qualifications; had a good mind. He was an educated and cultured gentleman. He studied law but afterwards decided not to practice.

There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell five children, four sons and one daughter. All his sons and his daughter are highly educated; one of the sons is a prominent physician and another is a civil engineer. They reside in Tex., Campbell P. O. Their daughter is very pretty and intelligent and a fine teacher.

131.

MAHALY J.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born June 10, 1845, in Spaulding Co., Ga.; was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married John W. Cates, of Augusta, Ga., at Griffin, Ga., Dec. 15, 1866. Mahaly Mitchell was strikingly like her mother and they were both noted for their beauty. She died young. Children:

- i. FRANK⁵.
- ii. OTIS.

132.

JOSEPHINE N.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born Feb. 1, 1848, in Spaulding Co., Ga., was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married George Williams, at Griffin, Ga., June 14, 1869. She died in 1882. Children:

Two daughters⁵.

133.

MARY A.⁴ MITCHELL (36) was born May 27, 1849, in Spaulding Co., Ga., was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and married Russell Cook at Griffin, Ga., Jan. 10, 1872. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

One son⁵ and one daughter.

134.

CAROLINE HARRINGTON⁴ BROWN (37) was born in the State of Ga. Oct. 13, 1827; was educated in the common

schools and married Henry Bland. They moved to the State of Tex. They and nearly all their children are dead. Those that are living scattered over Tex. and the Indian Ty.

135.

JAMES PETTY⁴ BROWN (37) was born in the State of Ga., Mar. 5, 1829, and was educated in the common schools. He was thrice married and died in 1897. Children:

- i. A. G.⁵, lives in Vernon, Tex., and is judge of the district court.
- ii. JOHN. }
- iii. ERVIN. } Reside at Winter, Runnels Co., Tex.
- iv. WILLIAM. }
- v. CHARLES, resides at Brenham, Tex.
- vi. JEMIMA, m. ——— Bratton; reside at Kosse, Tex.
- vii. CARRIE, m. ——— Reese, in Hill Co., Tex.

136.

ELIZABETH FRANCES⁴ BROWN (37) was born Sept. 30, 1830, and married Harrison Bryant.

Mr. Bryant died twelve or more years ago.

Mrs. Bryant lives at Kosse, Tex., and has five sons living there and near by.

137.

MARY ANN⁴ BROWN (37) was born in the State of Ga., Sept. 22, 1832 and married William Jarrel, Nov. 23, 1852, and died Sept. 30, 1876.

Mrs. Jarrel died in 1867. No children.

138.

JUDGE THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ BROWN (37) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., July 24, 1836, and went with his parents to Tex. in the winter of 1846-47.

Quoting from *Year Book for Tex.*, 1901; p. 34 (C. W. Raynes):

“ * * * Judge Brown was admitted to the bar at Brenham in Aug., 1857; graduated from the Law Department of Baylor University (then at Independence) in 1858; was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Texas January 6, 1859, and immediately thereafter engaged in the practice of his profession at McKinney, Collin County; entered the Confederate Army as Second Lieutenant of Company E, Col. Robert Taylor's regiment of cavalry, and was later promoted to Captain, but, after capable and gallant service, was compelled to resign by ill-health before the close of the

war; after the general surrender formed a partnership with Hon. J. W. Throckmorton, which continued until 1885; moved to Sherman, Grayson Co. in 1872, where he has since resided; represented Grayson County in the House of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second legislatures; was appointed district judge in Aug., 1892, and was elected to that position in Nov. following; and in May, 1893, was appointed by Governor Hogg Chief Justice of the Court of Civil Appeals for the Fifth Supreme District, but before he qualified was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court by Governor Hogg to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Associate Justice J. L. Henry. * * * He is a member of the Christian Church and Masonic fraternity.

By his masterly advocacy of the Railroad Commission bill passed by the House of the Twenty-first Legislature, through his efforts, and defeated in the Senate, and by the breadth and soundness of his views and the courage and ability with which he sustained them, and by the signal qualities of leadership he displayed, he acquired a State reputation.

While thus early distinguishing himself in the arena of politics and statesmanship, his true forte is that of a lawyer. Successful as a practitioner beyond the limits that usually satisfy ambition, both as regards reputation and securing the solid rewards that serve as a firm foundation for it to rest upon, nevertheless, his taste and powers of mind better fit him for a judge of a court of last resort and in that position he is doing the portion of his work in life that will be most lasting, most beneficial to Texas to-day and in the future and earn for him a place on the scroll that this generation will hand down to later times inscribed with the names of those who deserve to be honorably remembered by posterity."

Judge Brown was united in marriage to Louisa T. Estes, at McKinney, Collin Co., Tex., Aug. 7, 1859. Children:

Four daughters⁵ living.

139.

MARTHA⁴ BROWN (37) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Mar. 27, 1838, was educated at Baylor University, Independence, Tex., and married Henry Guyton, a farmer, July 1, 1858.

Mr. Guyton was born June 16, 1833, and was educated in the common schools. He died May 13, 1861. Mrs. Guyton married Sanford Lowery, a farmer, Nov. 15, 1870.

Mr. Lowery was born in 1830 and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Kosse, Limestone Co., Tex. Children of the first marriage:

- i. WILLIAM WHITAKER⁵, b. May 9, 1860; d. Mar. 24, 1878.
- ii. HENRY (daughter), b. Sept. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

Children by second marriage:

- i. MATILDA.
- ii. JAMES LAFAYETTE.
- iii. ERVIN BROWN, b. July 9, 1876.



Mrs. Charles R. Clark (No. 74).

140.

ELVIRA⁴ BROWN (37) was born July 9, 1840, in Jasper Co., Ga., was educated at Fairfield Female College, Texas, and married Francis Marion Durham, Dec. 8, 1870. Mr. Durham was born Jan. 5, 1830, and was educated at Kosciusko, Miss. He was a son of Col. Sherman Durham. He served in the Mexican and the Civil war and was a farmer by occupation. Mr. and Mrs. Durham were members of the Baptist Church. He died Dec. 23, 1895. His widow resides at Wingate, Runnels Co., Texas. Children:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁵, b. Mar. 15, 1874.
 - 203. ii. MATILDA, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Wiley J. Cathey.
 - iii. IRA ERVIN, b. Oct. 10, 1877.
 - 204. iv. LILLIE, b. June 22, 1879; m. C. H. Harter.
 - v. F. M., b. July 1, 1880.
 - vi. SHELMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1884.
- All born in Kosse, Tex., and educated at their native place.
The sons are farmers.

141.

EMILY⁴ BROWN (37) was born June 8, 1842, in Jasper Co., Ga., was educated at Fairfield Female College, Tex., and married S. F. Flynt, a farmer, Oct. 8, 1865. Mr. Flynt was born April 28, 1837 in Tenn., and served through the Civil war as a Confederate soldier. He was educated at Franklin, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Flynt are members of the Baptist Church and reside at Wingate, Tex. Children:

- i. ELLIE⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 22, 1866.
 - 205. ii. ERVIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. Cassie Ella Seal.
 - iii. BOBBIE J., b. July 15, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1887.
 - iv. E. B., b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 31, 1872.
 - 206. v. THOMAS B., b. Dec. 11, 1873; m. Ella Bryan.
 - 207. vi. BRYANT, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Della Gates.
 - 208. vii. JAMES P., b. Apr. 19, 1878; m. Carrie Patterson Ballinger.
 - viii. MARY A., b. Mar. 30, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1888.
 - ix. WILEY F., b. Dec. 5, 1883.
- All born in Kosse Co., Tex.

142.

ERVIN FLOURNAY⁴ BROWN (37) was born Feb. 14, 1847, in Washington Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools of Texas. The Civil war intervening, his education was necessarily limited. In 1865 he returned to the Co. seat of the

Co. of his birth and worked his way through a school at that place, taught by W. W. Wheeler, youngest son of Justice Wheeler of the first Supreme Court of the State for eighteen months and studied medicine at the same time. When Mr. Brown had prepared himself to attend medical lectures, he concluded he preferred to practice law, and went to McKinney, Collin Co., North Tex. and there studied law under Throckmorton and Brown, a firm composed of Gov. J. W. Throckmorton and T. J. Brown his brother. Dec. 10, 1868, he married Icy P. Burns, of Kosse, Limestone Co., Tex., and in Mar., 1869, was admitted to practice law at McKinney by the district court and soon thereafter was admitted to practice in the Supreme and Federal Courts of Texas. Mr. Brown practiced his profession alone for a few years; and in 1872 formed a partnership, Throckmorton, Brown & Bro., composed of his preceptors and himself. The firm was continued until about 1880 when T. J. Brown having removed from McKinney, withdrew from the firm and he and his old partner J. W. Throckmorton continued to practice under the firm name of Throckmorton and Brown, in Collin and adjoining counties until his partner's health failed so as to force him out of the practice in 1885. In Aug. 1886 Mr. Brown moved to Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., and has continued the practice of his profession there.

The religion of the family is Baptist. Mr. Brown writing, says of his wife, "Mrs. Brown has ever been faithful as wife, mother and counsellor in her family; and it is due to her good sense, judgment, piety and never failing energy and indomitable will that success has crowned our efforts to raise and educate our children, make good citizens of them and lead them to Christ their Savior. In politics the Browns are Democratic and are prohibitionists to the core."

Ten children, five died in infancy:

- | | |
|---|---------|
| i. EMMA ⁶ , Mrs. Williams, lives in Sherman, Tex. | |
| ii. ELLA, Mrs. Mathews, lives in Pecos City, Reeves Co., Tex. | |
| iii. SIMS. | } Sons. |
| iv. ERNEST. | |
| v. WILLIE. | |

ANNIE⁴ WATTS (39) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., and mar-

ried a lawyer named Lathrop in Tex. She died in Dallas, Tex. Had six children. Three of these were:

- i. ADALINE^s, d. unmarried.
- ii. JUDITH, m. a lawyer named Smith and d. leaving one child.
- iii. ELIZA, m. ——— Whitley, had two children, a son and a daughter.

144.

WILLIAM HENRY⁴ BURDETT (40) was born Dec. 10, 1858, in Spaulding Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Kittie Van Thomasson in Tex., Nov. 18, 1883.

Miss Thomasson was born July 31, 1859, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools.

Mr. Burdett is superintendent of transportation of the Austin Electric Railway Company, Austin, Tex., where he resides. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

- i. EMMA FLORENCE^s, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- ii. THOMAS PINKNEY, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
- iii. MAGGIE LENORA, b. Nov. 30, 1889.
- iv. RAYMOND LEE, b. June 10, 1892.
- v. ROSS. } Twins, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
- vi. ROY. }
- vii. LOIS MILDRED, b. Dec. 22, 1900.

145.

THOMAS ADDISON⁴ BURDETT (40) was born Feb. 1, 1860, was educated in the common schools and married Mattie Holbrook in Texas.

Miss Holbrook was born in 1865 and was educated at St. Paul, Minn., and died Mar. 24, 1892.

Mr. Burdett is a merchant at Austin, Tex., and also owns and conducts a hotel. Children:

- i. GRACE^s, b. July 23, 1892.
- ii. STANLEY, b. July 9, 1894.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Dec. 22, 1896.
- iv. BLANCHE, b. Apr. 1, 1899.

146.

MARY FLORENCE⁴ BURDETT (40) was born Mar. 21, 1865, and married Zedock Pinkney Dempsey, Nov. 10, 1885. Children:

- i. MITCHEL ANDERSON^s, b. Oct. 26, 1886; d. Apr. 1, 1902.
- ii. MARY DREW, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

- iii. MABEL AMERICA, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
- iv. WILLIE KATE, b. June 16, 1893.
- v. MATTIE RUBY, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
- vi. FRANK GOODALL, b. June 24, 1898.

147.

SUSAN ANTOINETTE⁴ WHITLEY (43) was born Sept. 1851, in the State of Texas, was educated in the common schools and married M. W. Risinger. Mr. Risinger is a farmer by occupation and is engaged in cattle raising.

Mrs. Risinger died at the age of 42 years.

There were born to them three children:

Two sons and one daughter.

148.

MARION⁴ WHITLEY (43) was born May, 1853, in the State of Texas, was educated in the local schools and married T. Marrow.

149.

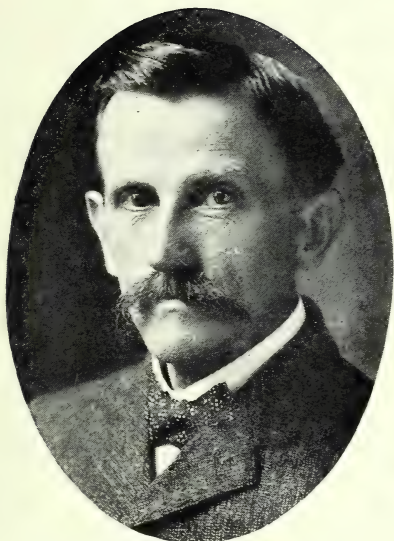
FLORENCE⁴ WHITLEY (43) was born Feb. 24, 1855, in Washington Co., Tex., and when seventeen years old went with her parents to Bosque Co. She was educated at the country school known as Bethlehem in Washington, Co. She married Mark B. Nunley, Jan. 6, 1875, at the home of her parents near Morgan, Bosque Co., Tex.

Mr. Nunley was born July 21, 1852, in Washington Co., Ark., and was educated in the country school known as the Baity school house. He went to Texas when a young man and has resided near Morgan for twenty-eight years. His occupation is farming and he and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

- 209. i. LEWIS G.⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. Ura Daniel.
- 210. ii. AUGUSTUS B., b. June 7, 1877.
- 211. iii. LEANNA E., b. Dec. 7, 1879; m. W. C. Driggs.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1882.
- v. JOHN G., b. Nov. 18, 1884.
- vi. THOMAS A., b. Sept. 14, 1888.

150.

HENRY⁴ W. WHITLEY (43) was born in Tex., Nov. 28, 1857, was educated in the public schools and married Eliza Hill.



Herbert Clay Hill (No. 81).



Mrs. Herbert C. Hill (No. 81).



Ruth Hill (No. 195).



Walter Clay Hill (No. 194).

Miss Hill was born Feb. 7, 1865. Mr. Whitley is farming and stock raising. P. O. address, Shine, Hamilton Co., Tex. Children:

- i. LEWIS⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1882.
 - ii. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 2, 1883.
 - iii. CURTIS, b. May 12, 1886.
 - iv. ARCH, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
 - v. WILLIE. } Twins, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
 - vi. WYLIE. }
- All born in Texas.

151.

LUCY⁴ E. WHITLEY (43) was born May 3, 1859, in Washington Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools in Bosque Co., Tex., and married J. S. McAdoo, Jan. 6, 1874.

Mr. McAdoo was born June 11, 1853, in Marion Co., Tex., and was educated in the common schools of Bosque Co. Mr. and Mrs. McAdoo joined the Missionary Baptist Church in 1886. His business was farming. He died Dec. 6, 1894. Mrs. McAdoo resides at Gorman, Eastland Co., Tex. Children:

- 212. i. ELMORE⁵, b. May 20, 1875; m. Aria Buntin Oct. 25, 1897.
- ii. LINNA SHERWOOD, b. Dec. 24, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1878.
- 213. iii. ANNA, b. Feb. 29, 1880; m. Jason Lewis.
- iv. OLIN, b. June 26, 1881; m. Lillie Rivers Jan. 28, 1900. She was b. in July, 1883.
- v. ENNIS. } Twins, b. Mar. 1, 1883; Linnis d. May 15, 1883.
- vi. LINNIS. }
- vii. THEODORE, b. Apr. 21, 1885.
- viii. EVA. } Twins, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
- ix. ENA. }
- x. MAGGIE, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
- xi. ELREE, b. Apr. 17, 1894.

152.

TEXANA⁴ WHITLEY (43) was born in Tex., June 2, 1861, was educated in the local schools and married C. W. Ford, a farmer, in Bosque Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1880.

Mr. Ford was born in Fayette Co., Tex., Mar. 14, 1857 and was educated in the local schools. Their post office address is Payne, Miller Co., Tex. Children:

- i. WILLIAM KENDRICK⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
- ii. EVANGIA DAY, b. Jan. 31, 1883.
- iii. LOUIS ADDISON, b. Aug. 16, 1885.
- iv. JOHN CORNELIUS, b. July 27, 1887.
- v. ARCHIE EVERETT, b. Apr. 27, 1889.
- vi. MICHAEL WEBSTER, b. Mar. 20, 1891, and d. Nov. 7, 1892.

- vii. WESLEY ERVIN, b. June 6, 1893.
- viii. VERIA, b. Jan. 28, 1896, and d. same day.
- ix. DAVID DYER, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
- x. FLOYD FRESNO, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

153.

THOMAS A.⁴ WHITLEY (43) was born Nov. 30, 1864, in Washington Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools and married Martha Ann Jeter Feb. 18, 1895.

Miss Jeter was born May 3, 1873, in Panola Co., Tex., and was educated in the common schools in Bosque Co. Mr. Whitley is a farmer. Their post office address is Fowler, Bosque Co., Tex. Children:

- i. HOMER⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1886.
- ii. GRACIA, b. Aug. 7, 1898.
- iii. OYDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1901.

FIFTH GENERATION.

154.

JAMES WALTON⁵ MEADORS (44) was born Oct. 5, 1844. He had typhoid fever when about ten years old, lived to be seventeen, but never weighed more than twenty-six pounds. He was accidentally killed Oct. 25, 1861.

155.

HENRY MONROE⁵ MEADORS (44) was born Apr. 14, 1846. He joined the Confederate Army in 1861; made a faithful and gallant soldier for four years of the war and was shot through the right leg at the battle of Atlanta, July 28, 1864. His leg was amputated above the knee.

He was serving his second term as Clerk of the Court in Chambers Co., Ala., where he died Nov. 15, 1888. He was never married.

156.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON⁵ MEADORS (44) was born Feb. 9, 1848, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the public schools and married Martha Temperance Askew, Dec. 3, 1873.

Miss Askew was born May 11, 1845 in Chambers Co., Ala.,

and was educated at Cusseta, Ala., and at Lagrange, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Meadors are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Cusseta, Ala. Mr. Meadors is a farmer. Children:

- 214. i. JENNIE LELIA⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. Thos. Lee Varner.
- 215. ii. MARY LIZZIE, b. Jan. 30, 1876; m. Jno. L. Floyd.
- iii. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. July 15, 1879.
- iv. EULAH CATHERINE, b. Jan. 19, 1881.
- v. HENRY MONROE, b. Mar. 8, 1882.
- vi. NETTIE KIRBY, b. June 27, 1885.

157.

WILLIAM CLARK⁵ WALLACE, JR. (46) was born Oct. 17, 1861, in Chambers Co., Ala., received a common school education and married Eleanor T. Bradfield of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1883. Mr. Wallace is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church and he is a deacon. They reside at Lagrange, Ga.

158.

WALTON WASHINGTON⁵ WALLACE (46) was born Mar. 14, 1864 in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Elizabeth L. Reid, Feb. 20, 1889. In the matter of religious faith Mr. and Mrs. Wallace are Presbyterians. They reside at Lant, Ala. Mr. Wallace is Chief Engineer and Master Mechanic of the Lanett Cotton Mills.

Children:

- i. MATT REID⁶, b. in Burke Co., Ga., June 28, 1891.
- ii. MARY LUCRETIA, b. at Lagrange, Ga., Dec. 24, 1892.
- iii. JACK, b. in Chambers Co., Ala., Apr. 1, 1895.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. at West Point, Ga., Apr. 19, 1898.

159.

NANCY⁵ WALLACE (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Apr. 26, 1866, was educated at West Point, Ga., and married Eugene B. Clark of Lagrange, Ga., in 1886.

Mr. Clark was born Oct. 21, 1861, in Troup Co., Ga., and was educated at Roanoke, Randolph Co., Ala. He is a merchant. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Lagrange, Ga. Children:

- i. HARAMAN⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1887.
- ii. WALLACE, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

- iii. RALPH, b. Jan. 10, 1892.
- iv. NEAL, b. Sept. 1, 1894.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

160.

THOMAS WELSEY⁵ WALLACE, JR. (47) was born Sept. 21, 1864, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated at West Point, Ga., and married Myrtle Strickland, Nov. 15, 1893, at the residence of her parents in Meriwether Co., Ga. They reside in Chambers Co., Ala. Mr. Wallace is engaged in farming and stock raising. In the matter of religious faith he and his wife are Baptist. Children:

- i. JEAN⁶, a daughter, b. Sept. 15, 1891.
- ii. JOHN, a son.

161.

JOHN WALTON⁵ WALLACE (47) was born Dec. 16, 1866, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the schools at West Point, Ga. He is engaged in farming and stock raising in co-partnership with his brother Thomas W. Wallace. He is a member of the Baptist Church. He has never married.

162.

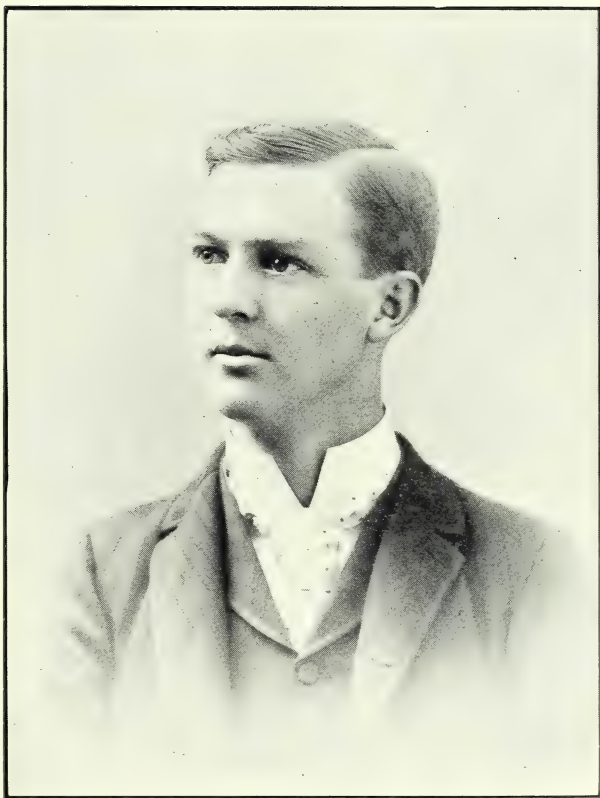
LIZZIE INEZ⁵ WALLACE (47) was born Aug. 4, 1869, in Chambers Co., Ala., was educated in the schools at West Point, Ga., and married John M. Ward, Jr., June 26, 1889, at the residence of her parents in West Point, Ga.

Mr. Ward was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Apr. 17, 1866 and was educated in the public schools at West Point, Ga., Johnsons, Edgefield S. C., Porters School, Charleston, S. C., and one year at the S. C. University. They reside at Walhalla, S. C., and Mr. Ward is station agent of the R. R. Co. at that place and also Mayor of the town (1902). Mrs. Ward is a member of the Methodist Church. One child:

- INEZ⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1890, at Fort Lamar, S. C.

163.

LAURA EUGENIA⁵ WALLACE (47) was born Mar. 24, 1879, in Chambers Co., Ala.; was educated in the schools at West Point, Ga., and married Thomas Harrell at the residence of



James D. Clark (No. 75).

her parents in West Point, Ga., July 12, 1901. In the matter of religious faith, Mr. and Mrs. Harrell are Baptist. They reside at West Point, Ga. Mr. Harrell is engaged in trading in stock.

164.

LAURA VIRGINIA⁵ DUNLAP (48) was born Aug. 16, 1868, near Brenham, Tex.; was educated at Brenham and married John Eldridge Williams Jan. 18, 1888. Mr. Williams was born in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 17, 1863 or 1864 and was educated in Brenham, Tex. He is a grocery merchant at Brenham. Children:

- i. JOHN ELDRIDGE⁶, JR., b. Mar. 1, 1889.
 - ii. HARROLD BATEN, b. July 16, 1892.
 - iii. MARY LOUISE, b. June 25, 1894.
- All born in Brenham, Tex.

165.

BLACKBURN THOMPSON⁵ DUNLAP (48) was born Dec. 15, 1872, near Brenham, Tex., and was educated in Brenham. He is a cotton buyer.

166.

JOHN REED⁵ DUNLAP (48) was born Jan. 20, 1878; was educated at Brenham and Waco, Tex., and is engaged in farming. He married Eddie Chappell Small Nov. 8, 1898, at Chappell Hill, Tex. Miss Small was born at Chappell Hill Apr., 20, 1878, and was educated at her native place and at Belton College, Tex. One child:

JASPER SMALL⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1899, near Chappell Hill, Tex.

167.

CHARLES CARROLL⁵ MAYFIELD (51) was born Dec. 18, 1875, near the town of Washington, Washington Co., Tex., and was educated at Madisonville, Tex. When quite young he began to serve an apprenticeship as a printer on the Madisonville *Messenger*, since which time he has been connected with newspaper work in its various branches in many of the Southern States. He was married Nov. 3, 1901, near the town of Washington, Washington Co., Tex., to Pearl Kemp, of Ill. They are now, 1902, in the city of Victoria, Tex., still in the newspaper business.

Miss Kemp was born July 26, 1880, in Ill., and was educated at Arcola high school, Ill. She is a member of the M. E. Church. Press comments.

"Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Mayfield left on the noon train yesterday for Victoria, where Mr. Mayfield will engage in newspaper work. Charlie has many friends in Wharton who will join the *Eagle* in wishing them profitable and pleasant experiences in the city of roses."

"Mr. C. C. Mayfield, who several weeks since held a half interest in the Wharton *Spectator*, has sold his share and moved to Victoria. Mr. Mayfield is accompanied by his wife, both registered at the Grand Central. He is a fluent writer and a practical printer."

168.

BERTHA BEATRICE⁵ MAYFIELD (51) was born Aug. 26, 1877, near the town of Washington, Washington Co., Tex.; was educated at Madisonville, Tex., and married John Ferguson, a farmer, in Madison Co., Tex., Sept. 13, 1896. Mr. Ferguson was born Mar. 1, 1877, in Carroll Co., Miss., and was educated at Carrollton, Miss. Mrs. Ferguson is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside in Madison Co., Tex. Children:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| i. VELMA ⁶ , b. July 23, 1897. | } Born in Madison Co., Tex. |
| ii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 19, 1899. | |
| iii. DOYLE, b. Oct. 21, 1901. | |

169.

MINNIE LEE⁵ MAYFIELD (51) was born Mar. 22, 1881, in Limestone Co., Tex., near Thornton; was educated at Madisonville, Tex., and married in Washington Co., John Hurt, a farmer of Huston Co., July 25, 1899. Mr. Hurt was born Aug. 17, 1880, in Gonzales Co., Tex., and was educated at Creek, Tex. Mrs. Hurt is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Creek, Hampton Co., Tex. Children:

- | |
|---|
| i. EDWARD LEE ⁶ , b. at Creek, Tex., June 4, 1900. |
| ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Creek, Tex., Aug. 22, 1901. |

170.

MAUD EMMA⁵ TODD (52) was born in Limestone Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1880, and was educated at Kosse High School, at Waco, and at Sherman, Tex. She married John McKomey Nov. 6, 1901. They reside at Gregory, San Patricio Co., Tex.

171.

JAMES T.⁵ TODD (52) was born in Limestone Co., Tex., Jan. 4, 1882, and was educated at the Kosse High School and at Houston, Tex., where he graduated in 1899. He is stenographer for the W. H. Morris Lumber Company at Houston, Tex.

172.

JOHN R.⁵ TODD (52) was born in Limestone Co., Tex., Aug. 12, 1883, and attended school at Houston, Tex., in 1903.

173.

LELA E.⁵ TODD (52) was born in Limestone Co., Tex., May 1, 1885. She joined the Presbyterian Church in July, 1901.

174.

MINNIE PARKS⁵ HIGHTOWER (63) was born Dec. 18, 1869, at Rock Plains, Ga. She first entered school at Snapping Shoals, Ga., and in her twelfth year she entered S. M. College at Covington, Ga., and graduated with first honor in her 18th year. She married Stanley S., son of Judge W. B. Bennet. Mr. Bennet was born at his father's home, Quitman, Ga., Nov. 7, 1867; was graduated from Macon University, Macon, Ga., in 1888, and choosing the law as a profession, was admitted to the bar in June, 1896. He was elected mayor of Quitman in 1892 and has succeeded himself in this office continuously to the present time, 1902. He was elected county school commissioner for Brooks Co., Ga., in 1892; served in that capacity from that time until Nov., 1902, he being the choice of his county people for this office. He is a hightoned, honorable, Christian gentleman, a member of the Baptist Church and a lawyer of marked ability. His wife is a cultured woman; a congenial companion, a devoted and loving mother and a consistent Christian, member of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. LOUISE⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
- ii. MARION SIMS, b. Oct. 17, 1894; and d. Mar. 21, 1897.
- iii. STANLEY SPENCER, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
- iv. PAUL HANSEL, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

175.

ALMA CUSTIS⁵ HIGHTOWER (63) was born Apr. 27, 1871, at Snapping Shoals, Ga., and entered school at that place in her sixth year. In her tenth year she entered S. M. Female College at Covington, Ga., and finished her education. As a child she possessed remarkable elocutionary talent, but it was never developed beyond her college course. She married James Denham Kilpatrick in Jackson, Ga., Feb. 16, 1892.

James Denham Kilpatrick was born in Putnam Co., Ga., Mar. 8, 1866; graduated from Mercer University, class of 1888. Choosing the law as a profession, he was admitted to practice at Monticello, Ga., in 1891. Devoted to his profession and of unusual ability, he soon acquired prominence in his profession, was elected and served one term in the upper house of Ga. legislature as Senator from his district. He is a prominent member of the Atlanta bar. Children:

- i. HAROLD⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
 - ii. LOUIS, b. July 18, 1894.
 - iii. DONALD, b. Aug. 12, 1898.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. Dec. 5, 1900; d. Nov. 15, 1902.
- All born in Monticello, Ga.

176.

LILY FRANCES⁵ HIGHTOWER (63) was born Dec. 18, 1874, was educated at the S. M. Female College, Covington, Ga. She always stood first in her classes, but was not graduated because her father moved from school facilities. She possesses a voice of rare power and sweetness.

177.

RUBY USHER⁵ HIGHTOWER (63) was born at Snapping Shoals, Ga., June 17, 1879. She first entered schools at S. M. Female College, Covington, Ga. After leaving Covington her education was conducted in a desultory manner until she entered the Freshman class in the High School at Jackson, Ga. She always stood first in her classes, although there were young men in the classes several years her senior. She was graduated with first honor in her fifteenth year. She then entered the Senior class at Shorters Female College, Rome, Ga. She was awarded the



Mrs. James D. Clark (No. 75).

honor of writing the class poem when she was graduated from that institution. After having taught school two years she took a post-graduate course at the University of Chicago. She has since taught in Brownsville Female College, Brownsville, Tenn., occupying the chair of mathematics and Latin and is now, 1902, at Central College, Ark., having chair of mathematics and science.

178.

SUPHENA CLARK⁵ ROBINSON (65) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Feb. 20, 1872, and was married at the Baptist Church, Carrollton, Ga., to Thomas H. Merrell, June 21, 1893. Mr. Merrell was born at Carrollton Oct. 15, 1867. Children:

- i. SADIE CECIL⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1894, at Carrollton.
- ii. LAULYE SIMS, b. June 10, 1896, at Carrollton.

179.

LORA BELLE⁵ ROBINSON (65) was born at Jonesboro, Ga., Apr. 19, 1874, and married Edward T. Cheney at the residence of her parents at Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 1, 1895. Mr. Cheney was born in Stewart Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1871. Children:

- i. MATTIE BELLE⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1895; d. Aug., 1897.
- ii. ISAAC PELHAM, b. Dec. 21, 1897; d. July, 1899.
- iii. JOHN GUY, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

180.

HOWARD McNAIR⁵ PENN (67) was born Apr. 26, 1877, at Monticello, Ga., was educated at Monticello and at the State University Ga. He married Mrs. Mary Eckels at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 8, 1901. Mrs. Eckels' maiden name was Lyle. They reside at Eatonton, Ga., where Mr. Penn is owner and manager of a telephone system. One child:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1902.
- ii. DOROTHY MAUD, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

181.

FITZHUGH LEE⁵ PENN (67) was born May 22, 1879; was educated at Monticello, Ga., and married Leona Bullard, of Monticello, June 29, 1899. Miss Bullard was born Nov. 19, 1879, in Jones Co., Ga. She died Jan. 4, 1900. No children.

182.

ATALPHUS CLARK⁴ STEWART (68) was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., July 17, 1872; was educated at Montgomery and has been for ten years in the lumber business, connected with various firms in the wholesale trade.

183.

MARY ELLEN⁴ STEWART (68) was born Jan. 23, 1874; was educated at Montgomery; is a member of the Baptist Church; a modest, refined and worthy young woman.

184.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON⁴ STEWART (68) was born in Montgomery May 20, 1877; received his preparatory education in the public schools of Montgomery and finished his education at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. He took a special course in preparation for inspecting meat and dairy products and for some years has held a position as inspector of meat products and later on of dairy products for the Montgomery market.

W. L. Stewart was united in marriage to Emilie Nicholson Randolph at the Episcopal Church, The Holy Comforter, Dec. 3, 1903, the Rector, Rev. Stewart McQueen officiating. Miss Randolph was born at Montgomery, Ala., 18—; and was educated at ———. She is a member of the Episcopal Church.

185.

CLIFFORD WEST⁴ STEWART (68) was born in Montgomery Feb. 26, 1879; received his preparatory education in the public schools of Montgomery and graduated from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala., Class of 18—. He is a member of the Baptist Church. He has a position with the Union Savings and Trust Co. of Montgomery.

186.

INEZ VIVIAN⁵ CLARK (69) was born Oct. 29, 1879, and married John Calvin Monroe, of Atlanta, Ga., where they reside.

Mr. Monroe was born Feb. 19, 1879. He is in the service of some of the railroads entering Atlanta. Children:

- i. GLADYS⁶, b. Mar. 5, 1901.
- ii. CORNELIUS CLARK, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

187.

FRANCES LOUISA⁵ CLARK (70) was born June 2, 1880, in Montgomery, Ala., was educated at Troy, Ala., and married Edward C. Bennett Nov. 18, 1901. Mr. Bennett was born Nov. 15, 1877, in Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., and was educated at Roanoke, Va. Mr. Bennett is an electrician. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. One child:

ELIZABETH AGNES⁶, b. June 30, 1902, at Savannah, Ga.

187½.

ARTHUR STEWART⁵ CLARK (70) was born Mar. 29, 1883, was educated in the common schools, concluding with a business course at Draughon's Business College, Montgomery, Ala. He was happily united in marriage to Annie Maye, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Standley, of Ocala, Fla., July 6, 1904.

188.

MAMIE⁵ LAWRENCE (76) was born in Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1868, and married John W. Henderson, of Jasper Co., Ga., at the residence of her parents in Oct., 1889. There was but one child born of this marriage and it died a few days after birth. Mrs. Henderson died Mar. 26, 1891.

189.

HARVEY POPE⁵ LAWRENCE (76) was born Nov. 21, 1869, in Putnam Co., Ga.; was educated at Eudora High School and at Lexington, Ky., and married Mattie Hearn Dec. 8, 1901. Miss Hearn was born Mar. 19, 1880, in Jasper Co., Ga., and was educated at Monticello High School. Mr. Lawrence has made commerce his life business and is a partner in the wholesale business of Abney Brothers & Co., Athens, Ga. He and his wife are members of the First Baptist Church at Athens. They reside at 312 Dougherty Street, Athens, Ga. One child:

LORNA⁶ DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

190.

HENRY JAMES⁵ LAWRENCE (76) was born in Putnam Co., Ga., Mar. 6, 1872, and was educated at Mercer University, Macon, Ga. He married Mary Rix Bryan at Vienna, Dooly Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1896. Miss Bryan was born in Houston Co., Ga., Jan. 20, 1873, and was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga. They reside at Talbotton, Talbot Co., Ga. Mr. Lawrence is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife of the Methodist Church. He is a lawyer. Children:

- i. MATTIE ELIZABETH⁶, b. May 13, 1898.
 - ii. JOHN AVERETTE, b. Nov. 13, 1900.
- Both born in Talbotton, Ga.

191.

SUSAN ELIZABETH⁵ LAWRENCE (76) was born in Morgan Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1875, and married Thomas B. Claiborne at the residence of her parents on June 8, 1898. They reside at Shadydale, Jasper Co., Ga. Children:

- i. ALLEN THOMAS⁶, b. May 11, 1899, in Jasper Co., Ga.
- ii. JAMES HENRY, b. July 7, 1900, in Jasper Co., Ga.
- iii. POPE, b. July 18, 1901.
- iv. WILLIAM ROY, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
- v. HARVEY HILL, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

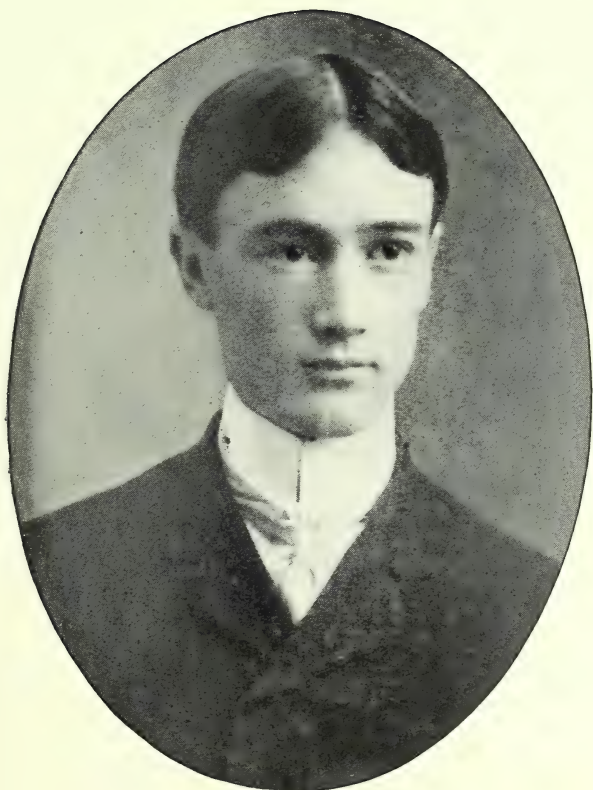
192.

BESSIE SUE⁵ POPE (77) was born Dec. 2, 1872, in Jasper Co., Ga., was educated at Monticello High School and married J. Rush Gracy Dec. 22, 1895. Mr. Gracy was born Dec. 7, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill., and was educated at Donnellson, Ill. Mr. Gracy is a farmer and stock raiser. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and his wife of the Baptist Church. They reside at Mo-beetie, Wheeler Co., Tex. Children:

- i. HARRIET L.⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1896.
- ii. JAMES CLARK, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
- iii. ORVILLE ROSCOE, b. June 19, 1901.

193.

WILLIE WYMAN⁵ POTTER (78) was born Jan. 3, 1872, and married Isabella Hancock, of Fort Meade, Polk Co., Fla., Oct. 2, 1900. He is a locomotive engineer at Tiger Bay Mills,



William Harvey Clark (No. 70).

Tiger Bay, Fla. Mr. Potter is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife of the Primitive Baptist Church. She was born at Fort Meade, Fla., Nov. 6, 1877.

194.

WALTER CLAY⁵ HILL (81) was born of H. C. and Lizzie R. Hill, near Monticello, May 17, 1880. He was educated at the High School of Monticello, the Mercer University and the State University. He took a more than creditable stand, and won medals from the High School and at each of the Universities.

He has chosen the life insurance business for his profession and is now the district superintendent of agencies of the Union Central Life Insurance Company, with headquarters in Savannah.

195.

RUTH⁵ HILL (81) was born of H. C. and Lizzie R. Hill, near Monticello, Mar. 1, 1884. She received her education at the Monticello Academy, taking a year's course after graduating. Her fidelity and faithfulness in nursing and caring for her mother during the recent years of her ill health has won for her the love and admiration of all who know her.

196.

JOHN WALTER⁵ HIGGINS (111) was born Jan. 17, 1870, at Milltown, Chambers Co., Ala., and went to Tex. with the family. He was a noble young man; was in the employ of the St. Louis I. M. S. Railway, and died at Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 1, 1890.

197.

IDA CLARK⁵ HIGGINS (111) was born Dec. 24, 1872, in Chambers Co., Ala., and married James William Ponder, a native of Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Mar. 13, 1880. They reside in Morris Co., Tex. Mr. Ponder is a good citizen, a man of good habits and is a prosperous farmer. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶.
- ii. JOHN WALTER.

198.

EMMALOU⁵ HIGGINS (111) was born May 15, 1877, in Chambers Co., Ala., and married J. A. Terrell, a Texan, Sept. 20, 1892. They reside in Morris Co., Tex. Mr. Terrell is a man of good habits, a good and esteemed citizen and prosperous farmer. Children:

- i. JAMES OTIS⁶.
- ii. WILLIE LOU.
- iii. KATE.
- iv. JOHN WALTER.

199.

MAGGIE⁵ HIGGINS (111) was born June 6, 1881, and married W. H. Ragland, a Texan, May 6, 1900.

200.

JUDITH IDA⁵ GRIMMET (117) was born May 23, 1875, and married Isaac N. McWilliams, a farmer, Sept. 5, 1893. Children:

- i. MYRTLE⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
- ii. MAUD, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

201.

ELLA MAY⁵ GRIMMET (117) was born Aug. 5, 1878, and married James L. Allison, a farmer, Feb. 15, 1899. One child:

- GLADYS⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

202.

WILLIAM R.⁵ GRIMMET (117) was born June 13, 1880, and married Bettie Bridges Sept. 19, 1899. She died Mar. 9, 1890 and he married Ethel Johnson Mar. 28, 1901.

203.

MATILDA⁵ DURHAM (140) was born Aug. 3, 1876, at Kosse, Collin Co., Tex.; was educated at her native place and married Wiley J. Cathey Nov. 15, 1899. Mr. Cathey was born and educated in Tenn. He is a saddler by trade. Children:

- i. ELLEN M.⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
- ii. JOHN W., b. Oct. 20, 1902.

204.

LILLIE⁵ DURHAM (140) was born June 22, 1879, at Kosse, Collin Co., Tex.; was educated at her native place and married Clarence H. Harter, a farmer, Dec. 1, 1901. Mr. Harter was born in Mo., and educated at Dallas, Tex.

205.

ERVIN FRANKLIN⁵ FLYNT (141) was born Oct. 16, 1867, at Kosse, Collin Co., Tex., was educated at Kosse, and married Cassie Ella Seal. They are Baptists. Mr. Flynt was a farmer. He died Dec. 20, 1891. His widow is a devoted and loving daughter.

206.

THOMAS B.⁵ FLYNT (141) was born Dec. 11, 1873, at Kosse, Collin Co., Tex.; was educated at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tex., and married Ella Bryan, at Battle, Tex., Apr. 25, 1897. Miss Bryan was born Aug. 3, 1875, at Waco, Tex., and was educated at Waco. Mr. and Mrs. Flynt are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Flynt is clerk of the church of his membership. Mrs. Flynt is a loving and devoted wife, a kind, affectionate mother and a good daughter. One child:

J. T. FLYNT⁶, born at Winter, Runnels Co., Tex., Mar. 15, 1898.

207.

BRYANT⁵ FLYNT (141) was born in Kosse, Tex., Feb. 17, 1876, and died July 23, 1895. He was educated at Battle, Tex., and married Della Gates at Battle, Jan. 13, 1895. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist Church. One child:

BRYANT, JR.⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1896, at Battle, McLennan Co., Tex.

208.

JAMES P.⁵ FLYNT (141) was born in Kosse, Tex., Apr. 19, 1878, and married Carrie Patterson Ballinger, 1899. Mrs. Flynt is a kind, loving wife and mother. Children:

- i. CARRIE P.⁶, b. Mar. 22, 1900.
- ii. FRANKLIN M., b. Sept. 22, 1901.

209.

LEWIS G.⁵ NUNLEY (149) was born Nov. 1, 1875, in Bosque Co., Tex., and was educated at Morgan public schools. He is a farmer. He married Ura Daniel. Miss Daniel was born Oct. 9, 1878, in Bosque Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ALMA⁶, b. Jan 15, 1899.
- ii. THELMA, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
- iii. LODELMA, b. Nov. 30, 1901.

210.

AUGUSTUS B.⁵ NUNLEY (149) was born June 7, 1877, and was educated at the Morgan public schools. He resided in Bosque Co. where he was engaged in farming for some time and then went to Sterling Co., Tex., and is employed on a stock ranch, 1902.

211.

LEANNA E.⁵ NUNLEY (149) was born Dec. 7, 1879; was educated at the Morgan public schools and married W. C. Driggs Jan. 23, 1878. Mr. Driggs was born May 4, 1870, in Hill Co., Tex., and was educated at Athens, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Driggs are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NATTIE FLORENCE⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1900; d. Aug. 26, 1900.
- ii. JONNIE GLADYS, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

212.

ELMORE⁵ McADOO (151) was born May 20, 1875, in Bosque Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools and married Aria Burton Oct. 25, 1897. Miss Burton was born in Bell Co., Tex., May 5, 1881, and was educated in the country schools. Their postoffice address is Gorman, Eastland Co., Tex.

213.

ANNA⁵ McADOO (151) was born Feb. 29, 1880, and married Jason Lewis Dec. 17, 1899. Mr. Lewis was born in Comanche Co., Tex., in 1879. Their postoffice address is Rucker, Comanche Co., Tex. One child:

- EDITH, b. Nov. 3, 1900.



Benjamin Howard Clark (No. 70).

SIXTH GENERATION.

214.

JENNIE LELIA⁶ MEADORS (156) was born Oct. 2, 1874; was educated in Chambers Co., Ala., and at Lagrange, Ga., and married Thomas Lee Varner May 17, 1894. Mr. Varner was born Oct. 26, 1860, and was educated in Chambers Co., Ala. Children:

- i. ANNIE LAURIE⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
- ii. THOMAS LEE, JR., b. Oct. 7, 1896.
- iii. MARY KATE, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
- iv. JAMES MONROE, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

215.

MARY LIZZIE⁶ MEADORS (156) was born Jan. 30, 1876; was educated in Chambers Co., Ala., and married John L. Floyd, Mar. 28, 1893. Mr. Floyd was born Dec. 5, 1860.

Appendix.

FIRST GENERATION.

216.

PRISCILLA DOYLE, was twice married. Her first husband was ——— Tucker. Children; her second Thomas Clark (see 1-2).

- 217. i. STARLING², b. Jan. 17, 1768; m. Lavinia Higgins.
 - 218. ii. FANNIE, b. ———; m. John Sims.
 - 219. iii. MARTHA, b. ———; m. George Hull.
 - 220. iv. MARY, b. ———; m. Coulton Lindsey.
-

SECOND GENERATION.

217.

STARLING² TUCKER (216) was born Jan. 17, 1768, and married Lavinia Higgins. No children. He was an officer in the South Carolina Militia war of 1812, between United States and Great Britain, as shown by the records of the War Department:

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *June 2, 1902.*

Respectfully returned to
Mr. H. W. Clark,
Montgomery,
Alabama.

It is shown by the records that one Starling Tucker served as lieutenant-colonel-commandant of the 1st Class, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Militia of South Carolina, war of 1812. His name appears on an account, not dated, with remarks: "Com. of service, March 1, 1814; Discharged April 1, 1814; 1 month 2 days pay, \$64.00; From home to place of rendezvous, 40 miles, pay \$5.33 1-3; Distance from Camp Alston home, pay, 210 miles, \$28." No further information relative to his service has been found on record.

By authority of the Secretary of War.

F. L. RICHMOND,
Chief, Record and Pension Office.

He was called General Tucker and he was probably an officer of State Militia after the war.

He was a member of the Congress of the United States for fourteen years.

Tucker, Starling, was a native of Halifax County, N. C.; moved to Mountain Shoals, S. C.; received a limited education; held several local offices; elected a Representative from South Carolina to the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-first Congresses; died at Mountain Shoals, S. C., February 4, 1834.—*From Biographical Congressional Directory (1903), p. 849.*

218.

FANNIE² TUCKER (216) married John Sims, of Spartanburg district, S. C. He died comparatively young. Children:

- 221. i. STARLING³, m. Miss Draper.
- 222. ii. WILLIAM, twice m.
- 223. iii. HANEY, m. ——— Fowler.
- 224. iv. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Giddings.
- 225. v. PRISCILLA, m. Drayton Clark.
- vi. MARY, m. and moved to Calhoun Co., Ala.

219.

MARTHA² TUCKER (216) married George Hull. They resided in N. C. for some years, and moved thence to Tenn., and settled near Franklin. Children:

- i. MARY³, b. ———; m. ——— Coffee, of N. C. They moved to Coffee Co., Ga.
- ii. SARAH, b. ———; m. William Sims (see No. 222).
- iii. MATILDA.
- iv. ROBERT.
- v. ALFRED, b. ———; went to Tex.

220.

MARY² TUCKER (216) married Coulton Lindsey. They moved to Miss. They had a son:

SOL³ LINDSEY, who was blind.

 THIRD GENERATION.

221.

STARLING³ SIMS (218) married Miss Draper of Spartanburg district, S. C., lived there some years and moved to Calhoun Co., Ala. Both died there leaving children:

222.

WILLIAM SIMS, (218) married Sarah Hull, his cousin, (see No. 219) lived in S. C., for twenty or more years and thence moved to the State of Ga. and settled in Jasper Co., near the home of John Clark. He resided in Jasper, Henry and Newton Counties at different times. His life business was farming. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They were respected people, loved and esteemed by their neighbors. His wife Sarah died and he married his half cousin, Eliza Wallace. No children. He died about 1867.

Children of the first marriage:

- 226. i. THOMAS WASHINGTON⁴, twice married.
- 227. ii. MARY A., b. in 1824, and m. John W. Bowden.

223.

HANEY³ Sims (118) married ——— Fowler, of Spartanburg district, S. C., lived there eight or more years and moved to Calhoun Co., Ala. He died about 1852, and she died fifteen or more years later. They had some children, one of whom:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ FOWLER, was a physician and resided in Talladega Co., Ala.

224.

ELIZABETH³ SIMS (218) married a man named Giddings, of Laurens district, S. C. She died and some years later he died, leaving two children:

- i. JOHN, who went to Alabama.
- ii. WILLIAM, who was a surgeon dentist and resided at one time near Sardis Church, Henry Co., Ga. He married Miss Hinton. They had several children.

225.

PRISCILLA³ SIMS (217) married Drayton Clark. They resided in Laurens District, S. C., and were both dead prior to 1872.

FOURTH GENERATION.

226.

THOMAS WASHINGTON⁴ SIMS (222) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Dec. 18, 1818, and was twice married. His first wife was Nancy Dean, eldest child of Alfred Dean (see No. 14, Part III, Brockman and Dean families). His second wife was Nancy Amelia Clark. (See No. 14, Part I, Clark family).

Born of first marriage one child.

228. MADORA ANN⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. Dr. Jno. A. McKown.

For children of second m., see No. 14, Part I.

227.

MARY A.⁴ SIMS (222) was born in S. C., in 1824, received a common school education and married John W. Bowden, Dec. 6, 1843. Mr. Bowden was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., in 1816, and when grown moved to Jasper Co., Ga., and for some years was manager of the farm of his uncle, John Waters, a wealthy planter.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Bowden remained in Jasper Co. five or more years and then settled in Henry Co., on South river fourteen miles East of McDonough, where they died Aug. 24, 1867: she of typhoid fever at 10 o'clock a. m. and he of cramp cholic at 10 o'clock p. m., and were both buried in the same coffin. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 229. | i. JOHN THOS. ⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1844. |
| 230. | ii. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. Wm. Stroud. |
| | iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Mar. 24, 1870. |
| 231. | iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. Martha Hinton. |
| 232. | v. JEFFERSON DAVIS, b. July 30, 1860; m. R. Carmichael. |
| 233. | vi. THOMAS JACKSON, b. May 2, 1863; m. Exor Avery. |

FIFTH GENERATION.

228.

MADORA ANN⁵ SIMS (226) only child of Dr. T. W. Sims by his first wife, Nancy Dean, was born Dec. 31, 1837, in Spartan-

burg district, S. C., was reared and educated in the State of Ga., whither her father had moved, and married Dr. John A. McKown, of Henry Co., Ga., Mar. 29, 1858.

Dr. McKown was born in Clayton Co., (formerly Henry), Ga., Nov. 3, 1837, and was educated at old Philadelphia Academy. He read medicine in Jonesboro, Ga., in 1857 under Dr. Gillespie and graduated from the Atlanta Medical College in 1859. He commenced the practice of medicine at Snapping Shoals, Newton Co., Ga., and remained there until 1863, when he moved to Jonesboro where he is still engaged in the practice. He is surgeon of the Central Railroad of Ga. Children:

- 234. i. WILLIS WESTMORELAND⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Lizzie McGill.
- 235. ii. THOMAS DEAN, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Sallie Irene Henderson.
- 236. iii. SARAH JANE, b. 1863; m. Rev. J. E. Powell.
- 237. iv. JOHN SIMS, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Jessie Ward.
- 238. v. NANNIE PAULINE, b. July 17, 1870; m. J. H. Wallis.
- vi. LILLIE BELLE, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. Dec. 17, 1890.

229.

JOHN THOMAS⁵ BOWDEN (227) was born Dec. 29, 1844, in Jasper Co., Ga. He was in the Confederate army and in the seven days' battle around Richmond, Va. He sickened and died at Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 24, 1862. His remains were buried at home.

230.

SARAH JANE⁵ BOWDEN (227) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1846 and married William T. Stroud, of Snapping Shoals, Henry Co., Ga., Oct. 16, 1866. Children:

- 239. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Clara Welch.
 - ii. EDWARD SHERWOOD, b. July 19, 1869, with McCord Stewart & Co., wholesale merchants, Atlanta, Ga.
 - iii. THOMAS HAYWOOD, b. Mar. 9, 1871.
 - 240. iv. OLA, b. July 25, 1873; m. T. J. Stewart.
 - v. SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
 - vi. CHARLES HAMPTON, b. Mar. 29, 1878.
 - vii. MARY LORAH, b. July 22, 1881.
 - viii. RAS, b. July 18, 1883.
 - ix. EFFIE MERVIN, b. Feb. 8, 1886.
 - x. LILLIE BERTHA, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- All born in Henry Co., Ga. All members of the M. E. Church except Charles H., and he is a Baptist.

231.

CHARLES EDWARD⁵ BOWDEN (227) was born Mar. 30, 1852, and married Martha Hinton in Henry Co., Ga., Oct. 14, 1869. Children:

- i. WILLIAM PARKS⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1870, in Henry Co., Ga.; m. and resides at Griffin, Ga.
- ii. JOSIE, b. Aug., 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
- iii. CHARLES GASTON, b. in Henry Co., Ga., Sept., 1874.
- iv. NETTIE, b. in Henry Co., Ga., 1876.

232.

JEFFERSON DAVIS⁵ BOWDEN (227) was born July 30, 1860, married Meador Rebecca Carmichael, Oct, 1885.

233.

THOMAS JACKSON BOWDEN (227) was born May 2, 1863, and married Exor Avery, Dec. 27, 1889.

SIXTH GENERATION.

234.

WILLIS WESTMORELAND⁶ McKOWN (228) was born Dec. 28, 1858, at Snapping Shoals, Ga., was educated at Jonesboro, Ga.; read law and was admitted to the bar. He was also an expert stenographer and held that position for some years in the S. W. Circuit. He married Lizzie, daughter of Col. Daniel McGill, of Bainbridge, Ga. He died of lung affection, aged about twenty-nine years. One child.

235.

DR. THOMAS DEAN⁶ McKOWN (228) was born at Snapping Shoals, Ga., Dec. 10, 1860, was educated at Jonesboro, Ga., and graduated from the Atlanta Medical College. He married Sallie Irene, daughter of Judge Henderson, of Talladega, Ala.

236.

SARAH JANE⁶ McKOWN (228) was born in Jones Co., Ga., in 1863, and married Rev. J. E. Powell, in her 27th year and died

eighteen months thereafter. Mr. Powell was president of Monroe Female College, Forsyth, Ga.

237.

JOHN SIMS⁶ McKOWN (228) was born at Jonesboro, Oct. 5, 1867, and married Jessie Ward of that place, Dec. 31, 1891. Mr. McKOWN is bookkeeper for J. W. Brooks of Atlanta, Ga. Two children.

238.

NANNIE PAULINE⁶ McKOWN (228) was born in Jonesboro, Ga., July 17, 1870, and married J. H. Wallis, of Conyers, Ga., about 1891. Children:

- i. FLOYD ALEXANDER⁷.
- ii. JANIE PAULINE.

239.

JOHN WILLIAM⁶ STROUD (330) was born Sept. 29, 1867, and married Clara Welch Oct. 28, 1897. Children:

- i. DORA BELLE⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1898, in Henry Co., Ga.
- ii. WILLIE MAY, b. Apr. 6, 1890, in Newton Co., Ga.
- iii. GEORGIA, b. Sept. 30, 1901.

240.

OLA⁶ STROUD (330) was born July 25, 1873, and married T. J. Stewart Jan. 25, 1891. Children:

- i. JOHN JACKSON⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
- ii. LILLIE BELLE, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
- iii. MAGGIE VERNEY, b. Aug. 4, 1896.
- iv. WILLIE THOMAS, b. Nov. 24, 1898.
- v. ROBERT R., b. June 16, 1901.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two parts. No. I, which contains the names of persons of the surname Clark, and No. II, which contains the names of persons of surnames other than Clark.

All names have both reference and page numbers. Numbers in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

NO. I. CLARK.

No. Page.	No. Page.
ADALINE C. (HIGGINS),.. 28 35	GEORGE, 1 2
ADALINE (MOORE), (26) 34	GILLAM, 3 3
ALBERT WARNER, (4) 6	GLADYS W., (55) 46
ANNIE L. (ASKEW), ... 97 67	
AVALINE FRANCIS, 12 17	HARAMAN, (159) 87
ARTHUR STEWART, 187½ 95	HARVEY C., (61) 48
	HARVEY TUCKER, 23 31
BENJAMIN H., (70) 54	HARVEY TUCKER, (16) 22
BENNIE LEE, (105) 71	HARVEY JAS., 105 71
	HARRIET E. (POPE),.... 19 26
CALLIE MAE, (70) 54	HARRIET K. (McIN-
CARNEY BURCH, (61) 48	TOSH), 29 36
CATHERINE, (71) 58	HENRY WILLIAM, 16 19
CHARLOTTE S. (HENRY), 35 38	HENRY WM., JR., 73 58
CHARLOTTE (SHAW), .. (26) 34	HENRY WILSON, (69) 53
CHARLES W., (61) 48	HENRIETTA L., (54) 45
CHARLES RUFUS, 74 59	HOMER C., (61) 48
COURTNEY, DR. JAMES,.. 10 13	H. M., (27) 35
COURTNEY JAMES, (54) 45	
COURTNEY JAMES, (16) 22	INEZ V. (MONROE),.... 186 94
COURTNEY BURCH, (61) 48	
	JAMES, (3) 3
DRAYTON, ———, 225 104	JAMES, 33 37
DUDLEY, 1 2	JAMES DAVIS, 75 59
	JESSIE G. (DUSINBERRE), 60 47
ELIZABETH D. (WAL-	JESSE DOUGLAS, (74) 59
LACE), 2 3	JOHN, 4 3
ELIZABETH (PARKER),... 31 36	JOHN PARKS, 20 27
ELIZABETH, (159) 88	JOHN ROBERT, 26 34
ELMIRA C. (GENTRY),... 24 32	JOHN AUSTIN, 69 53
ELOISA A. (McNAIR),... 15 19	JOHN POTTER, 109 72
ELVIRA MINERVA, (4) 6	JOHN, (61) 48
EMILY J. (twice m.), .. 21 28	JOHNNIE PARKS, (20) 27
ERNEST, (25) 33	JOSEPH SAFFOLD, (72) 58
EUGENE B., ... 159 87	JUDITH (MOORE),..... (26) 34
	JUDITH, (twice m.), .. 32 36
FAMILY REUNION, 33	JULIA P. (FRANCIS),... 22 29
FANNIE LOU, (61) 48	JULIA H. (twice m.),... 62 48
FRANCES L. (BENNETT), 187 95	JULIA FRANCES, 59 47
FRANCIS, (61) 48	JULIUS BROWN, 72 58
FRANCES E., (72) 58	JULIUS BERNARD, (72) 58

No. Page.		No. Page.	
LEWIS,	(71) 58	RALPH,	(159) 88
LILLIAN LAURA,	(25) 33	RICHARD N.,	(20) 27
LILLA S. (WARE),	56 46	ROBERT LEE,	(16) 22
LOVIC AUGUSTUS,	(25) 33	ROBERT,	(5) 11
MAGGIE S. (STEADMAN),	108 71	ROBERT WALTER,	25 33
MARY L. (POPE),	17 23	ROBERT EUGENE,	(109) 72
MARY (MAGBEE),	30 36	SALLIE W. (LEWIN),...	57 47
MARY LUCILE,	(25) 33	SALLIE (CLARK),	61 48
MARY (BARNES),	(26) 34	SUSIE ———,	(61) 48
MARY J. (STEWART),...	68 52	THOMAS,	I 2
MARY LEE,	(10) 16	THOMAS FRANKLIN, ...	11 17
MARY BELLE,	(70) 54	THOMAS,	(5) 11
MARY WRIGHT,	(72) 58	THOMAS HARVEY,	71 54
MARTHA S. (FLOWERS),	18 25	THOMAS WALKER,	54 45
MARTHA (JORDAN),	34 37	THOMAS,	(26) 34
MATILDA CAROLINE,	13 18	THOMAS W., JR.,	(54) 45
NANCY (GREENWOOD),...	I 2	THOMAS E.,	(61) 48
NANCY (CLARK),	11 17	THORNTON,	(71) 58
NANCY (BURDETT),	6 12	WALLACE,	(159) 87
NANCY A. (SIMS),	14 18	WILLIAM,	5 10
NANCY D. (<i>twice m.</i>),...	58 47	WILLIAM A.,	(61) 48
NEAL,	(159) 88	WILLIAM LEE,	(25) 33
OSCAR,	(61) 48	WILLIAM,	(26) 34
OWEN GARDNER,	(70) 54	WILLIAM THOS.,	27 34
PERCY,	55 45	WILLIAM HENRY,	70 54
PERCY CARLTON,	(55) 46	WILLIAM HARVEY,	(70) 54
		WILLIAM,	I 2

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN CLARK.

ALLISON—		BARROW—	
GLADYS,	(201) 98	EUGENIA (WALLACE),...	47 42
JAMES L.,	201 98	BARTLETT—	
AKINS,	40 40	CHLOE (MITCHELL),...	129 77
ASKEW—		BAUGH—	
HOWARD M.,	97 67	JULIA (MORRIS),	102 69
MARTHA T. (MEADORS),	156 86	BELIEU—	
ATKINSON—		MARGARET (MITCHELL),	130 78
JOSEPHINE E. (BROOKS),	99 67	BENNET—	
BALLINGER—		EDWARD C.,	187 95
CARRIE P. (FLYNT),...	208 99	ELIZABETH A.,	(187) 95
BARKER—		LOUISE,	(174) 91
JULIA A. (CLARK),	72 58	MARION SIMS,	(174) 91
AKINS—		PAUL HANSEL,	(174) 91
———,	40 40	STANLEY S.,	174 91
BARNET—		STANLEY S.,	(174) 91
———,	40 40	BESSILIEU—	
		ANNIE (SIMS),	(14) 18

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
BLAKELY—			ERVIN,	37	39
JAMES,	(2)	3	ERVIN F.,	142	81
BLAND—			ERVIN,	(135)	79
HENRY,	134	78	ERNEST,	(142)	82
BLEWSTER—			JAMES PETTY,	135	79
IRENE P. (POPE),	90	65	JEMIMA (BRATTON), ..	(135)	79
BOWLING—			JOHN,	(135)	79
ASA,	(120)	75	JOSEPH,	(37)	39
FREDERICK,	32	37	LAURA (FLOWERS),....	84	63
GEORGE F.,	120	74	MARY A. (JARRELL), ..	137	79
GEORGE A.,	(120)	75	MATILDA (BROWN), ...	37	39
GERTRUDE,	(120)	75	MARTHA (GUYTON),....	139	80
HARRIET,	(32)	37	SARAH,	(37)	39
JAMES H.,	118	74	SIMS,	(142)	82
MAGGIE J.,	(120)	75	THOMAS J.,	138	79
MARY E. (GRIMMET), ..	117	74	WILLIAM H.,	(37)	39
MATTIE M.,	(120)	75	WILLIAM,	(135)	79
SIMEON F.,	(120)	75	WILLIE,	(142)	82
WILLIAM S.,	119	74	BRYANT—		
BRADFIELD—			HARRISON,	136	79
ELEANOR T. (WALLACE),	157	87	MARY ANN (BROWN),..	135	79
BRATTON,	(135)	79	BRYAN—		
BRATTON—			ELLA (FLYNT),	206	99
—,	135	79	MARY R. (LAWRENCE),..	190	96
BRIDGES—			BULLARD—		
BETTIE (GRIMMET), ...	202	98	LEONA (PENN),	181	93
BRIGGS—			BURDETT—		
CARRIE ROSA (WAL-			ADDISON,	42	41
LACE),	49	43	BLANCH,	(145)	83
BROOKS—			CLARISSA, (WATTS), ...	39	40
COURTNEY C.,	98	67	ELIZABETH (WHITLEY),	3	41
FANNIE L. (PENNING-			ELVIRA (WHITLEY),....	38	39
TON),	100	67	EMMA F.,	(144)	83
MILLER F.,	99	67	GRACE,	(145)	83
OSCAR,	(21)	29	HENRY,	6	12
ROBERT J.,	21	28	JOHN ROBERT,	(40)	40
BROWN—			LOIS MILDRED,	(144)	83
A. G.,	(135)	79	MAGGIE L.,	(144)	83
ANN J. (MORRELL),....	(37)	39	MARTHA M. E. (BAR-		
CAROLINE H. (BLAND),..	134	78	NETT),	(40)	40
CARRIE (REESE),	(135)	79	MARY F. (DEMPSEY), ..	146	83
CHARLES,	(135)	79	MAHALY (MITCHELL), .	36	38
CLARISSA F.,	(37)	39	MATILDA (BROWN), ...	37	39
ELLA (MATHEWS),....	(142)	82	MARTHA (CARUTHERS)..	41	41
ELIZABETH F. (BRYANT),	136	79	MARTHA M. F. (BAR-		
ELVIRA (DURHAM), ...	140	81	NETT),	40	40
EMILY (FLYNT),	141	81	NANCY B. (PAYNE), ..	(40)	40
EMMA (WILLIAMS), ..	(142)	82	PRESLEY,	40	40
			RAYMOND LEE,	(144)	83
			REBECCA J. (AKINS), ..	(40)	40
			ROSS, } <i>Twins</i> ,	(144)	83
			ROY, }		
			STANLEY,	(145)	83

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
SUSAN CLARK,	(6)	12	DANIEL—		
THOMAS ADDISON,	145	83	URA (NUNLEY),	209	100
THOMAS P.,	(144)	83	DAVIS—		
VIRGINIA A. (BARNETT),	(40)	40	NANCY W. (CLARK), ..	10	16
WILLIAM ALLEN,	(145)	83	DEMPSEY—		
WILLIAM HENRY,	144	83	FRANK GOODALL,	(146)	84
WILLIAM,	(6)	12	MABEL AMERICA,	(146)	84
BURNEY—			MARY DREW,	(146)	83
CARRIE E. (WALLACE), ..	(46)	42	MATTIE RUBY,	(146)	84
BURNS—			MITCHELL A.,	(146)	83
ICY P. (BROWN),	142	82	WILLIE KATE,	(146)	84
BURTON—			ZEDOCK P.,	146	83
ARIA (McADOO),	212	100	DOYLE—		
CARITHERS—			JAMES,	I	2
——,	41	41	JOHN,	I	2
CATES—			PRISCILLA DOYLE		
FRANK,	(131)	78	(CLARK),	I	2
JOHN W.,	131	78	SALLIE,	I	2
OTIS,	(131)	78	DRIGGS—		
CATHEY—			JONNIE GLADYS,	(211)	100
ELLEN M.,	(203)	98	NATTIE F.,	(211)	100
JOHN W.,	(203)	98	W. C.,	211	100
WILEY W.,	203	98	DUFFIE—		
CHENEY—			——,	(30)	36
EDWARD T.,	179	93	DUNLAP—		
ISAAC PELHAM,	(179)	93	ANNA EULALIA,	(48)	43
JOHN GUY,	(179)	93	BLACKBURN T.,	165	89
MATTIE BELLE,	(179)	93	JOHN ALLEN,	48	43
CLAIBORNE—			JOHN REED,	166	89
ALLEN THOMAS,	(191)	96	JASPER SMALL,	(166)	89
HARVEY HILL,	(191)	96	LAURA V. (WILLIAMS), ..	164	89
JAMES HENRY,	(191)	96	WESLEY WALLACE,	(48)	43
POPE,	(191)	96	DURHAM—		
THOMAS B.,	191	96	FRANCIS M.,	140	81
WILLIAM ROY,	(191)	96	F. M.,	(140)	81
COOK—			IRA ERVIN,	(140)	81
RUSSELL,	133	78	LILLIE (HARTER),	204	99
LAVAISIA L. (BROOKS), ..	98	67	MATILDA,	203	98
DORA (GENTRY),	106	71	SHELMAN,	(140)	81
COURTNEY—			WILLIAM W.,	(140)	81
MRS., a widow (FLOWERS),	88	64	DUSINBERRE—		
CRADDOCK—			FLOYD H.,	60	47
JUDITH (CLARK),	5	10	EDWARDS—		
CURRY—			MARTHA (CLARK),	26	34
MARY (WALLACE),	45	42	—— (CLARK),	(26)	34
			ELAM—		
			KITTURA D. (CLARK), ..	73	58

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
EMBRY—			JESSIE CLARK,	(84)	63
ATTIE M. (POPE),	79	61	JESSIE E. (LINK),	89	64
ESTIS—			JOHN CLARK,	84	63
LOUISA F. (BROWN),...	138	80	LEONIDAS L.,	(84)	63
EVERETT—			MARY F. (READ),	83	63
SALLIE M. (HIGGINS),..	113	73	MARTHA POPE,	(86)	64
FAIRBAIRN—			MATTIE L. (KIRKPAT-		
ANDREW J.,	(9)	13	RICK),	85	63
DRAYTON, J.,	(9)	13	MINNIE M. (SIMP-		
ELIZA J. (MAYFIELD),..	51	44	SON,	87	64
FANNIE (GRAVES),	53	45	MYRA SUSAN,	(18)	26
JOHN A.,	(9)	13	ROBERT F.,	88	64
MARTHA E. (TODD), ...	52	44	ROBERT B.,	(88)	64
NOAH,	9	13	VIRGINIA,	(86)	64
FELDER—			WILLIAM HENRY,	(18)	26
LOUISA A. (WALLACE),	8	13	WILLIAM OSCAR,	(84)	63
FERGUSON—			FORD—		
CHARLES,	(168)	90	ARCHIE E.,	(152)	85
DOYLE,	(168)	90	C. W.,	152	85
JOHN,	168	90	DAVID DYER,	(152)	86
VELMA,	(168)	90	EVANGIA DAY,	(152)	85
FLOYD—			FLOYD FRESNO,	(152)	86
JOHN L.,	215	101	JOHN CORNELIUS,	(152)	85
FLYNT—			LOUIS ADDISON,	(152)	85
BRYANT,	207	99	MICHAEL W.,	(152)	85
BRYANT, JR.,	(207)	99	VERIA,	(152)	86
BOBBIE J.,	(141)	81	WESLEY ERVIN,	(152)	86
CARRIE P.,	(208)	99	WM. KENDRICK,	(152)	85
ELLIE,	(141)	81	FRANCIS—		
ERVIN F.,	205	99	AMY INGRAM,	(64)	50
E. B.,	(141)	81	CHARLES HENRY,	(103)	70
FRANKLIN M.,	(208)	99	CLARENCE E.,	(102)	69
JAMES P.,	208	99	EUNICE EMMA,	(103)	70
J. T.,	(206)	99	EVIE HARRIS,	(103)	70
MARY A.,	(141)	81	EVELYN,	(104)	71
S. F.,	141	81	HELEN G.,	(103)	70
THOMAS B.,	206	99	HOPKINS TURNEY,	64	49
WILEY F.,	(141)	81	HOPKINS TURNEY, JR.,	(64)	50
FLOWERS—			JAMES CLARK,	102	68
ANNA COURTNEY,	(18)	26	JAMES COURTNEY,	(103)	70
BENJAMIN J.,	18	25	JAMES CLARK,	(102)	69
CHARLES EDWIN,	(18)	26	JAMES C.,	(64)	50
CHARLOTTE P.,	(86)	64	JOHN MILLER,	104	70
EMMA P.,	(18)	26	JOHN MILLER, JR., ...	(104)	71
FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, ..	(18)	26	JOHN M.,	(102)	69
GEORGIA EVALINE,	(18)	26	JOHN MILLER,	(103)	70
GEORGIA,	(84)	63	JOE HUGH,	(64)	50
HARVEY,	86	64	JOSEPH TURNEY,	(103)	70
HARVEY DOUGLAS,	(86)	64	JULIA CLARK,	(103)	70
HERBERT H.,	(84)	63	LUCY AYERS,	(103)	70
			MARY POPE,	(103)	70
			MARY MILLER,	(22)	31
			MILLER DR. WM.,	22	29
			MILLER WILLIAM,	(64)	50

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MINNIE H.,	(64)	50	GUYTON—		
NANCY SIMS,	(64)	50	HENRY C.,	139	80
SUSIE MARTIN,	(64)	50	HENRY (<i>daughter</i>), ...	(139)	80
THOMAS WOODSON,	(64)	50	WILLIAM W.	(139)	80
THOMAS WOODSON,	103	70	HANCOCK—		
THOMAS MORRIS,	(103)	70	ISABELLA (POTTER), ...	193	96
VIRGINIA,	(103)	70	HARRELL—		
WILLIAM HUGH,	(103)	70	THOMAS,	163	88
WILLIAM MILLER,	(102)	69	HARRIS—		
FREEMAN—			ANDREW,	58	47
REBECCA (MITCHELL), .	127	76	EVIE E. (FRANCIS),	104	71
FULLER—			GUY STANLEY,	(58)	47
EMILY H. (WALLACE), (46)	42		JAMES CLARK,	(58)	47
GARDNER—			WM. WELCH,	(58)	47
JOSIE (CLARK),	70	54	HARTER—		
GATES—			CLARENCE H.,	204	99
DELLA (FLYNT),	207	99	HEARN—		
GENTRY—			MATTIE (LAWRENCE), .	189	95
ANNIE KATE,	(24)	33	HENDERSON—		
CLARK,	(24)	33	JOHN W.,	188	95
ESKRIDGE R.,	(24)	33	HENRY—		
FRANK CAPT.,	24	32	CLINTON,	(35)	38
FRANK SIMS,	106	71	HUGH,	35	38
FRANK COOK,	(106)	71	JUDITH,	(35)	38
JAKE MILLER,	(24)	33	PARALEE (CLARK), ...	33	37
MIRIAM,	(106)	71	WOOD,	(35)	38
OVERTON H.,	(24)	33	HIGHTOWER—		
SELMA,	(106)	71	ALMA C. (KILPATRICK),	175	92
SUSAN P. (UNDER-			AMMIE LOU,	(63)	49
WOOD),	107	71	JAMES RICHARD,	63	48
GRACY—			LILY FRANCES,	176	92
HARRIET L.,	(192)	96	MINNIE P. (BENNET), .	174	91
J. RUSH,	192	96	PAUL SIMS,	(63)	49
JAMES CLARK,	(192)	96	RUBY USHER,	177	92
ORVILLE ROSCOE,	(192)	96	HIGGINS—		
GRAVES—			ADDIE LEE,	(115)	73
W. B.,	53	45	ALVIN JOSEPH,	115	73
GREEN—			AGAITHER,	(114)	73
MINNIE LEE (POPE), ..	80	61	BESSIE,	(114)	73
GRIMMET—			BRICE,	(111)	72
ELLA M. (ALLISON),...	201	98	CHARLEY,	(114)	73
FREDERICK T.,	(117)	74	CHARLEY ELMORE,	116	74
JUDITH I. (McWIL-			CLAUDE G.,	(112)	73
LIAMS),	200	98	ELIZABETH,	(28)	35
PEARL ETHEL,	(117)	74	EMMALOU (TERRELL), .	198	98
ROBERT J.,	117	74	ERNEST,	(112)	73
WILLIAM R.,	202	98	EUGENE,	(114)	73
			IDA C. (PONDER),	197	97
			JAMES CARL,	(111)	72

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
JAMES ALLISON,	113 73	JOHNSON—	
JOHN ROBERT,	112 72	MERIWETHER,	122 75
JOHN WALTER,	196 97	ETHEL (GRIMMET),	202 98
MARY,	(116) 74	JORDAN—	
MARY MAUD,	(115) 73	ABSALOM,	34 37
MATTIE LOU,	(115) 73	JAMES,	(34) 37
MAGGIE (RAGLAND), ...	199 98	WILLIAM,	(34) 37
MILTON,	(114) 73	KEMP—	
NANCY L. (ROBINSON),	110 72	PEARL (MAYFIELD), ...	167 89
ROBERT ELMORE,	(112) 73	KIDD—	
RUTH,	(115) 73	SALLIE J. (POPE),	91 65
SALLIE M.,	(113) 73	KILPATRICK—	
THOMAS MILTON,	114 73	DONALD,	(175) 92
WALTER,	(114) 73	HAROLD,	(175) 92
WILLIAM H.,	28 35	JAMES DENHAM,	175 92
WILLIAM A.,	(111) 72	LOUIS,	(175) 92
WILLIAM ELMORE,	(116) 74	MARGARET,	(175) 92
WILLIAM CLARK,	111 72	KIMBALL—	
HILL—		WILLIAM,	124 75
ELIZA (WHITLEY), ...	150 84	KIRKPATRICK—	
HERBERT CLAY,	81 62	MARTHA,	(85) 63
RUTH,	195 97	RUTH,	(85) 63
WALTER CLAY,	194 97	THOMAS S.,	85 63
HITCHCOCK—		THOMAS PARKS,	(85) 63
ISABELLA (POTTER), ...	193 96	KYTLÉ—	
HOLBROOK—		HAZEL,	(96) 67
MATTIE (BURDETT), ...	145 83	HERMAN McCORD,	(96) 67
HOLCOM—		JOHN MATTISON,	96 66
HENRY,	(2) 3	WILLIAM POPE,	(96) 67
HUFFAKER—		LATHROP—	
JESSIE O.,	(121) 75	ADALINE,	(143) 83
MARTHA (BOWLING), ..	120 74	ELIZA,	(143) 83
OLIVE EVERET,	(121) 75	JUDITH (SMITH),	(143) 83
W. JOSEPH,	121 75	LAWRENCE—	
HURT—		ALLEN,	76 60
CHARLES WESLEY,	(169) 90	ALLEN, JR.,	(76) 60
EDWARD LEE,	(169) 90	ANNIE,	(76) 60
JOHN,	169 90	HARVEY POPE,	189 95
IVY—		HENRY JAMES,	190 96
HATTIE,	(21) 29	JOHN AVERETTE,	(190) 96
LILLA P. (SMITH), ...	101 68	JOHN,	(76) 60
WM. HENRY,	21 28	LORNA DOUGLAS,	(189) 95
JACKSON—		MAMIE (HENDERSON), .	188 95
MRS. JANE (MITCHELL),	128 77	MATTIE E.,	(190) 96
JARRELL—		OVERTON,	(76) 60
WILLIAM F.,	137 79	PARKS,	(76) 60
JETER—		SUSAN (CLAIBORNE), ..	191 96
MARTHA A. (WHITLEY),	153 86		

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
LAWSON—			MAYFIELD—		
ANNIE (SIMS),	14	18	BERTHA B. (FERGUSON),	168	90
LEE—			CHARLES CARROLL,	167	89
JULIA J. (CLARK),	25	33	FANNIE PEARL,	(51)	44
LETT—			JAMES ARTHUR,	(51)	44
HARRIET E. (MEADORS),	44	42	JOHN FAIRBAIRN,	(51)	44
LEWIN—			LILIA EULALIE,	(51)	44
ANNIE DAVIS,	(57)	47	MINNIE L. (HURT), ..	169	90
COURTNEY CLARK,	(57)	47	TALBOT,	51	44
FREDERICK H.,	57	47	McADOO—		
FREDERICK H., JR.,	(57)	47	ANNA (LEWIS),	213	100
HERBERT,	(57)	47	ELMORE,	212	100
JEANNETTE,	(57)	47	ELREE,	(151)	85
MARY,	(57)	47	ENNIS,	(151)	85
NORMAN,	(57)	47	ENA, } <i>Twins</i> ,	(151)	85
RUTH,	(57)	47	EVA, }		
LEWIS—			J. S.,	151	85
EDITH,	(213)	100	LINNA S.,	(151)	85
JASON,	(213)	100	LINNIS,	(151)	85
MARY A. (BURDETT), ..	40	40	MAGGIE,	(151)	85
SALLIE B. (CLARK), ...	54	45	OLIN,	(151)	85
LINK—			THEODORE,	(151)	85
W. P.,	89	64	McCLENDON, ———, .	126	76
LOCKE—			McDOWELL—		
ELVIE S. (CLARK),	23	31	MINNIE T. (CLARK), ..	105	71
LOGAN—			McGEHEE—		
ANNA C. (POPE),	94	66	LIZZIE G. (CLARK), ...	55	46
LOWERY—			McINTOSH—		
ERVIN BROWN,	(139)	80	CROSBY,	29	36
JAMES L.,	(139)	80	JESSE,	(29)	36
MATILDA,	(139)	80	THOMAS,	(29)	36
SANFORD,	139	80	WILLIAM,	(29)	36
LYLE—			McKOMEY—		
MRS. MARY <i>Eckles</i>			JOHN,	170	90
(PENN),	180	93	McNAIR—		
MAGBEE—			AMMIE P. (PENN),	67	51
JOHN,	(30)	36	E. C. (CLARK),	11	17
MOLLIE (DUFFIE),	(30)	36	HENRY STYLES,	(15)	19
WILLIAM,	30	36	JOHN GAZAWAY,	15	19
MALONE ———,	123	75	LIEU ELLA,	(15)	19
MARKS—			MARY EULA,	(15)	19
CARRIE (CLARK),	71	56	McVEIGH—		
MARROW—			NANCY (WALLACE), ...	7	12
T.	148	84	McWILLIAMS—		
MATHEWS, ———, ...	(142)	82	ISAAC N.,	200	98
			MAUD,	(200)	98
			MYRTLE,	(200)	98

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MEADORS—			MOODY—		
ALLIE (CLARK),	109	72	MARTHA E. (CLARK), .	75	60
ALICE A.,	(44)	42	MOORE—		
EUDORA L.,	(44)	42	GEORGE,	(26)	34
EULAH CATHERINE, ...	(156)	87	THOMAS,	(26)	34
HENRY,	44	41	MORRELL—		
HENRY MONROE,	155	86	ZACHARIAH,	(37)	39
HENRY MONROE,	(156)	87	MORRIS—		
JAMES WALTON,	154	86	ELLA M. (FRANCIS), ..	103	70
JENNIE L. (VARNER),...	214	101	ISAAC G.,	102	69
JOHN ALFRED,	(44)	42	SHADRACK,	102	69
MARY L. (FLOYD),	215	101	VIRGINIA A. (FRANCIS),	102	69
NETTY KIRBY,	(156)	87	MORROW—		
ROBERT L.,	(44)	42	F. ———,	148	84
ORRO J.,	(44)	42	NORMAN—		
WILLIAM W.,	156	86	MARY E. <i>Marks</i>		
WILLIAM DANIEL,	(156)	87	(CLARK),	20	37
MEREDITH—			NUNLEY—		
GEORGE W.,	95	66	ALMA,	(209)	100
GEORGE BELL,	(95)	66	AUGUSTUS B.,	210	100
JAMES CLARK,	(95)	66	JOHN G.,	(149)	84
MARY ELIZABETH,	(95)	66	LEANNA E. (DRIGGS), .	211	100
MERRELL—			LEWIS G.,	209	100
LAULYE, SIMS,	(178)	93	LODELMA,	(209)	100
SADIE CECIL,	(178)	93	MARK B.,	149	84
THOMAS H.,	178	93	MARY,	(149)	84
MICKLE—			THELMA,	(209)	100
EMMA J. (HIGGINS),...	115	73	THOMAS A.,	(149)	84
MITCHELL—			PARKER—		
EDMOND H.,	130	78	JOHN,	31	36
ELIZABETH (McCLEN-			PARKS—		
DON),	126	76	SUSAN (CLARK),	4	3
GEORGE WASHINGTON, .	(36)	39	PARK—		
JOHN HENRY,	127	76	ELMIRA C. (CLARK),	27	34
JOSEPHINE N. (WIL-			PATTERSON—		
LIAMS),	132	78	ANNIE L. (WALLACE), (49)	43	
JUDITH C. (KIMBALL),.	124	75	PAYNE—		
MARY A. (JOHNSON),.	122	75	———,	(40)	40
MARY A. (COOK),	133	78	PENN—		
MARTHA (RUSSELL), ..	125	75	DOROTHY MAUD,	(180)	93
MARIA JANE,	(36)	38	FITZHUGH LEE,	181	93
MAHALY J. (CATES), ...	131	78	GERTRUDE,	(67)	52
NANCY (MALONE),	123	75	HENRY WILLIAM,	(67)	52
NORA (WALKER),	127	77	HOWARD McNAIR,	180	93
SHATTEEN ———,	36	38	MAUD CLARK,	(67)	52
SHATTEEN CLAUD,	129	77	MARTHA SMITH,	(67)	52
SHATTEEN,	(129)	77			
THOMAS JAMES,	128	77			
WILLIAM PRESLEY,	(36)	38			
MONROE—					
CORNELIUS CLARK,	(186)	95			
GLADYS,	(186)	95			
JOHN CALVIN,	186	94			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MARTHA E.,	(180)	93	JOHN KIDD,	(91)	65
THOMAS ROBERT,	67	51	LEON CLARK,	(91)	65
THOMAS ROBERT, JR., ..	(67)	52	LIZZIE R. (HILL),	81	62
PENNINGTON—			LIZZIE LUELLA,	(19)	27
BETTIE JEAN,	(100)	68	LOUISE,	(91)	65
BROOKS MADDOX,	(100)	68	MAMIE CORNELIA,	(77)	60
EMMIE NANCY,	(100)	68	MAJORY LOGAN,	(94)	66
FRANCES L.,	(100)	68	MARY LUCY,	(79)	61
LILLIE BELLE,	(100)	68	MARY S. (MEREDITH),..	95	66
LORIE PIERCE,	(100)	68	MARTHA V. (LAW-		
WILLIAM COURTNEY, ..	(100)	68	RENCE),	76	60
W. B. R.,	100	68	MAUD CLARK,	(80)	62
PHILLIPS—			MILDRED W.,	(91)	65
JOHN M.,	32	37	MILLER FRANCIS,	94	66
JUDITH F. (HUFFAKER),	121	75	MIRIAM LOUISE,	(80)	62
PINKARD—			MYRTICE ILEENE,	(90)	65
ALICE (HIGGINS),	112	72	OLA BROWN,	(93)	66
LEE,	(110)	72	OTIS CLARK,	(90)	65
MARY E. (HIGGINS), ..	111	72	PERCY,	(77)	60
PITTMAN—			PURNEY ALMA,	(91)	65
OLIVE (HIGGINS),	116	74	ROBERT CLARK,	82	62
PONDER—			ROSS VANNERSON,	(80)	62
JAMES WILLIAM,	197	97	RUBY ROSS,	(80)	62
JOHN WALTER,	(197)	97	SARAH M. (WATTERS),..	92	65
WILLIAM ARTHUR,	(197)	97	SUSAN F. (POTTER),...	78	61
POPE—			WILLIAM ROSS,	80	61
ARTHUR LEWIS,	(80)	62	WILLIAM HENRY,	(19)	27
BESSIE SUE (GRACY), .	192	96	WILLIAM W.,	(93)	66
CARO,	(80)	62	WILLIAM McDOWELL, ..	(80)	62
CLARK,	(77)	60	POTTER—		
CLARA BELLE,	(90)	65	ADAM CLARK,	78	61
COURTNEY C.,	(93)	66	JAMES ROBERT,	(78)	61
ELIZABETH G.,	(80)	62	JOHN BOYKIN,	(78)	61
ELGIN JACKSON,	(91)	75	WILLIAM WYMAN,	193	96
EMMA C.,	(19)	26	RAGLAND—		
ERNEST CLARK,	(94)	66	W. H.,	199	98
EWELL HICKS,	(93)	66	RANDOLPH—		
FRANK,	(91)	65	EMILIE N. (STEWART),	184	94
GEORGIA A. (KYTLE), ..	96	66	READ—		
GLADYS BEVILLE,	(80)	62	BENNIE FLOWERS,	(83)	63
HALLIS TALMAGE,	(77)	60	FLORENCE,	(83)	63
HARVEY CLARK,	93	65	JOHN CLARK,	(83)	63
HARVEY PARKS,	(93)	66	JOHN WESLEY,	83	63
HELEN BRITAIN,	(93)	66	LILLYBUD,	(83)	63
HOPSON,	19	26	SUSIE GLENN,	(83)	63
JAMES JEFFERSON,	77	60	WILLIAM PARKS,	(83)	63
JAMES JOSIAH,	90	64	REID—		
JESSIE O.,	(90)	65	ELIZABETH L. (WAL-		
JOHN COLLINS,	17	23	LACE),	158	87
JOHN BLAKELY,	79	61	REESE—		
JOHN BLAKELY, JR., ...	(79)	61	—,	(135)	79
JOHN FRANKLIN,	91	65			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
RISINGER—			SUPHENA W. (FRANCIS),	64	49
M. W.,	147	84	THOMAS BOWDEN,	(14)	18
RIVERS—			THOMAS W.,	14	18
LILLIE (McAdoo), . . .	(151)	85	WILLIAM,	(14)	18
ROBINSON—			SMALL—		
AMMYE SIMS,	(65)	50	EDDIE C. (DUNLOP), ..	166	89
CHARLES E.,	(110)	72	SMITH—		
CLAUDE TALMAGE,	(65)	50	—,	(143)	83
ED DERWOOD,	(65)	50	GEORGE T.,	101	68
HENRY RICHARDS,	65	50	GEORGE T., JR.,	(101)	68
HOWARD KIMSEY,	(65)	50	HELEN,	(101)	68
J. M.,	110	72	IVY HENDRICKS,	(101)	68
LIZZIE (PINKARD),	(110)	72	JULIAN LAMAR,	(101)	68
LORA B. (CHENEY),	179	93	STALEY—		
SUPHENA C. (MERRELL),	178	93	FLORENCE C. (SIMS), ..	66	51
ROGERS—			STANDLEY—		
WILLIAM,	(49)	43	ANNIE M. (CLARK), ..	187½	95
RUSSELL—			STANLEY—		
R. Y.,	125	76	LUCRETIA E. (WAL-		
RUTHERFORD—			LACE),	46	42
— (WALLACE), . . . (2)		3	MARTHA J. (WALLACE),	46	42
SEAL—			STEADMAN—		
CASSIE E. (FLYNT),	205	99	ENOCH S.,	108	71
SHARP—			SANFORD CLARK,	(108)	71
GRIFFIN GOODMAN,	58	47	STEWART—		
SHAW—			ATAPHUS,	182	94
J. W.,	(26)	34	ARTHUR SIDNEY,	68	52
SHERIDAN—			CLIFFORD WEST,	185	94
LYDIA (FLOWERS),	86	64	MARY ELLEN,	183	94
SIMPSON—			WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, ..	184	94
DOROTHY,	(87)	64	STRICKLAND—		
MILDRED F.,	(87)	64	MYRTLE (WALLACE), ..	160	88
WILLIAM B.,	87	64	SUMMERS—		
SIMS—			ELLEN (CLARK),	33	37
AMARINTHA M. (HIGH-			SALLIE (SIMS),	66	51
TOWER),	63	48	SWANN—		
EDWARD HUSON,	(14)	18	MENLA J. (CLARK),	74	59
EMILY C. (ROBINSON), ..	65	50	TALMAGE—		
FRANKLIN PIERCE,	(14)	18	INDIA (POPE),	77	60
DR. JACK HENDERSON, ..	66	50	TERRELL—		
MARY POLK,	(14)	18	J. A.,	198	98
MARWOOD E. C.,	(66)	51	JAMES OTIS,	(198)	98
MINNIE B. L. (<i>twice</i>			JOHN WALTER,	(198)	98
<i>m.</i>),	(14)	24	KATE,	(198)	98
PAUL,	(66)	51	WILLIE LOU,	(198)	98
SALLIE,	(14)	18			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
THOMASSON—					
KITTIE VAN (BURDETT),	144	83	JAMES HOWARD,	(46)	42
TODD—			JEAN,	(160)	88
CARTER DEWIT,	(52)	45	JESSE YOUNG,	49	43
JAMES T.,	171	91	JOHN,	2	3
JOHN,	52	44	JOHN WELSEY,	8	13
JOHN R.,	172	91	JOHN ALFRED,	45	42
LAURA BELLE,	(52)	45	JOHN WELSEY, JR.,	50	44
LILA E.,	173	91	JOHN,	(160)	88
MAUD E. (McKOMEY), ..	170	90	JOHN WALTON,	161	88
ROBERT HAMPTON,	(52)	44	JONNIE,	(45)	42
UMSHIRS—			LAURA E. (HARRELL), .	163	88
MALISSA (HIGGINS), ..	114	73	LIZZIE I. (WARD),	162	88
UNDERWOOD—			LOUDELIA,	(50)	44
J. L.,	107	71	LOUISA (BEAKELY), ...	(2)	3
USHER—			LOUISA C. (MEADORS), ..	44	41
AUVERGNE,	(62)	48	LOUISE E.,	(49)	44
ELBERT,	62	48	MARY ELIZABETH,	(7)	12
HENRY,	(62)	48	MARY W.,	(50)	44
MARION,	(62)	48	MARY LUCRETIA,	(158)	87
VARNER—			MATT REID,	(158)	87
ANNIE LAURIE,	(214)	101	NANCY CATHERINE,	(45)	42
JAMES MORREL,	(214)	101	NANCY (CLARK),	159	87
MARY KATE,	(214)	101	ODELIA,	(2)	3
THOMAS LEE,	214	101	ROBERT MORGAN,	(45)	42
THOMAS LEE, JR.,	(214)	101	ROY,	(47)	43
WALDROP—			ROXANNA E.,	(8)	13
NANCY,	3	3	SELENA MIRA (FAIR-		
WALKER—			BAIN),	9	13
J. H.,	127	77	STARTING,	(2)	3
J. H.,	(127)	77	THOMAS DOYLE,	(2)	3
MITCHELL,	(127)	77	THOMAS WELSEY,	47	42
PARKER,	(127)	77	THOMAS W.,	160	88
WALLACE—			WALTON W.,	7	12
ALFRED COTESWORTH, ..	(2)	3	WALTON M.,	(45)	42
ADELLA,	(45)	42	WALTON W.,	158	87
ANNIE M. (ROGERS), ...	(49)	43	WESLEY WILDS,	(2)	3
CHARLES BRIGGS,	(49)	43	WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, ...	(8)	13
DANIEL FELDER,	(8)	13	WILLIAM CLARK,	46	42
EDWARD,	(49)	44	WILLIAM CLARK, JR., ..	157	87
ELEANORA,	(47)	43	ZENOBIA,	(47)	43
ELIZA (SIMS),	(2)	3	WARD—		
ELIZA C. (DUNLAP), ..	48	43	JOHN M.,	162	88
FRANCES (HOLCOM), ..	(2)	3	INEZ,	(162)	88
FRANCES E.,	(158)	87	WARE—		
FRANK POTTS,	(46)	42	ALGIE PERCY,	(56)	46
GEORGIA ANN,	(8)	13	JAMES C.,	56	46
HUGH VOLNEY,	(47)	43	JESSIE GRAY,	(56)	46
JACK,	(158)	87	WATTERS—		
			ALGIE ELIZABETH,	(92)	65
			ETHEL UNDINE,	(92)	65
			MARY FRANCIS (POPE),	93	65
			FLORENCE MORRIS,	(92)	65
			LOIS,	(92)	65
			PHILIP W.,	92	65

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.	
WATTS—						
ADALINE,	(39)	40	HENRY W.,	150	84	
ANNIE (LATHROP), ...	143	82	HOMER,	(153)	86	
BURRELL,	(39)	40	LEWIS,	43	41	
FLORENCE,	(39)	40	LEWIS,	(150)	85	
NANCY,	(39)	40	LIZZIE,	(150)	85	
REDMOND,	39	40	LUCY E. (McADOO), ...	151	85	
THOMAS K.,	(39)	40	MARION,	148	84	
WILLIAM HUNTER, ...	(39)	40	OYDEN,	(153)	86	
WELDON—						
MISSOURI (BURDETT), ..	40	40	SUSAN A. (RISINGER),..	147	84	
WETHERSBEE—						
ANNIE KATE,	(62)	48	TEXANA,	152	85	
FRANK,	(62)	48	THOMAS A.,	153	86	
JOHN P.,	62	48	WILLIE, }	<i>Twins</i> ,	(150)	85
JOHN,	(62)	48	WYLIE, }			
LUCILE, <i>Twins</i> ,	(62)	48	WHITAKER—			
LOUISE,			NETTIE (WALLACE), ...	50	44	
WHITING—						
MRS. E. E. Courtney			WILLIAMS, ———(142)			82
FLOWERS,	88	64	GEORGE,	132	78	
WHITLEY—						
ARCH,	(150)	85	HARROLD BATEN,	(164)	89	
CURTIS,	(150)	85	JOHN ELDRIDGE,	164	89	
FLORENCE (NUNLEY), ..	149	84	JOHN ELDRIDGE, JR., ...	(164)	89	
GRACIA,	(153)	86	MARY LOUISE,	(164)	89	
			WILSON—			
			REBECCA S. (CLARK),..	69	53	
			WRIGHT—			
			MARY SUSAN (CLARK),	16	10	

APPENDIX.

<p> EVERY— EXOR (BOWDEN), 233 107 </p> <p> BOWDEN— CHARLES EDWARD, 231 107 CHARLES GASTON, (131) 107 JEFFERSON DAVIS, 232 107 JOHN W., 227 105 JOHN THOMAS, 229 106 JOSIE, (231) 107 NETTIE, (231) 107 SARAH J. (STROUD), 230 107 THOMAS JACKSON, 233 107 WILLIAM HENRY, (227) 105 WILLIAM PARKS, (231) 107 </p> <p> CARMICHAEL— M. REBECCA (BOWDEN), 232 107 </p> <p> COFFEE, ———, (219) 103 </p>	<p> DOYLE— PRISCILLA (twice m.), 216 102 </p> <p> DEAN— NANCY (SIMS), 226 105 </p> <p> DRAPER— ———, (SIMS), 221 103 </p> <p> FOWLER, ———, 223 104 BENJAMIN F., (223) 104 </p> <p> GIDDINGS, ———, 224 104 JOHN, (224) 104 WILLIAM, (224) 104 </p> <p> HIGGINS— LAVINA (TUCKER), (216) 102 </p> <p> HINTON— MARTHA (BOWDEN), 231 107 </p>
--	--

	No. Page.		No. Page.
HULL—		THOMAS W.,	226 105
GEORGE,	219 103	WILLIAM,	222 104
HENDERSON—		STEWART—	
SALLIE I. (McKOWN), .	235 107	JOHN JACKSON,	(240) 108
HULL—		MAGGIE VERNEY,	(240) 108
ALFRED,	(219) 103	LILLIE BELLE,	(240) 108
GEORGE,	219 103	ROBERT R.,	(240) 108
MARY (COFFEE),	(219) 103	T. J.,	240 108
MARTHA,	(219) 103	WILLIE THOMAS, ...	(240) 108
ROBERT,	(219) 103		
SARAH (SIMS),	(219) 103	TUCKER—	
LINDSEY—		FANNIE (SIMS),	218 103
COULTON,	220 103	MARTHA (HULL),	219 103
SOL,	(220) 103	MARY (LINDSEY).	220 103
		STARLING,	217 102
McGILL—		STROUD—	
LIZZIE (McKOWN), ...	234 107	DORA BELLE,	(239) 108
McKOWN—		CHARLES HAMPTON, ..	(230) 106
DR. JOHN A.,	228 106	EDWARD S.,	(230) 106
JOHN SIMS,	237 108	EFFIE MERVIN,	(230) 106
LILLIE BELLE,	(228) 106	GEORGIA,	(239) 108
NANNIE P. (WALLIS), .	238 108	JOHN WILLIAM,	239 108
THOMAS DEAN,	235 107	LILLIE BERTHA,	(230) 106
SARAH J. (POWELL), ..	236 107	MARY LORAH,	(230) 106
WILLIS W.,	234 107	OLA (STEWART),	240 108
		RAS,	(230) 106
POWELL—		SARAH,	(230) 106
J. E.,	236 107	THOMAS HAYWOOD, ...	(230) 106
		WILLIE MAY,	(239) 108
SIMS—		WILLIAM T.,	230 106
ELIZABETH (GIDDINGS),	224 104	WALLIS—	
HANEY (FOWLER),	223 104	FLOYD ALEXANDER,	(238) 108
JOHN,	218 103	JANIE PAULINE,	(238) 108
MADORA A. (McKOWN),	228 105	J. H.,	238 108
MARY,	(218) 103	WARD—	
MARY A. (BOWDEN),...	227 105	JESSIE (McKOWN), ...	237 108
PRISCILLA (CLARK), ...	225 104	WELCH—	
STARLING,	221 103	CLARA (STROUD),	239 108

PART II

The Parks Family

THE PARKS FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

SAMUEL PARKS is the earliest of the present family of Parks of which any information is at hand. The ancestors of the family were Scotch. They emigrated first from Scotland to Ireland and thence to America prior to 1750, landed at Charleston, S. C., and settled in Va.

Samuel Parks resided in Amelia Co., Va., and died there, leaving a widow, Mary Parks, and eight sons and daughters. The family moved to S. C., and the widow died there.

It is said in Scotland the Parks were agriculturalists, owners and tillers of the soil. For many years after coming to America, and even to the present day, for the most part, their descendants have continued in agricultural pursuits.

They were pioneer settlers in upper S. C., in what is known as the Piedmont section, noted for its salubrious clime and fertile lands. Here they built their log houses, and, uniting with one another, erected their neighborhood school houses and church buildings, to provide for the education of their children and for religious worship and training.

They were industrious and frugal, established good homes and were prosperous. They trained their sons and daughters to habits of industry, frugality and morality, illustrated and exemplified in the honorable and useful lives of their numerous descendants.

The children of this worthy pioneer and his wife were :

2.
 - i. THOMAS^s, b. about 1750, and was thrice m.
 - ii. JAMES, b. about 1752; m. and settled in N. C., and reared a large family; had a son, *Thomas*, who m. Miss Lane and resided in Kershaw district, S. C.
 - iii. JOHN, b. about 1754; m. and moved to Ga.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1756; m. and moved West.

Genealogy of

- v. MARY, b. about 1758; m. first, ——— Lawrence; had one child and he died; second, ——— Stafford, had two children and he died; third, ——— Ballard, and had two children. They moved to the State of Ga.
 - vi. NANCY, b. about 1760; m. ——— Kirby.
 - vii. PRISCILLA, b. about 1762; m. ——— Harwell.
 - viii. AMELIA, b. about 1764; m. ——— Jennings.
- All born in Amelia Co., Va.

We have no further information relating to these except of Thomas, first born, and of his decendants.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

THOMAS² PARKS (1) was born in Amelia Co., Va., about 1750 and was thrice married. His first wife was a Miss White, who bore him one child, a son, William, and died. The descendants of William Parks are very numerous and are a highly respected and useful people. Thomas Parks' second wife was a Miss Hornbuckle, who died about six months from date of their marriage. His third and last wife was Annie, daughter of John and Amelia Brockman, a prominent and highly respected North Carolina family. He settled in Laurens district, S. C., near the Enoree river, some four miles west of the present town of Woodruff, in Spartanburg Co., S. C., where at the time of his death, Dec. 27, 1831, he owned a good plantation, nineteen negroe slaves and other valuable property. His son, Col. James Parks, administered on the estate and the records of the court at Laurens show most excellent management of the same, one remarkable feature being the appraised valuation and sales account were very nearly the same amount. The family "grandfather" clock sold for fifty dollars. Thomas and Annie Parks reared a large and interesting family. He died honored and respected by his neighbors. Mrs. Parks died, date not known, loved and esteemed. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church; an excellent housekeeper, industrious and frugal; a congenial companion, a true helpmate. The sons and daughters were trained to habits of industry and frugality and were educated in the neighborhood schools and attended worship at the neighbor-

ing churches. The men were good husbands and successful farmers, and the daughters good wives and excellent housekeepers. Children by first marriage:

3. i. WILLIAM³, b. Oct. 22, 1771; m. Nancy Dillard.

Children by third marriage:

- ii. JOHN, d. when eight years old.
4. iii. MARY, b. ————; m. Abraham Gray.
5. iv. AMELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Lunsford Hudson.
6. v. SAMUEL, b. ————; m. Elizabeth Glenn.
7. vi. JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1786; m. Mary H. Glenn.
8. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. Mary Meador.
9. viii. LUCY, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. John Meador.
- ix. THOMAS, b. ————; d. when ten years old.
- x. SUSAN, b. Feb. 24, 1796; m. John Clark. (See No. 4, John Clark, Part I, Clark family.)
- xi. FRANCES, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. Henry Dean. (See No. 9, Henry Dean, Part III, Brackman and Dean Families.)
- xii. HENRY BROCKMAN, b. ————; d. unmarried.
Three died in infancy.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

WILLIAM³ PARKS (2), born Oct. 22, 1771, married Nancy Dillard and resided in Laurens district, S. C. Miss Dillard was born April 9, 1779. William Parks was a soldier in the army of the United States in the war with Great Britain, 1812, and died in a hospital at Georgetown, S. C., March 5, 1815. His wife, Nancy, died March 18, 1862. Children:

10. i. VASHTI⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. John Meador.
11. ii. SERENA, b. Mar. 16, 1801; m. Jared Drummond.
12. iii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 28, 1803; never married.
13. iv. PEYTON, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Dorothy ———.
14. v. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1809; m. Elvira Allgood.
15. vi. JAMES SEABORN, b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Elizabeth A. Meador.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. in infancy.

4.

MARY³ PARKS (2), born in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Abraham, son of Isaac Gray, an emigrant from Va. to S. C. Children, order of birth conjectural:

16. i. ZANIE⁴, b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. John Gray.
17. ii. MAHALY, b. ———; m. Nelson Meredith.
- iii. MELISSA, b. ———; m. John Taylor.
18. iv. LESLEY, b. ———; m. Rebecca Dean.
19. v. ELIZA, b. ———; m. Willis Cheek.
- vi. PULASKI, b. ———; m. ———.
20. vii. BETMIAR, b. ———; m. Thomas Meador.
21. viii. MELFORD, b. Apr. 3, 1816; m. Sarah A. Pettyjohn.
22. ix. MEDAMY, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. J. J. Adams.
- x. TILLOTSON, b. ———; m. in De Kalb Co., Ga.
- xi. ARTHUR.
- xii. One died young.

5.

AMELIA³ PARKS (2) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 28, 1781; received a common school education, and married Lunsford Hudson, of Greenville district, S. C., March 12, 1797. Lunsford Hudson was born March 22, 1768, and came to S. C. in 1780. He died Sept. 14, 1856, and his wife, Amelia, died Jan. 14, 1863. He was a son of Abraham Hudson, who was born in 1729 and died June 6, 1806. The Hudsons emigrated from England to America and settled in Va. When a child Abraham's nurse accidentally let him fall in a fire and one of his hands was severely burned and injured. His father, through sympathy for this affliction, willed him two plantations on the James river. Abraham married Elizabeth Tyler, of Maryland, a woman of culture and refinement; said to be a cousin of the Russels of Maryland, and also a cousin of ex-President Tyler. The family were Episcopalians. They lived for a time in Bedford Co., Va. About 1784 they moved to Greenville district, S. C., and located a thousand acres of land on Rocky Creek.

The sons and daughters of Abraham and Elizabeth Hudson were: 1, Pleasant; 2, Lunsford; 3, Burwell; 4, William; 5, Obed; 6, Rhoda, who married Nathan Waddell; 7, Jemima, who married ——— Butler; 8, Nancy, who married Philip Evans; 9, Hannah, who married William Mason; 10, Mary Elizabeth; 11, Matthew Tyler, the latter born Feb. 15, 1791; after nine years' wooing, married Ann Fleming Collins of Spartanburg district, S. C.

Amelia Parks Hudson was an industrious and frugal wife, a fitting helpmeet for her husband. She spun and wove her own wedding dress, a very pretty fabric for that period. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. Children:

- 23. i. THOMAS PARKS⁴, b. June 3, 1798; m. Laurinda Green.
 - 24. ii. JAMES BERRYMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Elizabeth Moore.
 - 25. iii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 22, 1801; m. Louisa Abbott.
 - iv. BAYLIS WALTON, b. Mar. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
 - 26. v. MELISSA MARTIN, b. Jan. 28, 1806; m. John Ross.
 - vi. ALVIN FAIRFAX, b. May 9, 1808; went to Tenn. and m. Jane K. Hawkins.
 - 27. vii. FATIMA HULDA, b. Jan. 25, 1810; m. Thomas Stokes.
 - 28. viii. SAMUEL PLINY, b. Apr. 26, 1811; m. Kizziah Brockman.
 - 29. ix. ALBERT GALLATAN, b. Feb. 25, 1814; m. E. Mellon Green.
 - 30. x. ELSEY WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1816; m. Mary Ann Ross.
 - 31. xi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. Oliver P. Phillips.
 - 32. xii. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Archie Mahaffa.
 - 33. xiii. NANCY PERMELIA, b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Israel Miller.
- One died unnamed.

6.

SAMUEL³ PARKS (2) was born in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Elizabeth Glenn. His occupation was farming. Children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁴, b. in Laurens district and m. ——— Gooch. They moved to Ala.
- ii. AMANDA, b. in Laurens district and m. Matthew Johnson. They lived in Orangeburg district and moved thence to the State of Ga.
- iii. ALBERT W., b. in Laurens district and when grown left for the gold fields of Cal. and was lost at sea.
- 34. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. July 22, 1818; twice m.
- 35. v. ARENA, b. ———; m. William Gray.
- vi. A child that died young.
- 36. vii. MARY FRANCES, b. June 21, 1827; m. James P. Putnam.

7.

COL. JAMES³ PARKS (2), born Jan. 31, 1786, in Laurens district, S. C., and died July 19, 1864. He was educated in the common schools and married Mary Hudson Glenn, sister of Elizabeth Glenn, wife of Samuel Parks. She was born Oct. 1, 1793, and died Oct. 5, 1839. They were members of the Baptist Church and were prominent people in the community in which they lived. He was a successful farmer and business man. Children:

- 37. i. HARVEY CLINTON⁴, b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. June 15, 1848.
- 38. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. July 13, 1820; m. Martha Jane Barksdale.
- 39. iii. ALFRED WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Elvira Parthenia Drummond.
- iv. ELIZA MOON, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 23, 1827.

- v. THOMAS MOON, b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1875; was a successful farmer, never m.
40. vi. ARCHIBALD RAY, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Nannie Anderson.

8.

NATHANIEL³ PARKS (2) was born Oct. 25, 1788, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education, and Feb. 14, 1815, married Mary, daughter of John Meador, Sr., of Laurens district, b. Feb. 8, 1796. Mr. Parks was a volunteer private in the S. C. militia, War of 1812, between the United States and Great Britain. He moved to Benton, now Calhoun Co., Ala., in 1833. His occupation was farming. He was a member and deacon of the Baptist Church. He died Aug. 27, 1850.

Mrs. Parks and some of her children left Ala. about 1852 and settled at or near Lexington, Lee Co., Tex. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Allen, near Lexington, Mar. 19, 1856, a faithful and consistent member of the Baptist Church. Children:

41. i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1815; m. Lydia Seale.
ii. ROBERT M., b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Cassandra E. Harris in Ala., moved to Miss. and lived there for many years. No. children.
42. iii. JOHN COVINGTON, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Talitha Hallums.
43. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1822; m. Francis M. Harris.
44. v. LAURASY ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1824; m. Sanford Harris.
45. vi. PYRENA HARRIET, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. Wayne S. Bishop.
46. vii. NANCY PERMELIA, b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. John G. Green.
47. viii. EMILY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Robert M. Dickson.
48. ix. LOUISA JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. John Seaborn Allen.
49. x. JAMES HAMILTON, b. Mar. 9, 1834; m. Catherine Green.
xi. LUCITTA H., b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
50. xii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Mar. 11, 1839; m. Susan McClanahan.

9.

LUCY PARKS³ (2) was born Jan. 4, 1792, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Meador, a widower, whose first wife was a Roberts. Mr. Meador was born Aug. 24, 1765, and died July 17, 1824. Mrs. Meador died July 19, 1862.

Mr. Meador was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NANCY⁴, b. May 26, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1825.
51. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1812; twice m.
52. iii. LOUCITTA, b. Jan. 29, 1814; m. Wiley Hill.
iv. ALVIN, b. Apr. 16, 1815; d. single Oct. 12, 1842.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1817; m. James Seaborn Parks.
(See No. 15.)

- 53. vi. MINERVA, b. May 6, 1820; m. Henry Shell.
- 54. vii. HARRIET, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Wiley Hill.
- 55. viii. FRANCES DEAN, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Nat. Kennedy.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10.

VASHTI⁴ PARKS (3) was born Oct. 10, 1799, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and, Mar. 25, 1816, married John, Jr., a son of John Meador, Sr., by his first wife. They resided in S. C. a few years and then moved to the State of Ga., and settled in DeKalb Co., near Lithonia. Mrs. Meador was a member of the Baptist Church. She died July 13, 1886, at Lithonia, Ga., having been many years a widow. Children:

- 56. i. WILLIAM⁵ P., b. July 14, 1818; d. Jan. 1854, unm.
- 57. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. James R. George.
- 58. iii. NANCY, b. July 13, 1823; m. John M. Born.
- 59. iv. JOHN J., b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. Louisa Caroline Simmons.
- v. CASSANDRA, b. Jan. 1826; not m.; is a Baptist.
- vi. THOMAS J., b. July 30, 1828; m. Lutie Simmons.

11.

SERENA⁴ PARKS (3) was born Mar. 16, 1801, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in common schools, and married Jared Drummond, of Spantanburg district, S. C., Jan. 28, 1819.

Jared Drummond was born July 22, 1793, in Spartanburg district and received only a common school education. He became a man of fair literary attainments, a self-made man; was a good and law-abiding citizen and was highly esteemed by his neighbors. His life business was farming, at which he accumulated an ample competency. He and his wife were consistent members of the Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat and though never an aspirant to office, gave a hearty support to nominees and policy of his party. His wife, Serena, was a true helpmeet of gentle and affectionate disposition; industrious and skilled in domestic handcraft. She was beloved by her neighbors; she was especially kind to the poor. She died Jan. 16, 1866.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.*, (1900) says:

"The ancestor of the Drummond families in Spartanburg county was Ephraim Drummond, who married Polly Johnson. Both removed from Virginia to South Carolina in 1789, he from Lunenburg and she from another burg only a few miles away, and settled in the vicinity of the present town of Woodruff, S. C. Both he and his wife were of Scotch-Irish descent. The wife was a relative of General Joseph E. Johnson, who was also a native of Virginia. Ephraim Drummond, coming from a family that was full of pluck and energy, made his start in business by raising tobacco and rolling it to Charleston in hogsheads. He was successful in raising corn, and his place was often called Egypt. He served for a time in the Revolutionary war when only sixteen years of age."

Jared Drummond died Oct. 8, 1874. He and his wife reared a large and interesting family. They were the parents of fifteen children, thirteen of whom, two sons and eleven daughters, lived to be grown.

60. i. ADALINE FRANCES⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. J. W. Brandenburg.
 61. ii. NANCY PARKS, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. John R. Switzer.
 62. iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. John J. Miller.
 63. iv. LOUCINDA CAROLINE, b. ——— 1824; m. William Chamblin.
 - v. ELVIRA PARTHENIA, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Alfred W. Parks.
(See No. 39.)
 - vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1828; m. William F. Parks.
(See No. 34.)
 - *vii. WILLIAM THOMAS.
 64. viii. ELLIOTT CATHERINE, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m., first, Samuel W. Miller; second, Charles Miller.
 65. ix. MARTHA SUSAN, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Albert Dial.
 - x. ROBERT, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. in infancy.
 66. xi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. May 25, 1837; m. Edwin H. Bobo.
 67. xii. CORNELIA MEDORA, b. Mar. 11, 1839; m. George W. Lester.
 - xiii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 23, 1840; m. Thomas Austin;
both died during the Civil War; no children.
 68. xiv. JAMES SIMPSON, b. Apr. 11, 1842; twice m.
 - xv. ARTEMAS, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- All born in Spartanburg district, S. C.

12.

THOMAS⁴ PARKS (3) was born Oct. 28, 1803, in Laurens district, S. C. He accumulated a large fortune, principally by trading in negro slaves. He owned about a hundred slaves and

large landed interests, most of which was lost as a result of the Civil War, 1861-5. He was never married. He died December 23, 1865.

13.

PEYTON⁴ PARKS (3) was born Dec. 9, 1806, in Laurens district, S. C., and went to Miss., where he married, and lived near Ripley, Tippah Co. He died Feb. 25, 1863. Mrs. Parks, left with a large estate to manage and a family of five children to rear and educate, was equal to the task. She managed the estate with superior judgment; was kind but firm in the government of her household and was held in high esteem. Children:

- 69. i. NANCY⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Jos. L. Kelley.
- ii. SALLIE, b. _____; m. _____ Strickland.
- 70. iii. JENNIE, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Robert Mitchell.
- 71. iv. MARY, b. Nov., 1857; m. C. L. McCarley.
- 72. v. JAMES F., b. May 25, 1859; m. Mary F. McCarley.
P. O. address, Ripley, Miss.

14.

WILLIAM⁴ PARKS (3) was born Mar. 17, 1809, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Elvira Allgood at Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 6, 1836. Miss Allgood was born in Spartanburg Feb. 6, 1815. William Parks' life business was farming. In the matter of religious faith he was Baptist and his wife was Presbyterian. They resided in Laurens and Abbeville districts, S. C., until 1838, and moved thence to Walker Co., Ga., where they remained until 1840 and then moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss. William Parks died about Feb., 1896. His wife, Elvira, died in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Mar. 6, 1870. Children:

- 73. i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1838; m. Martha Williams.
- ii. BARNETT DRUMMOND, b. _____; d. Mar. 26, 1861, unm.
- iii. ANDREW PEYTON, b. _____; killed in battle in Va., July 14, 1863, in 17th Miss. Regiment under Gen. Lee.
- iv. MARGARET ALICE, b. _____; d. Dec. 8, 1860, unm.
- 74. v. JAMES SEABORN, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Sally B. McCullough.
- 75. vi. NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1849; m. Dr. A. B. Knox.
- 76. vii. HUGH BARNEY, b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. Mary E. Penn.
- 77. viii. CYRENA* ROSA, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Capt. V. B. Dixon.
- 78. ix. WALTER SCOTT, b. June 4, 1854; m. Nannie J. Duncan.
- 79. x. ADALINE ALLGOOD, b. Mar. 10, 1858; m. C. C. Williams.

*Supposed to have been named for her aunt, Serena (Parks) Drummond, spelling changed to suit modern taste or fancy.

15.

JAMES SEABORN⁴ PARKS (3), born Aug. 15, 1811, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Elizabeth Ann Meador, his half cousin, Oct. 1, 1840. He became a member of Durban Creek Baptist Church Sunday, July 20, 1841, was ordained deacon July 31, 1848, and served that church as such as long as he lived. He was also clerk of the church for many years. He was one of the most prominent citizens of his section, a large and successful planter, a man universally respected and esteemed; a dignified and courteous gentleman. He died Oct 13, 1890. Mrs. Parks was an excellent housekeeper and deacon's wife. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church; a congenial companion and loving mother. Children:

- i. JAMES HENRY⁵, b. July 21, 1841; d. July 28, 1845.
 - 80. ii. JOHN MEADOR, b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
 - 81. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. July 21, 1844; m. Alethea Westmoreland.
 - 82. iv. FRANCES ANN, b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. H. T. Hutchinson.
 - 83. v. LUCY MINERVA, b. May 19, 1848; m. I. L. Drummond.
 - 84. vi. SUMPTER PEYTON, b. Jan. 20, 1850; twice m.
 - 85. vii. JANE PERMELIA, b. Mar. 24, 1852; m. J. P. Goodwin.
 - viii. SEABORN LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
 - ix. JEFFERSON PICKENS, b. Apr. 4, 1856.
 - 86. x. BARRON BOWEN, b. Feb. 24, 1858; unm.
 - xi. JARED CLINTON, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. July 11, 1863.
- One died at birth.

16.

ZANIE⁴ GRAY (4), born July 25, 1795, married John Gray, her father's cousin, Jan 27, 1814. John Gray was born Mar. 23, 1795. He was a member of Warren's Creek Baptist Church. He was a farmer and lived on Enoree river. He died Mar. 18, 1848. Mrs. Gray died Jan 23, 1867. Children:

- i. ISAAC WILLIAM⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. Mar. 20, 1848. He was a school teacher.
- ii. THOMAS ABRAHAM, b. May 15, 1822; m. Cinthia Mosley. Mar. 23, 1843, and d. Oct. 22, 1874. One child, a daughter, *Parthenia*, b. Apr. 14, 1847, m. A. Aldrich. They reside at Collinsville, Lauderdale Co., Miss.
- 87. iii. ROBERT LESLEY, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Eliza M. Taylor.

17.

MAHALY⁴ GRAY (4) married Nelson Meredith. They moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Butts Co., and there spent the remainder of their lives. Their children were:

- 88. i. WILLIAM H.⁵, b. June 8, 1818; m. Mary Ann Aiken.
- 89. ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Annie Byars.
- iii. NANCY, b. ————; m. William Jiles, she died and he m. the youngest sister Elizabeth.
- iv. LARISSA, b. ————; m. first ——— Byars, had one child and Byars died; m. second, Joel Dodson and had ten children.
- v. Jane, b. ————; m. George W. Byars.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. ————; m. her brother-in-law, Wm. Jiles.

18.

LESLEY⁴ GRAY (4) married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary Farrow Dean, Sept. 26, 1779. (See No. 13, Part III.) Mary Farrow was a daughter of Thomas Farrow, a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Gray with his family moved to Ala. and settled near Huntsville. Three children:

- i. ALANSON JEFFERSON⁵.
- ii. MARY ANN.
- iii. HARRIET MARTHA.

19.

ELIZA⁴ GRAY (4) married Willis Cheek, a widower. They resided in Laurens district, S. C. Mr. Cheek was a prosperous farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was thrown from a horse and killed on the way returning from Laurens and about five miles from that place, near the residence of Capt. Dial. Mrs. Cheek died Jan. 9, 1886. She was remarkable for her sympathetic feeling for the poor or afflicted of her neighborhood and ever ready to minister to their wants. She was a model housekeeper, "had a place for everything and kept everything in its place." Children:

- i. The first was still born.
- 90. ii. JAMES WILLIAM⁵. }
- 91. iii. WILLIS ABRAHAM. } *Twins*, b. Dec. 17, 1833.

20.

BETHIAR⁴ GRAY (4) married Thomas, a son of John Meador by his first wife. They resided in S. C. two years and moved to the State of Ga., and later on to Ark. He died near Little Rock, and his widow married a Sims.

21.

MELFORD GRAY⁴ (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 3, 1816, and died June 20, 1884. He married Sarah Ann Pettyjohn Jan. 2, 1842. Miss Pettyjohn was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Oct. 17, 1819. They resided in Forsyth Co., Ga. Children:

- i. PERRY PULASKI⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1842, and m. Elizabeth Mitchener in 1865.
 - ii. MELVIN, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
 - iii. WINFIELD, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
 - iv. ZACHARY, b. June 23, 1850.
 - v. MARY ALBERTINA, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
 - vi. JULIA CELESTRA TEMPERANCE, b. Apr. 16, 1856.
 - vii. THOMAS PARKS, b. Feb. 16, 1859.
 - viii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 16, 1863.
- All born in Forsyth Co., Ga.

22.

MEDAMY⁴ GRAY (4) was born Dec. 14, 1817, in Laurens district, S. C., and married James Jefferson Adams of Greenville, S. C., Sept. 6, 1838. Mr. Adams was born in Greenville, S. C., Oct. 16, 1801. Mrs. Adams died Mar. 10, 1893.

He moved to and settled in northeast Ala. in 1836 or '37, and assisted in collecting up the Indians in that section preparatory to their removal by the U. S. government. He was a public spirited man and filled various offices of trust and responsibility. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

92. i. MARY JANE⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1839; was thrice m.
 - ii. MESSINA, b. Mar. 30, 1841; d. at 18 unm.
 93. iii. CHARLSIE, b. Mar. 18, 1843; d. in her twentieth year unm.
 - iv. JAMES M., b. May. 15, 1845; m. and resides in Ark.
 94. v. FRANCIS COURTNEY CLARK, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Ulela Jelks.
 - vi. IDA PARKS, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. A. C. Williams. He died in May, 1896. In 1899 Ida Williams m. S. K. Hodges; no children.
 - vii. ALICE H., b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Oct., 1873. She, it is said, was the pride of the family.
- Two died in infancy.

23.

THOMAS PARKS⁴ HUDSON (5), born in Greenville district, S. C., June 23, 1798, was educated in the neighboring schools and married Laurinda Green Dec. 9, 1819. Miss Green was born Sept. 2, 1800. Mr. Hudson moved to Georgia and settled in Jackson Co., moved thence to Gwinnett Co., where he died Tuesday Nov. 4, 1862. Mrs. Hudson died at Palmetto, Ga., Mar. 8, 1877. Children:

- 95. i. EMILY CAROLINE⁵, b. Friday, Mar. 2, 1821; m. B. Dyer.
- 96. ii. GEORGE BAYLIS, b. Thursday, Mar. 6, 1823; m. Sarah E. McDaniel.
- 97. iii. JAMES MANING, b. Saturday, July 23, 1825; m. Margret A. E. George.
- iv. WILLIAM P. E., b. Sunday, Feb. 10, 1828. Horse ran away with and killed him, Nov. 7, 1838.
- 98. v. AMELIA ANN, b. Wednesday, May 5, 1830; m. Andrew Ford.
- 99. vi. FRANKLIN PERRY, b. Apr. 10, 1833; twice m.
- vii. SARAH EVALINE, b. Sunday, Feb. 28, 1836; d. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., July 2, 1838.
- 100. viii. NANCY JANE, b. Friday, Mar. 1, 1839; m. Dr. John Boxley.
- 101. ix. THOMAS PLINY, b. Friday, Feb. 11, 1842; twice m.

24.

JAMES BERRYMAN⁴ HUDSON (5) was born Jan. 11, 1800, in Greenville district, S. C. He went to Tenn. about 1826-27 and married Elizabeth Moore Sept. 3, 1829. Miss Moore was born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., July 10, 1810. They were both consistent members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was elder for thirty years. His occupation was farming and he was also a magistrate for several years. He died in 1871. Children:

- i. JOHN LANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. 21 Mar. 1831.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. David Brown; had one child and d. in 1855.
- iii. ANNIE, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Alfred Drobey in 1854. They had three children; one died in infancy, the other two are living and have families. Mrs. Drobey was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She d. in Jan. 1866.
- iv. HUGH FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. Elvira Colter. They had one child. He d. in the Confederate Army in 1864. His widow still survives—1902.
- v. WILLIAM BELL, b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. Mattie Gowen in 1872. They had eight children, seven of whom are living—1901. His occupation was farming. He had only a common school education.

- vi. ARCHIBALD, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. in infancy.
- vii. J. P., b. Mar. 8, 1845; m. Mary Gross in 1865. They have two children living and two dead. His occupation is farming. He and his wife are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They received a common school education.
There are only two of James Berryman Hudson's children living (Dec. 1901), eleven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

25.

FRANKLIN HUDSON⁴ (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Oct. 22, 1801. He settled in Ill. and married Louisa Abbott. It is said he subsequently went to the Indian Territory.

26.

MELISSA MARTIN⁴ HUDSON (5) was born Jan. 28, 1806, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Ross, a farmer, Nov. 23, 1820. Mr. Ross was born in Greenville district, S. C., and received a common school education. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Ross died about 1878 and his wife died June 15, 1881. They had fourteen children, dates of birth not known. Order supposed to be as follows:

- i. WILLIE⁵ (dead).
 - ii. MILLIE (dead).
 - 102. iii. GILLIE C., b. July 28, 1828; m. Reuben Lee.
 - 103. iv. ELIZABETH; m. Joshua Baker.
 - v. LINIE; m. Solomon Vaughn, a dau. of theirs, *Harriet*, m. Todd.
 - vi. LUNSFORD (dead).
 - vii. GEORGE.
 - viii. JOHN (dead).
 - ix. ALEXANDER (dead).
 - x. MINERVA (dead).
 - xi. HARRIET; m. Wilson.
 - xii. JESSE (dead).
- Two died not named.

27.

FATIMA HULDA⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 25, 1810, and married Thomas L. Stokes May 20, 1829. Mr. Stokes was born Dec. 10, 1802, near the Natural Bridge in Va. He was fourteen years old when the family moved to S. C. When he grew up to manhood he was a farmer and a school teacher; a man of sterling integrity of character.

He was a Baptist in religious belief. He died at the old homestead at Travelers' Rest, ten miles north of Greenville, S. C., in Dec., 1886. Mrs. Stokes was noted for her industry and skill as a seamstress and in domestic handcraft. She spent much of her time cutting and making men's clothes and in fancy weaving. She was a member of the Baptist Church, punctual in attendance upon the services of her church; faithful in the discharge of her religious duties; a kind neighbor, good nurse and doctress, and friend of the sick. She died at Greenville, S. C., June, 1861. They had eleven children, all born and educated at Travelers' Rest, Greenville Co., S. C.

- 104. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1830; m. Frances Brockman.
 - 105. ii. WILLIAM LUNSFORD, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Frances L. Gwin.
 - 106. iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Mar. 5, 1834; m. Moses H. Fowler.
 - 107. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. Apr. 19, 1835.
 - 108. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 22, 1837.
 - 109. vi. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 18, 1839.
 - 110. vii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Nancy A. Pool.
 - 111. viii. DAVID PLINY, b. May 12, 1843; m. Nancy Cooper.
- These three children died of typhoid fever.
- ix. ALVIN PERRY, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
 - x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
 - xi. BENJAMIN YOUNG, b. July 15, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1857.

28.

SAMUEL PLINY⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 26, 1811, and married Kizziah, a daughter of Col. Thomas Brockman, of Greenville district, S. C. Mr. Hudson moved to Ala. and settled at Jacksonville, and was a merchant at that place for many years. He is said to have had five children.

H. AMELIA⁵, m. Balkham. They reside at Dallas, Tex.

29.

ALBERT GALLATAN⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Feb. 25, 1814, and married E. Mellon Green 4th of May, 1834. They moved to Ark. P. O. address, Dardanelle, Ark. Albert G. Hudson was a farmer, well-to-do, had accumulated considerable property. He owned some town property which he rented and is said to have had some trouble about it and was found in an old well dead early one morning. Mr. and

Mrs. Hudson taught their children to be honest and truthful, and useful men and women. They are all Missionary Baptists, except Thomas, who is a Primitive Baptist. Children:

- 112. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Lydia Parker.
- 113. ii. MISSOURI D., b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Jas. A. Nunneley.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1839.
- iv. FRANCES JANE, b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Wm. Hatchett; two children, *Davis*, and *William*.
- 114. v. THOMAS HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Rebecca Hatchett.
- vi. ALDRIDGE GREEN, b. Nov. 11, 1843. Killed in the Confederate Army, Civil War.
- vii. FRANKLIN PERRY, b. July 21, 1845. Killed in the Confederate Army, Civil War, Oct. 29, 1864.
- viii. JAMES LUNS福德, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Laura Shepard; no children; both dead.
- 115. ix. CHARLES P., b. July 21, 1852; m. Mary E. Walkup.
- x. VIRGINIA M., b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. John Brooks; two children; mother and children dead.

30.

ELSEY WILLIAM⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Mar. 20, 1816, and died Aug. 15, 1873. He married Mary Ann Ross Mar. 9, 1856. Miss Ross was born July 30, 1827, and died Aug. 15, 1865. Children:

- i. VARDRY PERRY, b. Feb. 26, 1859.
- 116. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Robert F. G. Holtzclaw.

31.

ELIZABETH ANN⁴ HUDSON (5) was born Aug. 15, 1818, in Greenville district, S. C., and died Oct. 3, 1899. She married Oliver P. Phillips July 14, 1840.

Mr. Phillips was born Mar. 27, 1818, and died Aug. 24, 1886. The family were Baptists. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ERWIN⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1841; was educated at Furman University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and was a Baptist minister. He joined the Confederate Army and died in camp, July 11, 1862.
- 117. ii. ADALINE AMELIA, b. May 27, 1843; m. Elliott A. Hudson.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. M. P. Batson, Nov. 9, 1875. Mr. Batson d. Oct. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 21, 1882. No children.

32.

MINERVA CAROLINE⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 12, 1821, and married Archie Mahaffa.

They moved to Ala. Mr. Mahaffa died leaving a son Marion Mahaffa, whose address is Gadsden, Ala. It is said the widow married again and had children.

33.

NANCY PERMELIA⁴ HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 2, 1823, and married Dr. Israel Miller of Greenville. They moved to Miss. and are both dead. It is said they had nine children. We have an account of only three:

- i. ADALINE T.⁵, m. John Couch, Oct. 19, 1873. They reside at Eudora, Miss., and have six children.
- ii. AMANDA, m. John Sanders, Apr., 1893. They have one child.
- iii. EMMA, not married. (Not certain of the order of birth.)

34.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁴ PARKS (6) was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 22, 1818, and died at Redbanks, Miss., July 16, 1901. He first married Jane Elizabeth, a daughter of Jared Drummond of Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1848. His wife died in Miss. in August of the year of their marriage.

Mr. Parks married Mary Ann Fielder, of Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 16, 1849, and carried her to his home in Miss., where he spent the remainder of a long and useful life, at the little town of Redbanks. There were two children born of the second marriage, both of whom died quite young. His last wife died in 1902. The entire family is buried at Redbanks, Miss. Mr. Parks and both of his wives were members of the Baptist Church. He was in the Confederate Army, a member of the 17th Miss. Regiment, and in several battles. His life business was farming and he was very succesful and accumulated a large property. He was esteemed as a good and useful citizen.

These good Christian people were as father and mother to their niece, Willie Jennigan, and her two brothers, whose mother died when they were quite small.

35.

ARENA⁴ PARKS (6) was born in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married William, son of

Jesse Gray. They moved to Ala. and settled in Calhoun county. Mr. Gray died about 1895 and his wife about 1893. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 118. | i. P. L. ⁵ , (called Lee) b. ————; m. Sallie Moore. |
| 119. | ii. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. E. D. Meharg. |
| 120. | iii. THEODORE S., b. Mar. 9, 1849; m. Emma Brothers. |
| 121. | iv. JESSIE JULIA, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. William A. Smith. |
| 122. | v. NANCY ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. T. T. Ellison. |

36.

MARY FRANCES⁴ PARKS (6) was born June 21, 1827, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married James Perry Putnam, a farmer, at the residence of her parents, Sept. 21, 1848.

Mr. Putnam was born in Laurens district, S. C., in 1826 and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was wounded in the Civil War and died Apr. 9, 1865. They resided at Graycourt, Laurens Co., S. C., where his widow and many of their descendants still live. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 123. | i. MARTHA TALLULAH ⁵ , b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. W. A. Garrett. |
| 124. | ii. ELIZABETH MOON, b. May 25, 1851; m. Jas. P. Boyd. |
| 125. | iii. ARENA MEDORA, b. Apr. 28, 1854; m. James Todd. |
| 126. | iv. MARY HENRIETTA, b. June 27, 1856; m. Joel G. Withers. |
| 127. | v. NANNIE DRUSILLA, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. John Todd. |
| 128. | vi. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. Nancy Boyd. |
| 129. | vii. HANEY AMANDA, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Pierce Garrett. |
| | viii. LAURA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1865. |

37.

HARVEY CLINTON⁴ PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 26, 1816, and died June 15, 1848. He was first engaged in farming, later on was a cotton merchant at Hamburg, S. C. He was a successful business man and was popular in the community in which he did business.

38.

JAMES HENRY⁴ PARKS (7) was born July 13, 1820, in Laurens district, S. C. He was educated at Laurens and at Greenville, S. C., and probably also attended school at Slabtown in Anderson county, and was married Nov. 24, 1844, to Martha Jane Barksdale. Miss Barksdale was born near Laurens C. H., Laurens Co., S. C., Sept. 30, 1824.

Mr. Parks' business was farming, at which he was successful and made a handsome competency. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat, but never aspired to office. He was a good and esteemed citizen. He died Mar. 23, 1876.

Martha Jane Barksdale was the daughter of Allen Barksdale and Nancy Davis Barksdale. Allen Barksdale was sheriff of Laurens district from 1820 to 1828 and afterwards served several terms in the State Legislature and was prominent in all public affairs. Nancy Davis, his wife, was a daughter of Joseph Davis and Jane Alexander. Joseph Davis was a brother of Maj. Jonathan Davis of Revolutionary fame, both prominent in the history of Laurens, S. C. They were sons of Henry Davis, formerly a Capt. in the English navy, and Jane Douglas of Scotland. Jane Alexander, mother of Nancy Davis, was a daughter of Abram Alexander of Mecklinburg, N. C., Pres. of the famous Mecklinburg convention, May, 1775. Jane Barksdale was educated at the then famous school at Laurens C. H., taught by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Herbert, father and mother of the Hon. Hilary A. Herbert, ex-Secretary of the Navy of the U. S. She was a woman of beautiful character and her life was full of kindness to others. She was in happy union with the Baptist Church for more than fifty years, known and loved as a Christian by all who knew her. She died Feb. 4, 1901, and her remains were interred near the ancestral home where she was born. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 130. | i. JAMES ALLEN ⁵ , b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Ella L. Goldsmith. |
| 131. | ii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Dec. 23, 1847. |
| 132. | iii. JOHN BARKSDALE, b. Jan. 15, 1851. |
| 133. | iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Thomas B. Goldsmith.
v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. May 1, 1858.
vi. COLLYAR DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1863. |
| 134. | vii. BALDY BIRD, b. Feb. 16, 1865; m. Louisa V. Wright. |

39.

ALFRED WILLIAM⁴ PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 19, 1823, was educated in the common schools and at the High School at Laurens, S. C., and married Elvira Parthenia, daughter of Jared Drummond, of Spartanburg district, Nov. 10, 1846.

Miss Drummond was born in Spartanburg district Oct. 22, 1826, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Parks' busi-

ness is farming, at which he has been reasonably successful and accumulated property. He is highly esteemed by his neighbors as an honest and upright man; is charitable to the poor, is law-abiding and has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church fifty-nine years. He and his wife have lived happily together for fifty-six years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1896, on which occasion they were the recipients of numerous valuable presents, testimonials of love and esteem from their children and friends.

Mr. Parks entered the service of the Confederate States, as a soldier, in the Civil War in 1862; was in Gen. McGowan's Brigade, Company "I," 1st S. C. Regiment, Captain Brailford, from Sumpter, S. C., commanding. The first lieutenant was Wallace Delf, of Hamburg. In the fall of 1863 they went to Va., and were in camps near Orange C. H. until 1863. Mr. Parks was in the battle of the Wilderness and was wounded May 4, 1864; was in hospital at Lynchburg for three months. Communication being cut off his wife was not advised until some weeks after, when on receipt of sundry letters she hastened to his side to nurse and care for him, and after some five weeks nursing finally succeeded in bringing him home. Mr. Parks realizes that he is indebted to a devoted wife for preservation of life and restoration to health. She has been a true and faithful wife and mother, ever solicitous for the welfare and prosperity of her husband and their children. An excellent housekeeper and consistent Christian. They reside at Clifton, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JAMES DRUMMOND,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1863.
- 135. ii. LAURA JANE, b. July 27, 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
- 136. iii. MARY MEDORA, b. May 24, 1852; m. William D. Barksdale.
- iv. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. June 23, 1854; m. Alice Ferguson.
- v. EMMA LOU, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1900.
- 137. vi. ELLA VIOLA, b. June 21, 1858; m. Thos. H. Hammond.
- 138. vii. NANNIE HUDSON, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. Thos. M. Nesbitt.

40.

ARCHIBALD RAY⁴ PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 7, 1833, was educated at Slabtown, Anderson Co., S. C. He engaged in merchandising at Laurens C. H., S. C. He was a promising and popular man. He married Nannie Anderson, of Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 1860. He was a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was a Methodist. He en-

tered the service of the Confederate States in the Civil War in 1862, was wounded in battle in Tenn., was captured and died in a U. S. Army hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1863.

41.

DR. WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Nov. 3, 1815, and with his parents moved to Alabama and later on to Miss., where he lived for many years. He was a successful physician and a member of the Baptist Church. He married Lydia Seale. He died in Nashville, Tenn., about 1877. Some of their children died in childhood; those that lived to be grown were:

- i. FRANCIS MARION.⁵
- ii. VIRGIL.

- iii. JENNIE LEE.
- iv. ANNIE MAY.

42.

JOHN COVINGTON⁴ PARKS (8) was born Nov. 12, 1819, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Talitha Hallums, Nov. 12, 1840, in Ala. He was a faithful member of the Old School Presbyterian Church and was a farmer. Mrs. Parks died in Texas, Dec. 16, 1853, and Mr. Parks married Isabella G. Wilson in 1855. Isabella Wilson Parks died in 1857 and Mr. Parks married Rebecca H. Allen in April, 1860, and died near Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex., May 11, 1887. Children by first wife:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1841; (address Liberty Hill, Tex).
- 139. ii. JOHN R., b. Sept. 20, 1843.
- 140. iii. N. JENNIE, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Jesse E. Thomas.
- iv. & v. Twins, b. July 24, 1847; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

- 141. vi. ASHBEL GREEN W., b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Kate F. Ward.
- vii. LOUIS F., b. Dec. —, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1879.

Children by third wife:

- viii. EMILY S., b. Jan. 2, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.
- ix. MARION, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
- 142. x. WILLIAM J., b. Mar. 15, 1864; m. Amanda Parks.
- xi. LEMUEL Y., b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
- xii. LOU G., b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
- 143. xiii. LOTTIE A., b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. R. W. Atkinson.
- xiv. SALLIE F., b. July 14, 1873.

- xv. EVA, b. Mar. 11, 1875.
xvi. FRANK E., b. Nov. 2, 1877.

43.

MARY ELIZABETH⁴ PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 28, 1822, and married Francis M. Harris in Ala., Jan. 9, 1842.

Mrs. Harris died in Ala., Feb. 9, 1845, and Mr. Harris died in Tex. Children:

William⁵ and Dudley (reside at Waco, Tex.)

44.

LAURASY ANN⁴ PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 3, 1824, and married Sanford Harris in Ala. They moved to Miss., and reared a large family. Mr. Harris died in Miss. and his widow with their children moved to Texas. She died in Bosque Co., Tex., about 1888. She was a member of the Baptist Church. The descendants are in the vicinity of Waco and Bosqueville, Texas.

45.

PYRENA HARRIET⁴ PARKS (8) was born Dec. 12, 1825, in Laurens district, S. C.; married Wayne S. Bishop in Lexington, Tex., Aug. 2, 1857, and died while on a visit to friends in Ky., Feb. 17, 1874. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. No children.

46.

NANCY PERMELIA⁴ PARKS (8) was born Jan. 22, 1827, in Laurens district, S. C., and married John Graham Green in Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1847. They moved to Tex., in 1852, and settled near Lexington, Tex., where they reared a large family and in 1871 moved to Waco, Tex., that their children might have better educational advantages.

Mr. Green was born in S. C., Sept. 6, 1815. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Green died Jan. 5, 1871, only a few days after arriving at Waco. She was a consistent and faithful Christian, a member of the Baptist Church, and in all the relations of wife, mother and friend, exemplified in her daily life a noble Christian character. Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. at 6 years old.
- 144. ii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Mary Brelsford.
- 145. iii. JOHN BYRON, b. Mar. 3, 1852; m. Lelia Hamilton.
- 146. iv. TALLULAH EMILY, b. June 22, 1854; m. F. B. Williams.
- 147. v. SEABORN ALLEN, b. Mar. 26, 1857; m. M. P. Beaufort.
- 148. vi. WAYNE BISHOP, b. Sept. 9, 1859; not married.
- 149. vii. FRANCES MARION, b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. James Pinkney Wood.
- viii. PYRENA, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. when sixteen years old.

47.

EMILY CAROLINE⁴ PARKS (8) was born Nov. 23, 1829, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Robert M. Dickson, May 6, 1847, in Calhoun Co., Ala. Mr. Dickson was a merchant at Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala., where they resided until Apr., 1860, when they moved to Tex. and settled at Lexington, where he continued his business as merchant until his death, Oct. 16, 1893. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Old School Presbyterian Church, a Royal Arch Mason, an honorable and upright citizen, loved and respected by all who knew him. On his death bed he called his three sons to him and told them he had been in a store forty-five years and looking back over his business life saw nothing of which to be ashamed; and that was the way he wished them to continue the business he had built up; to deal fairly and honestly with every one. His death was triumphant.

Mrs. Dickson was a noble Christian woman, a member of the Baptist Church, a faithful wife and mother. She was for a number of years before her death an invalid, and during all her sufferings, her patience and fortitude were remarkable. She said she knew her afflictions were for some wise purpose, consequently she could bear them with patience. She died Mar. 6, 1887. Their children feel that the lives and triumphant Christian death of their parents is a precious legacy. Children:

- 150. i. MARY REBECCA⁵, b. Apr. 30 1849; m. Jeff. D. Smith.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1852.
- 151. iii. LOU CORA, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Jeff. D. Smith (first wife).
- iv. FLORENCE PYRENA, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1856.
- 152. v. ROBERTA WAYNE, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Hinton Carr.
- 153. vi. JAMES WILLIS, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Annie Douglas.
- vii. MICHAEL BISHOP, b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. June 8, 1863.
- viii. ERNEST LEE, b. May 25, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- 154. ix. GALEN PARKS, b. Mar. 19, 1867.
- 155. x. ROBERT MEADOR, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. Annie E. Griffith.

48.

LOUISA JANE⁴ PARKS (8) was born Dec. 1, 1832, in Laurens district, S. C., and married John Seaborn Allen in Ala., Nov. 4, 1852. They moved to Tex. and settled near Lexington, where they lived until the fall of 1871, when they moved to Waco, that their children might enjoy better educational advantages. Mr. Allen was a Baptist minister; was pastor of several churches in the vicinity of Lexington and for several years traveled as association missionary over a large territory. The country at that time was sparsely settled, consequently he was much from home; his wife, a noble Christian woman, having the entire charge of the interests of the farm and family. Owing to conditions incident to a life in a new country, she had many privations to endure, but with noble self-sacrifice she endured them all that her husband might preach the gospel.

After they moved to Waco he was pastor of several churches in that section. At the time of his death was pastor of the East Waco Church. He was a good preacher, wise councillor and faithful to every trust committed to him. He died Nov. 23, 1887. His wife died Oct. 22, 1883. Children:

- 156. i. JOHN EDWIN⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Kate Perry.
- 157. ii. ELLA CORDELIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. Dr. W. B. Carpenter.
- iii. PYRENA WAYNE, b. Jan. 28, 1859; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.
- 158. iv. FRANK M., b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Della Sheppard.
- 159. v. ROBERT LEE, b. May 1, 1863; m. Lilly M. Craven.
- 160. vi. WILLIAM GALEN, b. Mar. 23, 1865; m. Mattie P. Stevens.
- vii. MARY REBECCA, b. Nov. 8, 1867; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.
- viii. LOU EMILY, b. Feb. 5, 1870; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.

49.

JAMES HAMILTON⁴ PARKS (8) was born Mar. 9, 1834, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and married Catherine Green in Oct., 1852. Miss Green was born in Apr., 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ala. They moved to Tex. and settled near Lexington, where they lived for many years. He afterwards settled near Waco, then near Meridian, where he died in Dec., 1893. Mr. Parks was a successful farmer, an honest, upright citizen and a member of the Baptist Church. He enlisted in the beginning of the Civil



Francis Marion Parks.

War and was in active service all the time until the surrender. He was severely wounded in the battle of Millikin's Bend in La. His wife died at Meridian, Tex., several years before his death. Children:

- 161. i. JAMES PINKNEY⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Ella Bateman.
- 162. ii. FLORENCE H., b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. John Stawdifer.
- 163. iii. WAYNE BISHOP, b. May 10, 1858.
- 164. iv. LEE DAVIS, b. July 11, 1860; m. Susan V. Green.
- 165. v. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Geneva Gibson.
- 166. vi. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Willie A. Potter.

50.

FRANCIS MARION⁴ PARKS (8) was born Mar. 11, 1839, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; moved with his mother and family to Tex., in 1852, and settled near Lexington, Tex. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served until the close of the Civil War. He was with Gen. Price in Miss., was in the battle of Corinth, Shiloh and all the hard service of that section; was wounded at the siege of Vicksburg. He was first lieutenant of Company H, 2d Tex. Infantry. He was devoted to the principles for which he fought and as long as he lived cherished them and was ever ready to assist a Confederate soldier. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church; a faithful friend, devoted husband and father. His occupation was farming. He lived for several years in Coryell Co., then Hale, then in Whorton Co., Tex., where he died, Feb. 27, 1898. He married Susan McClanahan, Apr. 21, 1864. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church and faithful mother. She lives with her children at Plainview, Hale Co., Tex. Children:

- 167. i. MARY MEADOR⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Thomas E. Smith.
- 168. ii. MILTON NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Virginia Kiser.
- iii. LOUCITTA KEYS, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1869.
- iv. THOMAS DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. July 6, 1872.
- 169. v. PYRENA EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Joseph B. Leach.
- vi. NANCY EPPIE SUSAN, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
- vii. LALLIE LORENA, b. Jan. 7, 1879; d. Apr. 17, 1899.
- 170. viii. FRANCIS MARION, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1881; m. Belle Nations.

51.

JAMES⁴ MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 2, 1812, and married Henrietta Chamblin, of Spartanburg

district. She died and he married Jane Chamblin in Ga., a neice of his first wife and moved to Dewitt Co., Tex., and died there in Dec., 1871.

Children of first marriage:

- i. JOHN⁵, never married.
- ii. LUCY, m. Wheat and is dead.
- iii. WILLIAM, d. in Dewitt Co., Tex.

Children of second marriage:

- i. Hattie, m. in Tex.
- Two died in infancy.

52.

LOUCITTA⁴ MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 29, 1814, and married Wiley Hill. She was his fourth wife. She died Aug. 3, 1838. Children:

171. i. LUCY⁵, b. ————; m. James Cason Hill.
- ii. LAWRENCE, b. ————; d. young.

53.

MINERVA⁴ MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 6, 1820, and married Henry Shell, a widower. She died about 1870, leaving six children:

172. i. JAMES MELVIN⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Emma J. Switzer.
- ii. GERTRUDE, m. ——— Drummond; reside at Woodruff, S. C.
- iii. MARY, unmarried; resides at San Antonio, Tex.
- iv. ADOLPHUS, resides at San Antonio, Tex.
- v. LULA, b. ————; m. ——— Gray (dead).
- vi. BARRON, d. young.
- vii. One not named; d. in infancy.

54.

HARRIET⁴ MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Nov. 16, 1821, and married Wiley Hill, husband of her sister, Lucitta, deceased, and was his fifth wife. Children (all dead but three):

- i. MARTHA V.⁵, b. June 12, 1840; m. ——— Allgood (dead).
- ii. MARY F., b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. ——— Roberson (dead).
- iii. EMMA, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m. ——— Allgood (dead).
- iv. FLORENCE A., b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. ——— Hill; reside at Laurens, S. C.
- v. ALICE, b. May 13, 1846; m. ——— Hudgens (dead).
- vi. HARRIET A., b. Apr. 11, 1848 (dead).
- vii. LAURA G., b. June 25, 1851 (dead).
- viii. WILEY PRESTON, b. Aug. 20, 1853 (dead).
- ix. ALVIN (dead).

- x. WILLIS E., b. Apr. 10, 1855 (Williamston, S. C.).
- xi. JESSIE C., b. June 12, 1862; m. ——— Martin.
- xii. JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1858 (dead).

55.

FRANCES DEAN⁴ MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 22, 1823, was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Nathaniel Bryan Kennedy, a farmer, at the home of her parents, near Laurens C. H., March 3, 1847. Mr. Kennedy was born Jan. 1, 1824, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. He died May 8, 1888. Mrs. Kennedy—this 1903—still survives, though she is an invalid. She resides near Laurens and her unmarried daughter, Lillie Lee, and her unmarried son, James H., lovingly and tenderly care for her. She has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church during the major part of her long and useful life. Mrs. Kennedy died Apr. 10, 1904, and was buried in Chestnut Creek churchyard, Rev. J. D. Pitts conducting the service. Children:

- 173. i. LUCY MINERVA⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. A. W. Hudgens.
- ii. JOHN ALVIN, b. May 13, 1849; d. June 11, 1864.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 13, 1850; not married.
- iv. LAWRENCE NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 10, 1876.
- v. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
- vi. CASPER MEADOR, b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. July 6, 1856.
- 174. vii. HILARY BROOKS, b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. Nannie Parks.
- viii. HUGH SMITH KENNEDY, b. Jan. 24, 1858; not married.
- 175. ix. CHARLES DEAN, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Jamima Isabella McGowan.
- x. EMMA M., b. Mar. 1, 1862; d. May 2, 1864.
- 176. xi. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. June 4, 1864; m. Mittie Henderson.
- xii. LILLIE LEE, b. Mar. 26, 1866.

FIFTH GENERATION.

56.

ELIZABETH⁵ MEADOR (10) was born Feb. 6, 1820, in Laurens district, S. C., and married James R. George, at Lithonia, DeKalb Co., Ga., in Oct. 1844. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. She died at Lithonia in 1878. We find in the *History of the Baptist Denomination of Ga.* (Christian index), the following sketch of the ministerial life of Rev. Jas. R. George:

"This useful minister of the gospel must be numbered with those of whose life we have been unable to procure an adequate sketch. But his 'memory smells sweet and blossoms in the dust' and we do the little we can to perpetuate it. A native of Georgia, Rev. James R. George was born July 31, 1792, and settled in early life as an agriculturist, we presume, in DeKalb Co. It was not until his thirty-fifth year, midway between the cradle and the grave, that he engaged in the service of the Lord. At that date (in 1827) he united with the Macedonia Church and devoted himself with Commendable zeal to everything promotive of its prosperity. Moving for fifteen years in a private sphere, he won the highest esteem of the brotherhood for sound judgment and consistent Christian deportment. His church called him to ordination in 1842, when his age had grown to half a century. The presbytery consisted of Revs. Luke Robinson, Henry Collins and James Nix. This late entrance on the ministry was followed by twenty years of faithful labor. He rendered pastoral services to Churches in DeKalb, Gwinnett and Newton counties, the Lord crowning the work of his hands with the conversion of sinners and the edification of saints. He took part in the constitution of Rock (now Stone) Mountain Association. In 1846, feeling the importance of forming a Baptist Church in Lithonia, he entered, with a few others, into its organization. From a small membership that body has grown in numerical strength and efficiency until it ranks with the stronger churches of the association. Not here alone, but throughout his field of operation, evidences of usefulness marking his ministrations still remain, and his name is held in grateful remembrance by those who were old enough to have enjoyed them. His death occurred April 6, 1862, when his life had nearly reached the appointed bound of three score years and ten. He died as he had long lived, in hope of a blessed immortality, with these words on his lips. 'I resign myself to the will of God,' he passed from earth to the rest which remaineth." Children:

- 177. i. JAMES R., JR.^e, b. in 1844; was thrice m.
- 178. ii. VASHTI, b. in 1847; m. Hon. George W. Johnson.
- 179. iii. THOMAS P., b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Elizabeth White.
- 180. iv. WILLIAM H., b. in 1853; m. Delia Vaughn.
- v. MERCER M., b. in 1858; merchant; not m.

57.

NANCY⁵ MEADOR (10) was born Jan. 13, 1823, in Laurens district, S. C., and married a widower, John M. Born, in 1866, at Lithonia, Ga. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. They have no children. Mrs. Born is a member of the Baptist Church.

58.

JOHN J.⁵ MEADOR (10) was born Jan. 4, 1825, in Laurens district, S. C., removed to DeKalb Co., Ga., with his parents when a child and was reared and educated in that county, near Lithonia. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Carrollton, Ga., in 1851. He married Louisa Caroline, daughter of Rev. Asa Simmons, at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1851. Miss Simmons was born Aug. 23, 1832, in DeKalb Co., Ga. Soon after their marriage Mr. Meador sold his mercantile interests at Carrollton and went to Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., where he was engaged in merchandising for three years and then sold out and moved to Claiborne Parish, La., where he engaged in farming, which occupation he followed successfully until the close of the Civil War, 1861-5, when he again entered the mercantile business. He was in the army of the Confederate States but was discharged from the active duties of the service because of physical disability. He was later on commissioned to collect supplies for the army. He never sought or held any office except that of notary public. Was not a member of any church organization, but in sympathy and belief was a missionary Baptist. He was a self-made man, with an unbroken record for honorable dealing with his fellowman. He was always a Democrat in politics, was an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father and a highly respected citizen. He died Sept. 28, 1865.

Mrs. Meador, left with the responsibility of caring for, rearing and educating of a family of six children, demonstrated her worth as a woman and mother as evidenced in the person of useful and respected sons and daughters. She resides at Antioch, Claiborne Parish, La. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 181. | i. ALONZO BACON ⁶ , b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Ida C. Blackman. |
| 182. | ii. ASA WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1855; m. Iola Martin. |
| 183. | iii. ALFRED ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Nody Fountain. |
| 184. | iv. ALICE VASHTI, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Stephen Goocher. |

185. v. MARY CORRINNE, b. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Thomas G. Peterson.
vi. JOHN J. JR., b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1867.

59.

THOMAS J.^s MEADOR (10) was born July 30, 1828, at Lithonia, Ga., and married Lutie, daughter of Rev. Asa Simons, of Newnan, Ga., in 1853. Mr. Meador was a farmer, member of the order of Free Masons, member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a Democrat. He was in the Confederate Army, a volunteer soldier in the Civil War. He died Oct. 30, 1877. Mrs. Meador was educated at Lagrange, Ga. She died Feb. 23, 1892. Issue, eight children, four died in infancy; the others are:

- i. ASA CASTERLOW⁶, not m.; address Mound City, Miss.
186. ii. JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Lula McKinzie Barwick.
187. iii. LELA SEYMOUR, b. May 15, 1866; m. Robert Barwick.
iv. ARTHUR, not m.; address Lisbon, La.

60.

ADALINE FRANCES⁵ DRUMMOND (11) was born Dec. 7, 1819, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the neighboring schools and married James William Brandenburg about 1840. Mr. Brandenburg was a son of John Martin Brandenburg, who emigrated to America from Germany, landing at Charleston, S. C., in 1778, and was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. After being married John M. Brandenburg died leaving two children, a son and a daughter. He, it was said, left Germany because of persecution on account of his Lutheran principles. James W. Brandenburg was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., in 1818. His life business was farming. He and his father were slave owners and planters in Orangeburg district before the war. He was educated at Cokesburg, S. C. The Brandenburgs are a good and law-abiding people of the Lutheran persuasion, fond of frolic, love their neighbors and love to be loved, have but few enemies and are honest in business. Mr. Brandenburg died and his widow married a Mr. Croswell, who died and left her a widow a second time. Children by first husband:

- i. THOMAS PERRY⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Eliza C. Keller.
188. ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. July 15, 1842; m. Ella Keller.
189. iii. MARY CORNELIA, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Christopher C. Sartor.
190.

- iv. ADELLA F., b. ————; m. W. Barksdale in 1872,
and died in 1874; one child, *Corrie Lee*.
191. v. WM. DRUMMOND, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Nelly Patterson.

61.

NANCY PARKS⁵ DRUMMOND (11) was born Jan. 22, 1821, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John R. Switzer, Feb. 6, 1845. She died March 11, 1858. John R. Switzer was born Sept. 20, 1821. He was a son of Frederick Switzer, who emigrated from Germany to America, landing at Charleston, S. C., and settling in Orangeburg district about 1775. Frederick Switzer was a soldier in the American Army in the War of the Revolution and participated in a number of battles. He was a farmer by occupation. He was twice married. His first wife was Katy, a daughter of John M. Brandenburg, and it was by this wife that John R. Switzer was born. His life business is farming. Children:

192. i. LAWRENCE OSCAR⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Nebraska Eatman.
193. ii. MARY CATHERINE, b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Wm. Glenn.
iii. ELLIOTT A., b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1866.
194. iv. FREDERICK W. } Twins, b. Apr. 15, 1852. Martha A. d.
v. MARTHA A. } June 10, 1854.
vi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. July 9, 1854; m. J. M. Shell. (See
No. 172.)
vii. JOHN J., b. July 13, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1856.
viii. BAILEY, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1858.

62.

MARY ANN⁵ DRUMMOND (11) was born Sept. 27, 1822, in Spartanburg district, S. C., received a common school education and married John James Miller, Dec. 12, 1844.

Mr. Miller was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., May 5, 1822, and was the only child of Samuel and Mary Meador Miller. In company with Samuel Switzer, who had married his widowed mother, he went to Pontotoc Co., Miss., in 1859. He was Capt. of militia before the Civil War, was a member of the Presbyterian Church, member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was an esteemed Christian gentleman. His wife died in 1861. In 1863 he joined Frost Cavalry for service in the Civil War. Children:

- i. PERMELIA ADALINE⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. James McCord
June 8, 1887; d. Nov. 8, 1889.
195. ii. JAMES ARTEMAS, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Mary Witt.
196. iii. CORNELIA FRANCES, b. June 13, 1850; m. James Dozier.

- iv. MARTHA LEONORA, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. July 14, 1861.
- v. Daughter stillborn Dec. 14, 1857.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1859; d. Mar. 10, 1860.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Jennie, daughter of Andy Wilson, of whose bravery Gen. Forest speaks in his history of the war. Thomas Miller is a highly respected citizen and has many friends. They reside in Ellis Co., Tex; have three children: *James, Gertrude and Raymond.*

63.

LOUCINDA CAROLINE⁵ DRUMMOND (II) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1824 and married William Chamblin in 1845. They moved to Miss. about 1858. Children:

- 197. i. DAVID AUGUSTUS⁶, b. June 16, 1847; m. Annie Holmes.
- 198. ii. SERENA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. L. T. Campbell.
- 199. iii. LEONADAS, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Lanora Perry.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. ————; d. in infancy.
- v. EMMET, b. ————; d. in infancy.
- 200. vi. EDWIN R., b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Mollie Embry.
- 201. vii. MATTIE, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Emmett Jamison.
- 202. viii. WILLIAM DRUMMOND, b. June 18, 1867; m. Mattie Johnson.

64.

ELLIOTT CATHERINE⁵ DRUMMOND (II) was born Nov. 22, 1832, in Spartanburg district, S. C., received a common school education and married Samuel Wayatt Miller. He died and she married his brother Charles. They moved to Tex., and some of the descendants are in that State. Mrs. Miller died about 1898. Two children by the first marriage were:

- i. MATTIE⁶, who married Ed. Dabney.
- ii. JULIUS, said to reside at Thorp Spring, Tex.

65.

MARTHA SUSAN⁵ DRUMMOND (II) was born Aug. 27, 1834, was educated in the common schools and married Albert Dial. Mr. Dial was engaged in farming and also merchandising. He was president of the People's Loan and Exchange Bank at Laurens, S. C., and was a very prominent and influential man. They are both dead. Children:

- 203. i. CLARA⁶, b. ————; m. John D. W. Watts.
- ii. JAMES, b. ————; m. Arethus Watts and d. in two months.
- iii. CONWAY, b. ————; m. Laura Fuller.

66.

EMMA JOSEPHINE⁵ DRUMMOND (11) was born May 25, 1837, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Edwin Henry Bobo, Dec. 4, 1856.

Mr. Bobo was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Feb. 29, 1836. His early education and preparation for college was obtained in the village schools. He was graduated at Emery College, Macon, Ga., in 1855. He taught school at Woodruff, S. C., in 1856, where he met Miss Drummond and they were married. He subsequently read law in his father's office in Spartanburg and was admitted to the bar in 1860. He was a young man of much promise for a useful life and impressed everyone with the purity of his character and personal worth. He had scarcely made his maiden speech at the bar when his country called him to the scenes of war and he obeyed. In the latter part of 1861 he assisted in raising Company "E" and entered the service as lieutenant under Capt. Woodruff in Holcomb's Legion. He soon became acting adjutant of the regiment and was in twelve engagements besides numerous skirmishes incidental to the service. He was a gallant and brave soldier, a true patriot, a sincere friend and Christian gentleman. He was captured with his regiment at Five Forks two weeks before the surrender at Appomattox and sent to Johnson Island, where he remained until June. After the war Col. Bobo resumed the practice of his profession and became very prominent as a lawyer. He was a bold and forceful speaker, a consistent partisan in political matters and purely Democratic in all his views. He worked vigorously in 1876 for the redemption of the State from carpet-bag rule, and ever afterwards did all in his power for the party. He was thrown from his buggy on May 15, 1886, his head striking a stump, resulting in fatal injuries from which he never recovered consciousness and died May 19. He had served in both branches of the State Legislature since 1882, and at the time of his unfortunate death was Senator from Spartanburg county. He was stricken down in the full tide of his usefulness and manhood, leaving to his children the priceless heritage of a good name. Children:

204. i. THEOPA⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Nathaniel O. Banks.
 ii. NANCY FOSTER, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
 iii. EDWIN SIMPSON, b. June 12, 1861. In Oklahoma.

- 205. iv. BARHAM DRUMMOND, b. Sept. 12, 1863.
- 206. v. EMMA HOWARD, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Dr. B. F. Sims.
- 207. vi. CLAUD, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Hattie Murdock.
- 208. vii. MAMIE CALDWELL, b. June 25, 1868; m. Wm. M. Gibson.
- viii. ELLA LOUISE, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. John T. Boyd.
- ix. JAMES PAUL, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Ida Leslie, of Shellman, Ga. His business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. P. O. address Dover, Ga.

67.

CORNELIA MEDORA⁵ DRUMMOND (II) was born Mar. 11, 1839, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married George Washington Lester, May 28, 1863. Mr. Lester was born at Buenarista Cotton Mills, Greenville district, S. C., July 30, 1833. He received only a limited education in early life. His three brothers had a collegiate education, but their health was impaired by hard study and close confinement; all were graduated however. George's father concluded to raise him to work and attend to business, deeming an industrial education of more real advantage than literary. Mr. Lester joined the Methodist Church when quite young; was a class leader for several years. He then was superintendent of the Sabbath school for eight successive years. Cornelia, his wife, joined his church after their marriage.

In 1861 G. W. Lester volunteered and went into the Confederate Army and was first lieutenant of Company "F," Hampton's Legion, and was in the first battle of Manassas. When an order was given to "charge the enemy up the hill to the Henry House," the Confederates were reluctant to start; their flag was down. Lieutenant Lester took it up and advancing some twenty paces called: "South Carolina, follow your colors," and immediately there was a yell heard along the lines and the order was instantly obeyed. Lieutenant Lester kept ahead, carrying the colors in the thickest of the fray. One or two pieces passed by and pressed the enemy, who was at this time retreating in very bad order; a rout. Lester saw a loose horse about midway between the two contending forces, ran in and captured and brought it out while shot were flying about him from both sides. Soon after this Lester's father, who superintended Lester & Sons cotton mills, died, and he was detailed to take charge of the mills. He ran the factory successfully day and night, and sold about one-third of

the products to the Confederate government at one-third its market value, and after Johnson's surrender, Lester & Brothers, who were now the owners of the cotton mills, accepted pay for their products in Confederate money, several hundred thousand dollars. This, of course, was worthless. Having taken cotton in exchange for products of the mill in part, they held at the close of the war some three hundred or more bales, which if they had sold at prices then prevailing, would have made them independent; but this would have necessitated dismissing their poor operatives, many of whom were the wives and children of Confederate soldiers, and caused them to suffer for want of employment. They decided to manufacture the cotton and also about this time made an unfortunate venture in a mercantile business at Greenville, S. C. In about two years the disastrous results of the mercantile venture and decline in value of the products of the cotton mill, held in New York by their factors, bankrupted Lester Brothers. George W. Lester, now having arranged to control the mill, undertook to operate it on his own account, but the money panic and consequent stringency in money matters of 1872, made it necessary for him to close the mill, finding himself stripped of all earthly goods. Like the honest man he is, he surrendered everything to his creditors. Thus the patriotic, humane, public-spirited and prosperous manufacturer was reduced from affluence to penury. Although past the meridian of life he and his devoted wife began the battle of life anew. They settled at Williamston, S. C., where they reared and educated their children, four daughters and one son, who are meeting the responsibilities of life bravely, honored and honoring their parents in their upright and useful lives.

In his declining years Mr. Lester finds it necessary to devote himself to business. Bravely and cheerfully are he and his good wife resigned to this. Mrs. Lester has been to her husband, the mainspring of his life. Trained in early life to habits of industry and economy, skilled in domestic handcraft, true and faithful, she has always been ready to do her part, but never was the worth of a good wife, a true helpmeet, more fully realized than now.

Mr. Lester at one time took employment as a collector and his experiences as such led him to compose the following plaintive poem:

COLLECTOR'S PLAINT.

1. With cheerful heart, but weary feet
I plod along the hard paved street,
Turning here, and turning there,
Going in almost everywhere
Just to make a dollar or two
To pay my rent when it was due.
2. From ward to ward, and hill to hill,
I travel along with every bill—
Just to hear the same old song
Which I've heard, too, very long;
Not a cent to-day I have for you
To pay your rent when it is due.
3. Still on I go, from door to door,
To hear the song I heard before.
Next time you come I surely will
Be prepared to pay my bill.
This is making a dollar or two
To pay my rent when it falls due.
4. Then out of town and up the hill
To find a man who owes a bill,
Shunning his dog that comes at me
By climbing high a friendly tree.
All this to make a dollar or two
To pay your rent when it is due.
5. As thus I go, day after day,
Until my hair is turning gray,
Making friends, most everywhere.
Some these are homely, and some are fair,
And some pay me a dollar or two
To meet my rent when it is due.
6. I am now old, it won't be long
I hope to hear that Heavenly song:
On earth your toils are at an end.
Now don your bills and you ascend
Up through the etherial blue
To where the rents are never due.

Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 209. | i. MATTIE DRUMMOND ^s , b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Fred. A. Toby. |
| 210. | ii. LILLIE LEE, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Franklin P. Rogers. |
| | iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1868; with his parents—unmarried. |
| 211. | iv. ANNIE AUSTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Miles D. Bowen. |
| 212. | v. CARROBELLE, b. Apr. 25, 1871; m. A. S. Wells. |

JAMES SIMPSON^s DRUMMOND (11) was born Apr. 11, 1842, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Reidville College, S. C., and married, first, Lizzie Allen, May 10, 1866.

Miss Allen was born about 1843, and was educated at Spartanburg Female College; she died Mar. 20, 1867.

Mr. Drummond married, second, Drusilla Young, July 15, 1869.

Miss Young was born Apr. 14, 1845, and was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C. She died Aug. 28, 1901. Mr. Drummond has been prominent in public affairs in Laurens county; recently served as county superintendent. He resides at Laurens and has a large and interesting family. Children by the second marriage:

- 213. i. GUY MANNING^o, b. May 27, 1870; m. Annie Stewart.
- 214. ii. LIZZIE ALLEN, b. June 19, 1871; m. Mack J. Parsons.
- iii. AMELIA YOUNG, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- 215. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 21, 1874; m. Mary Ownings.
- v. ELLEN NIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
- vi. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. July 21 1877.
- vii. MARY ELLA, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
- viii. JARED MELMOTH, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
- ix. EMMA DRUSILLA, b. Oct. 29, 1882.
- x. ARCHIE NESBIT, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

69.

NANCY^s PARKS (13) was born Aug. 20, 1846, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married Joseph L. Kelley, Jan. 29, 1867.

Mr. Kelley was born in Union Co., Miss., and was educated in the common schools. He was a planter and operated a mill and gin. He was a member of the Methodist Church; was superintendent of Wiess Chapel; was a kind husband and indulgent father and provided well for his family. He was a Confederate soldier in active service during the Civil War except when wounded. He died Jan. 17, 1897. Children:

- 216. i. LOU ELLA^o, b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Amon Llewellen.
- ii. CORA, b. Nov. 5, 1868; killed by a colt when five years old.
- 217. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. Elly Strickland.
- iv. Child b. dead Jan. 2, 1872.
- 218. v. SARAH THEOPA, b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. J. M. Butler.
- 219. vi. JAMES PEYTON, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 220. vii. HUGH LAFAYETTE, b. Feb. 24, 1877; on farm with his mother.
- 221. viii. JOHN LEROY, b. June 6, 1879; m. Melville Smith.
- ix. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. at 18 months.
- 222. x. MARY ETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1883; m. J. J. Anderson.

70.

JENNIE⁵ PARKS (13) was born Feb. 14, 1850, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated in the country schools in Miss. and S. C., and married Robert Mitchell, Jan. 28, 1875.

Robert Mitchell was born Nov. 24, 1844, in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., and received a common school education. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Ripley, Tippah Co., Miss. Their children, two sons and one daughter, were educated at Ripley, Miss.; Essary Springs, Hardeman Co., Tenn.; at Chickasaw Female College, Pontotoc, Miss., and at Iuka Industrial Institute, Iuka, Miss. Children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁶, b. July 7, 1877.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Apr. 8, 1879; m. Carrie Duncan, Sept. 11, 1901.
- iii. DOROTHY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

71.

MARY⁵ PARKS (13) was born Nov. 1857, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Stone Wall College, Ripley, Miss., and married Charles L. McCarley, a farmer, in 1877.

Mr. McCarley was born in July, 1846, in Tippah Co., Miss., and was educated at Ripley, Miss. The religion of the family is Presbyterian. Mr. McCarley died Oct. 20, 1898. P. O. address of the family is Ripley, Miss. Children:

- i. CHARLES L.⁶, JR., b. Jan., 1880; d. Nov. 14, 1884.
- ii. FRANCES MARION, b. July, 1886.
- iii. LILLIAN HESTER, b. Apr., 1888.
- iv. MINNIE BELLE, b. Jan., 1890.

72.

JAMES F.⁵ PARKS (13) was born May 25, 1859, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married Mary Frances McCarley Nov. 26, 1879. Miss McCarley was born Apr. 21, 1859, in Tippah Co., Miss., and was educated at Ripley. Mr. Parks is a farmer and operates a saw mill and gin. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, and he has been deacon of the same for sixteen years. Their P. O. address is Ripley, Tippah Co., Miss. Children:

- i. ROBERT CLINTON⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
- ii. JOHN W., b. May 20, 1883.
- iii. LOTTIE ELMA, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

- iv. MARY MIMS, b. June 23, 1888.
- v. ELLIS DOUGLAS, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
- vi. THOMAS RAYMOND, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
- vii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1894.
- viii. LATTIE MCCARLEY, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

73.

WILLIAM THOMAS^s PARKS (14) was born Mar. 18, 1838, in Laurens district, S. C., was reared in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and educated in the home common schools. He married Martha Williams at the home of her father, Silas Williams, in Pontotoc Co., Jan. 16, 1865. Miss Williams was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., June 11, 1843, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Parks' life business is farming. In the matter of religious faith he and his wife are Baptist. He served four years in the Confederate States Army in the Civil War, was wounded at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va.; was captured while detailed to stay with the sick and wounded when the Southern army retreated, and was in prison nineteen months at Point Lookout. He was almost starved to death for a period of eight months, but was too patriotic to be persuaded to take an oath of allegiance to the U. S., preferring to die rather than become a traitor to the South. He was a member of Company C, 17th Miss. Regiment, commanded by Captain W. D. Holder, who was later on Col. of the regiment.

Mr. Parks is a member of the Baptist Church and has been for forty years, has been a deacon of the church for twenty-five years. He served two terms in Lee Co., Miss., as a member of the Board of Supervisors. Mrs. Parks is a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and is greatly beloved for her gentle and amiable disposition. They reside at Sherman, Miss. Children:

- 223. i. MATTIE ELVIRA⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. William D. Wood.
 - 224. ii. GEORGE DEFORREST, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Maud Jane Cypert.
 - 225. iii. KATIE TABITHA, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. William Wade.
 - iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. May 9, 1872.
 - 226. v. AMANDA SERENA, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Wm. F. Austin.
 - 227. vi. MAGGIE ALICE, b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. Robert W. Bruce.
 - vii. JAMES HARVY, b. June 18, 1880.
 - viii. BARNET ALLGOOD, b. Sept. 12, 1883.
- One died at three months. All members of the Baptist Church.

74.

JAMES SEABORN⁵ PARKS (14) was born Feb. 28, 1847, was educated in the common schools in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and married Sally B. McCullough, near Saltillo, Lee Co., Miss., Dec. 12, 1866. Miss McCullough was born in Fairfield district, S. C., Dec. 12, 1848, and was educated at Fairfield, Fairfield district, S. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Parks are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside near Saltillo, Miss. P. O. address, Ripley, Miss. Children:

- i. MARY ALICE⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1867.
- ii. BETTIE ELVIRA, b. Jan. 29, 1870.
- iii. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
- iv. NANNIE J., b. Oct. 7, 1875.
- v. CHARLEY B., b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- vi. Infant daughter b. Feb., 1881; d. at 12 days old.
- vii. WALTER HUGH, b. Jan. 11, 1882.
- viii. JAMES THOMAS, b. Mar. 23, 1890.

75.

NANCY JANE⁵ PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Jan. 13, 1849; was educated at Fredonia, Miss., and married Dr. Andrew Brown Knox of Fredonia, Oct. 27, 1870. Dr. Knox was born in the State of Ga. Dec. 12, 1857, and was educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn. His life business was the practice of medicine and merchandising. He died Nov. 18, 1898. In the matters of religious faith he and his wife were Baptist. Mrs. Knox resides at New Albany, Miss. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
- ii. SALLY MICAHAH, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
- iii. SAMUEL RALPH, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

76.

HUGH BARNEY⁵ PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Mar. 8, 1851, was educated in the country schools, and married Mary E. Penn Dec. 25, 1877. Miss Penn was born in Chattooga Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1857, and was educated at Rome Female College, Rome, Ga.

Hugh B. Parks' life business is merchandising, retail dry goods, at which he has been successful.

The first years of Mr. Parks' life was spent on a farm in Pon-

totoc Co., Miss. In 1871 he went to Georgia and entered the store of Marsh and Allgood at Trion Factory, Chattooga, Co., Ga., as a clerk. In 1874 he went to Rome, Ga., and worked in a dry goods store four years. In 1878 he engaged in the dry goods business in Rome, under the firm name of H. B. Parks & Co. He and his wife and their children are members of the Methodist Church. For thirty years he has been an active worker in the Sunday school, often representing his church in annual conference. Of his wife he writes: "My wife is the best wife in Georgia. She is a home maker and keeper. Would rather serve than to be served. She is of a reserved, gentle and affectionate nature and is an ideal mother." They reside at Rome, Ga. Children:

- i. MARY ALICE⁸, b. July 18, 1880.
- ii. HUGH BARNETT, b. Aug. 23, 1882.

77.

CYRENA ROSA⁵ PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Sept. 2, 1852; was educated at Fredonia, Miss., and married Capt. Van B. Dickson, at Fredonia May 9, 1871. Capt. Dickson was born in S. C. Jan. 16, 1836, and was educated at Ripley, Miss. His business was merchandising. In the matter of religious faith Capt. Dickson was a Presbyterian, and his wife a Baptist. Capt. Dickson died Feb. 9, 1885. His widow resides at New Albany, Miss. Children:

228. i. BIRDIE MAY⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Dr. C. H. Coker.
229. ii. FELIX WATTS, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
230. iii. KATHLEEN A., b. June 19, 1876.
- iv. NANNIE, b. June 18, 1879; d. July 6, 1884.

78.

WALTER SCOTT⁵ PARKS (14) was born June 4, 1854, in Union Co., Miss., was educated in the common schools and married Nannie J. Duncan Jan. 28, 1875, near Ingomar, Miss.

Miss Duncan was born Oct. 9, 1858, and was educated at Holly Springs, Miss. Mr. and Mrs. Parks and their children are all Baptist. Mr. Parks has been engaged in merchandising for twenty years, and has succeeded fairly well in business. They reside at New Albany, Miss. Children:

- 231. i. LEE⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. C. L. Crum.
- 232. ii. CASSIE, b. July 25, 1879; m. Sam Kidd.
- iii. MATTIE, b. June 14, 1881.
- iv. SCOTT, b. June 14, 1883.
- v. MARION, b. Sept. 19, 1888; d. when small.
- vi. BERTIE LOU, b. August 18, 1892; d. when small.
- vii. ROGERS, b. April 3, 1896.

79.

ADALINE ALLGOOD⁵ PARKS (14) was born Mar. 10, 1858, in Union Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married C. C. Williams, a farmer, at Ingomar, Miss., Dec. 15, 1877.

Mr. Williams was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss, Jan 15, 1853, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are Methodist. Children:

- i. LENOX⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
- ii. KNOX, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

80.

JOHN MEADOR⁵ PARKS (15) was born Feb. 6, 1843, in Laurens district, S. C. He volunteered at the first call for troops in 1861, for service in the Confederate Army, for a term of one year. He was in the battle of Manassas, June, 1861, and some other battles during his term of service. At the expiration of his term of one year he re-volunteered and was in the Seven Days' Battle. He died in hospital at Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1862.

81.

WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ PARKS (15) was born July 21, 1844, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Alethea Westmoreland at the residence of her father, Simeon Westmoreland, in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 21, 1868.

Miss Westmoreland was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 10, 1848, and was educated at Reidville, S. C.

Mr. Parks is a successful farmer, and one of the most prominent and influential men in his community, and is highly esteemed by his neighbors.

Mrs. Parks is a member of the Baptist Church. She is an excellent housekeeper, a congenial companion, a devoted and loving

mother and a true and faithful helpmeet to her worthy husband. They reside at Fountain Inn, Greenville Co., S. C. Children:

- 233. i. SEABORN VARIOUS⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1868; m. Frances M. Moore.
- 234. ii. THOMAS WESTMORELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Emma Mary Bell.
- iii. NANCY BELLE, b. Nov. 29, 1871; m. H. B. Kennedy (see No. 174).
- 235. iv. FLORA LEE, b. June 1, 1874; m. Charles A. Moore.
- 236. v. JOHN HEXTER, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Nettie Westmoreland.
- vi. SALLIE ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1878; edu. at Greenville Female College.
- vii. SWIFT HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1880; edu. at Clemson College.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

82.

FRANCES ANN⁵ PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 29, 1846; was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Hugh T. Hutchinson in November 1878.

Mr. Hutchinson was born in Laurens district, S. C., Aug. 11, 1848, and died May 29, 1887. His life business was farming and he was progressive and thorough-going in this occupation. He was held in high esteem by his neighbors. He and his wife were consistent members of the Baptist Church. She survives him, and with their only living child, resides at Woodruff, Spartanburg, Co., S. C. Mrs. Hutchinson is a devoted member of the church of her choice and is loved and esteemed by her neighbors for her pure Christian character and gentle, reserved and affectionate nature. Three children, two died in infancy; the surviving daughter,

- i. ANNIE ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1887.

83.

LUCY MINERVA⁵ PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 19, 1848, and was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C. She joined the Baptist Church when about fourteen years of age. She married Ira Lafayette Drummond at the residence of her parents in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 17, 1867. Mr. Drummond was born Jan. 12, 1847, at Woodruff, Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated at his native place. He joined the Baptist Church about 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Drummond lived happily together for thirty-six years, consistent

members of the church of their choice. Mr. Drummond's business was merchandising, at which he was reasonably successful. He was esteemed a good citizen, and was highly respected by his neighbors. He died Mar. 21, 1903. Mrs. Drummond is an excellent housewife; industrious and frugal; was a fitting and worthy helpmeet. Children, one son and twelve daughters:

- 237. i. FANNIE LENORA⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. John Edwin Ezell.
- 238. ii. MALINDA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. Thos. Robuck.
- iii. HALLIE IRENE, b. May 9, 1871; d. May 26, 1890.
- iv. AUGUSTA VICTORIA, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Nov. 7, 1876.
- 239. v. SARAH MAY, b. June 1, 1874; m. Herbert Ferguson.
- vi. LUELLA, b. Aug. 27, 1875.
- 240. vii. INA GERTRUDE, b. July 3, 1877; m. Eugene Wright.
- viii. EVA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
- ix. VICTOR PARKS, b. Oct. 23, 1881.
- x. JANIE GOODWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. Aug. 27, 1884.
- xi. EULA LEE, b. July 11, 1885.
- xii. RUTH ALLENE, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

84.

SUMPTER PEYTON⁵ PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 20, 1850, was educated in the common schools and at Reedville High School. He married Mary Lucinda Martin at the residence of her parents in Laurens Co., S. C., Sept. 5, 1871. Of this marriage there were born three children, and Mrs. Parks died November 2, 1880. On Mar. 24, 1887, Mr. Parks married Frances Caroline, daughter of Dr. Mell and Harriet Hunter, at the residence of her mother in Spartanburg Co., S. C.

Miss Hunter was born in June, 1858, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. She died June 12, 1897. Children by first marriage:

- 241. i. MARY THERESA⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. William Fowler.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1875.
- iii. VIOLA BEATRICE, b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. Apr., 1881.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. MELMOTH HUNTER, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- v. SUMPTER PEYTON, JR., b. May 7, 1889.
- vi. BENJAMIN SEABORN, b. Nov. 22, 1890; d. May 27, 1891.
- vii. ADELLA HARRIET, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
- viii. LILLIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 1, 1894.

85.

JANE PERMELIA⁵ PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 24, 1852, was educated at Laurens, S. C., and

married James Perry Goodwin, a merchant. Mr. Goodwin was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 21, 1848, and died Aug. 26, 1889. Mrs. Goodwin died Feb. 23, 1890. They were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

242. i. JAMES PARKS⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Nallie Putnam.
 ii. BESSIE LEE, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
 iii. MINNIE ELOISE, b. Aug. 7, 1881; d. Jan., 1882.
 iv. JOHN BEATTIE, b. July 21, 1883.
 v. ELBERT RAWLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
 vi. FRANK PERRY, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
 One son died in infancy.

86.

BARRON BOWEN⁵ PARKS (15) was born Feb. 24, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Gowansville High School, S. C. He resides at his father's old homestead and is engaged in farming. He has never married. He is a very quiet, unassuming, but highly respected citizen.

87.

ROBERT LESLEY⁵ GRAY (16) was born Jan. 25, 1824, and married, first, his cousin, Eliza Malissa Taylor. Mrs. Gray was a member of the Baptist Church. She died Apr. 8, 1849. Mr. Gray's second wife was Susan F. Cheshire. They were married Aug. 8, 1850. Miss Cheshire was born Feb. 17, 1870. She is still living (1901), and said to be remarkably healthy and active for a person of her age. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She resides at Lanford Station, Laurens Co., S. C.

Robert L. Gray's business was farming, at which he accumulated a good property. He died June 5, 1867. Children, by first wife:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁶, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

By second wife:

243. ii. THOMAS ROBERT LAFAYETTE, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Mattie Anna Wofford.

88.

WILLIAM H.⁵ MEREDITH (17) was born Jan. 8, 1818, and died Feb. 21, 1878. He married Mary Ann Aiken of Butts Co., Ga., Dec. 26, 1844. Children (order not known):

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| | JOHN J., age seven. | } All died June 27, 1859. |
| | SARAH L. ^o , age nine. | |
| | MARTHA L. | |
| | WILLIAM A., b. July 29, 1849; m. Mary Weaver, and d. Feb., 1887. | |
| 244. | MARGARET M., b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Julius A. Stodghill. | |
| 245. | MARY F., b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. Stephen Singley. | |
| | ELLA D., b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. John Duke. | |

89.

JAMES ALBERT⁵ MEREDITH (17) was born Feb. 2, 1825, and died Feb. 6, 1887. He married Annie, daughter of Robert and Sallie M. Byars, of Butts Co., Ga.

Miss Byars was born June 17, 1830. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 246. | i. MINERVA ^o , b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. James D. Pettyjohn. |
| 247. | ii. JAMES CARROL, b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Ida S. Weaver. |
| 248. | iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Willis J. Weaver. |

90.

JAMES WILLIAM⁵ CHEEK (19) was born Dec. 17, 1833, at Raburn, S. C., and was educated at Raburn Academy and at Greenville, S. C. He married Eunice Elizabeth Nesbit. Miss Nesbit was born at Fairview, S. C., Mar. 31, 1832, and was educated at her native place. Mr. Cheek was a successful farmer, was a kind and faithful husband, and an indulgent father. He provided well for his family and gratified every reasonable wish of his wife and children. He died Sept. 9, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., of fever. His last words to his wife were: "I am trusting in Jesus." Mrs. Cheek (1902) is still living. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, devoted and faithful in the discharge of her religious duties, a devoted and loving mother, kind, tender and true. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 249. | i. CALVIN R. ^o , b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Emma Cooper. |
| 250. | ii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Wister Babb. |
| 251. | iii. ANNA CORDELIA, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Enoch West. |
| 252. | iv. ELIZA JAMES, b. May 15, 1861; m. Hugh Mahan. |

91.

WILLIS ABRAHAM⁵ CHEEK (19) was born Dec. 17, 1833, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Furman University, Greenville, S. C., and married Sarah Fowler Nov. 26, 1856. Miss Fowler was born Mar. 7, 1837. Mr. Cheek is a farmer and resides

at Princeton, Laurens Co., S. C. Mrs. Sarah Cheek died Dec. 30, 1902. The religion of the family is Baptist. Children:

- 253. i. ALICE⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Z. N. Gray.
- ii. IDA, b. May 27, 1859.
- 254. iii. CLARA, b. Apr. 15, 1861; m. J. Porter Cooper.
- 255. iv. HENRY W., m. Emma Bolt. } twins, b. Oct. 3, 1863.
- 256. v. JAMES LEE, m. Nellie Jordan. }
- vi. SUE, b. Mar. 10, 1865.
- vii. CHARLIE F., b. June 10, 1867.
- 257. viii. MELFORD L., b. Mar. 7, 1869; m. Bettie Mahan.
- 258. ix. SARAH M., b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Robt. E. Taylor.
- x. LAURA, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
- xi. WARREN, } Twins, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
- xii. WALTER, }
- xiii. R. SPEARS, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

92.

MARY JANE⁵ ADAMS (22) was born June 25, 1839; was reared and educated at Center, Cherokee Co., Ala. When about eighteen years of age she married H. T. Houston. Mr. Houston was a volunteer from Cherokee Co., Ala., in the Confederate States Army; was promoted to a captaincy and was killed in the battle of Atlanta, July 28, 1864. He was a lawyer by profession and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was as noble and brave a man and soldier as fell upon the battle fields of the Confederacy. Mrs. Houston, on Nov. 22, 1867, married W. T. Shook, a farmer, living near Cedar Bluff, Ala. Mr. Shook was a Methodist; was born in North Carolina in 1816 and died June 26, 1888.

On Sept. 22, 1891, Mrs. Shook married W. H. Wilson. Mr. Wilson was born in the State of New York. Mrs. Wilson has never had any children, except to be stepmother for two sets. She writes, 1901, "I am well, strong, active and happy."

93.

JAMES M.⁵ ADAMS (22) was born May 15, 1845; was reared and educated in Cherokee Co., Ala., was a soldier in the Confederate States Army, and after the close of the war, mysteriously disappeared and for nineteen years nothing was heard of him. He then wrote his friends and they learned that he was married and with his family resides near Holliday, Greene Co., Ark.

94.

FRANCIS COURTNEY CLARK⁵ ADAMS (22) was born in Cherokee Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1849, was educated at Galesburg high school, and married Ulela Jelks of Etowah Co., Feb. 3, 1884. Miss Jelks was born at Greensport, St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 26, 1864, and was educated at Talladega, Ala. She is a cousin of Gov. William Jelks. Mr. Adams died Oct. 10, 1883. Mrs. Adams married James M. Bryan. They reside at Gadsden, Ala.

Born of first marriage a son, JEFF NAPOLEON Adams, May 28, 1883, in Cherokee Co., Ala. He was educated at Gadsden, Ala., and is a very promising young man, the pride of the family and friends. He has a position with one of the leading mercantile firms of Gadsden.

95.

EMILY CAROLINE⁵ HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Mar. 2, 1821, and married Bluford Dyer Nov. 23, 1837. She died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., in Oct., 1865. Children:

- 259. i. ALFRED ALEXANDER⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. Eliza Nash.
- ii. JAMES OSBURN, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. when small.
- 260. iii. THOMAS HUDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Miss Hope.
- 261. iv. SARAH LOURINDA, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Geo. Robt. Hopkins.
- 262. v. AMANDA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. John F. Wallace.
- 263. vi. NANCY CAMILLA, b. May 11, 1851; m. Wm. Thos. Cates.
- 264. vii. JOHN A., b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Anna Hudgens.
- 265. viii. AMERQUEE CLOTILDA, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. R. J. Caldwell.
- 266. ix. IRVIN BLUFORD, b. May 29, 1865; m. Mariah F. Noles.

96.

GEORGE BAYLIS⁵ HUDSON (23) was born Thursday, Mar. 6, 1823, in Greenville district, S. C., and married Sarah Evaline McDaniel of Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 18, 1845. Miss McDaniel was born July 13, 1829. Mr. Hudson was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He died Aug. 19, 1884. Mrs. Hudson resides in Atlanta, Ga. Thirteen children; two died in infancy; eleven lived to be grown:

- 267. i. OCTAVIA MILDAH⁶, b. May 19, 1847; m. Z. T. Wright.
- 268. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. Elizabeth Egbert.
- 269. iii. GEORGE GRANVILLE, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Labonia Fowler.
- 270. iv. CHARLES MALCOM, b. Apr. 21, 1854; m. Olive R. Webster.
- 271. v. MARY LUDOVIA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Abraham A. Johnson.
- 272. vi. ELIZABETH CELESTIA, b. Apr. 15, 1858; m. J. B. Shumate.
- 273. vii. FORREST PINKNEY, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Ludocia Maddox.

274. viii. JAMES DARLING, b. May 22, 1865; m. Mary Greer.
 275. ix. PLINY ELI, b. July 19, 1867; m. Ludovia Lindsay.
 x. SARAH EVA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
 xi. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 1871; unmarried; resides in Atlanta.

97.

DR. JAMES MANNING⁵ HUDSON (23) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Saturday, July 23, 1825, and married Margarette A. E. George of Lithonia, DeKalb Co., Ga., July 27, 1847.

Miss George was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1823. They moved to Jackson Co., Ala., where Dr. Hudson died June 15, 1890, and Mrs. Hudson died at Hollywood, Ala., Aug. 2, 1893. Children:

- i. JAMES THOMAS⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. July 8, 1874.
 ii. HERCHEL VERGIL, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Myrtle Wamach. Mar. 4, 1884. They have one child, *Eula V.*, b. June 15, 1891. They reside in Birmingham, Ala.
 iii. JOHN CALHOUN, b. Dec. 1, 1859.
 All born in Jackson Co., Ala.

98.

AMELIA ANN⁵ HUDSON (23) was born Wednesday, May 5, 1830, and married Andrew Ford in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 15, 1850. Mr. Ford was a son of Mrs. Sarah Ford; was born Sept. 12, 1824, and died Jan. 21, 1887. Mrs. Ford died Mar. 28, 1902. Children:

276. i. WILLIAM PLINY⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Sarah F Byrd.
 277. ii. LURINDA OLIVIA, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. John Wesley Wiley.
 278. iii. EMMA EUGENIA, b. July 14, 1859.
 iv. LAURA LEANORA, b. July 1, 1864; m. Samuel W. Rogers.

99.

FRANKLIN PERRY⁵ HUDSON (23) was born Wednesday, Apr. 10, 1833, and married, first, Apr. 13, 1855, Melissa, daughter of Robert and Eliza Echles, born Oct. 10, 1836. She died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 21, 1859.

In Dec., 1890, Mr. Hudson married Mary Jane, daughter of Bennet D. and Sarah Lee. They reside near Stone Mountain, Ga. Children by first wife:

- 279. i. LILLA JOSEPHINE^e, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Wm. C. Bruce.
- ii. BUDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Nov. 12, 1858.
- 280. iii. THOMAS ROBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Mary E. Freeman.
- iv. ALBERT GLENN, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. June 14, 1863.

100.

MARY JANE^s HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Mar. 1, 1839, and married, first, Dr. John Boxley, of Walton Co., Ga., Mar. 31, 1857. Dr. Boxley died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., in Jan., 1863, of smallpox.

July 2, 1868, Mrs. Mary J. Boxley married Edwin Roscoe Thornton.

Mr. Thornton was born in Campbell Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1841, and died in Atlanta May 29, 1880. Mrs. Thornton resides at Palmetto, Ga. Children of first marriage:

- 281. i. PAUL EVE^e, b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1860; m. Minnie Pool.

Of second marriage:

- 282. i. EMMET PARKS, Thornton, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Fannie E. Walthall.
- ii. EDWIN ROSCOE BROOKS, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
- iii. LAMAN, b. July 9, 1876.
- iv. JANIE MAY, b. May 13, 1878.

101.

THOMAS PLINY^s HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Feb. 11, 1842, was educated in the common schools and married, first, Mary Lula, daughter of James Wilson, of Campbell Co., Ga., Apr. 14, 1868.

Miss Wilson was born Oct. 8, 1842, and died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Feb. 24, 1882. She was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.

Mr. Hudson, Aug. 9, 1882, married, second, Fannie M., daughter of William P. Smith, of Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Miss Smith was born in Gainesville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1854. Children by first wife:

- 283. i. CHARLES WILSON^e, b. July 19, 1869; m. Alice Maud Ballard.
- ii. MATTIE LOU, b. Feb. 10, 1871.
- 284. iii. MARY AMELIA, b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Odel Strickland.
- iv. LILLA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1875.
- v. EVA, b. July 5, 1877.
- vi. THOMAS LEO, { 1881, b. May 13, 1881.
- vii. ETHEL, { Ethel d. Aug. 3, 1881.

Children by second wife:

- viii. WILLIE GUY, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
- ix. WINNIE LEE, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

102.

GILLIE C.⁵ ROSS (26) was born July 26, 1828, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Reuben Lee. Mr. Lee was born in N. C. and was educated in the common schools. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. P. O. address, Tamassee, S. C. Children: (Order of birth conjectural.)

- 285. i. NANCY MELISSA⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. Wm. S. Orr.
- 286. ii. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Sheriff Haynes.
Three died.
- iii. MARTHA CARULA, b. Dec. 24, 1857.
- 287. iv. REUBEN WINFIELD, b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Marie Beaty.
- 288. v. JOHN JAMES, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Mattie Sheppard.
- vi. HARRIET ELMIRA, b. 1871.

103.

ELIZABETH⁵ ROSS (26) was born in Greenville district, S. C., and married Joshua Baker, a farmer. Children:

- i. JOHN⁶.
- ii. HARRISON.
- iii. JAY.
- 289. iv. WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Mary A. Todd.
- v. JOSHUA, JR.
- vi. MARTHA E.

104.

JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ STOKES (27) was born Mar. 31, 1830, and died of wounds in the Civil War in 1862. When about eighteen years old he engaged in merchandising at Jacksonville, Ala., in co-partnership with Samuel P. Hudson. He married Frances, daughter of Col. Thomas Brockman, of Spartanburg district, S. C. In 1861 he volunteered and was orderly sergeant of Capt. Brockman's company, Confederate States Army. He was wounded at the second battle of Manassas and died at Orangeburg, Va., in 1862. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Stokes died in 1861. Children:

- i. ADA⁶.
 - ii. HENRY.
 - iii. BENJAMIN.
- } All died at 16 to 20 years of age.

105.

WILLIAM LUNSFORD^s STOKES (27) was born at Traveller's Rest, Greenville district, S. C., Feb. 14, 1832; was educated at his native place and at Greenville, S. C. When about twenty-two years of age he settled at Oxford, Calhoun Co., Ala., where, in 1860, he married Frances L., daughter of Rev. P. T. Gwin.

Miss Gwin was born in Spartanburg, S. C., in 1843, and was educated at Oxford, Ala. Mr. Stokes' business was contracting and building. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was first lieutenant of Company "C," 56th Alabama Regiment, Confederate States Army. He died at Cane Creek, Ala., June 24, 1877. Mrs. Stokes resides at 274 Gordon street, Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 290. | i. FATIMA ANDER ^s , b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. George M. Taylor. |
| 291. | ii. JOHN BUFORD, b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. Lula Deaman. |
| 292. | iii. ADELIA REGINA, b. Apr. 6, 1870; m. Thos. J. Head. |
| 293. | iv. THOMAS LUNSFORD, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Emma E. Layton. |
| 294. | v. PLINY GWIN, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. Flossie Logan. |

106.

ELIZABETH ANN^s STOKES (27) was born Mar. 5, 1834, at Travellers Rest, Greenville district, S. C. She was a fine seamstress, a woman of delicate health, a victim of consumption. She dearly loved to read the Bible, had strong faith in the promises of the gospel and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. She married Moses H. Fowler, of Greenville, S. C. They had no children. She died at Sandyflat, S. C., Jan. 15, 1877.

107.

JOHN THOMAS^s STOKES (27) was born Apr. 19, 1835, at Travellers' Rest, Greenville district, S. C., and was educated at the local schools in his native place. He was a member of the Baptist Church; left S. C. when about twenty-three years old and went to Blue Mountain, Ala., near Anniston, where he was engaged in the sawmill business until 1861. He then entered the Army of the Confederate States, was at the fall of Fort Sumpter and was killed in the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864. He was never married.

108.

ANDREW JACKSON^s STOKES (27) was born Feb. 22, 1837, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., and was educated at Jacksonville, Ala. His occupation was bookkeeping and he was noted as an expert accountant. He did business in Mobile, Selma and Marion, Ala., and at Liberty, Va., and Rome, Ga. He was four years in the postoffice at Jacksonville, Ala. He died at Rome, Ga., of dropsy.

109.

MINERVA CAROLINE^s STOKES (27) was born Feb. 18, 1839, at Travellers' Rest, S. C. She is noted for her superior cooking, is a consecrated Christian and member of the Baptist Church. She is sympathetic and kind to the afflicted, ever ready to nurse and minister to the wants of a sick neighbor or friend.

110.

HENRY HARRISON^s STOKES (27) was born Dec. 13, 1840, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., was educated at his native place in the local schools and remained with his parents until 1861, when he went to the army and served as 2d sergeant of Company "I," Hampton's Legion, S. C. Volunteers: was in the ranks that fired the first volley of the battle of Bull Run, 1st Manassas, Va. Then through the seven days battles around Richmond and Yorktown, Wilderness, Fredericksburg and Sharpsburg, Va. He is a member and deacon of the Baptist Church. A farmer, brick and stone mason. He married Nancy Angeline Pool in Greenville, S. C. Children:

- i. JESSIE FATIMA^s, m. Benjamin Sisson and they have two children, *Henry^s*, and *Ruby*.
- ii. HETTIE ELMIRA, m. James R. Sisson, and they have three children, *Davis^s*, *John* and *Eunice*.
- iii. Child died in infancy.

111.

DAVID PLINY^s STOKES (27) was born May 12, 1843, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., was educated in the local schools of his native place, remained with his parents until 1861, when he volunteered and served in the 7th Ga. Regiment through the war, was captured in Va. and carried to Johnson's Island and was ex-

changed in 1865. He joined the Baptist Church when about thirteen years old. He married Nancy Cooper in 1866. He was ordained a deacon of his church in 1866 and lived the life of a devoted Christian. His occupation was farming. He died Sept., 1880. His widow, Nancy Stokes, resides at Sandyflat, S. C. Children:

- 295. i. ADELLA⁵, b. July 4, 1868; m. Lafayette W. Collins.
- 296. ii. ELLA, b. Dec. 1, 18—; m. Pinkney Pike.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1876.
- iv. MELISSA CASSANDRA, b. July 17, 1879.

112.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ HUDSON (29) was born Feb. 1, 1835, received a common school education and married Lydia Parker, July 17, 1862. He was a farmer. He was in the Confederate States Army and held the rank of lieutenant. He died Feb. 1, 1867. Mrs. Hudson is also dead. One child, a son:

THOMAS PARKER⁶ HUDSON.

113.

MISSOURI DIANA⁵ HUDSON (29) was born Nov. 22, 1836, was educated in the common schools and married James A. Nunneley, a farmer, Oct. 3, 1852.

Mr. Nunneley was a member of the Baptist Church. He died Apr. 3, 1902.

Mrs. Nunneley is a member of the Baptist Church and resides at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- 297. i. FANNIE TENISEE⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1854; twice m.
- 298. ii. SALLIE ECLOIE, b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. John C. Brooks.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 18, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
- 299. iv. DORA ISABELLE, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. T. R. Cannon.
- v. JOHN BELL, b. Oct. 20, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1866.
- 300. vi. HELEN, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. Charles Welbourn Brooks.
- 301. vii. EMMA LYDIA, b. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Wm. W. Parsons.
- viii. JAMES CARROL, } Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1867.
- ix. ELLA, }
- Ella died Jan. 9, 1868. James Carrol m. Dec. 9, 1891, Katie V. Bray, and they have two children.
- x. ELMA EARL, b. Mar. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 15, 1894, Joseph T. Bray, a carpenter; no children.

114.

THOMAS HENRY⁵ HUDSON (29) was born Feb. 22, 1842, in Yell Co., Ark, was educated in the common schools and married,

Jan. 30, 1867, Rebecca Hatchett, born Aug. 2, 1846, in Yell Co., Ark., and educated in the common schools.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. He and his wife were members of the primitive Baptist Church. She died Jan. 9, 1886. Mr. Hudson resides at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- i. TRULY⁶, b. Jan. 1868; d. Nov., 1872.
302. ii. SUSAN MELLON, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Lawrence C. Moore.

115.

CHARLES P.⁵ HUDSON (29) born July 21, 1852, and raised in Yell Co., Ark., educated in the common schools; agriculturist by occupation; was married to Mary E. Walkup, of same county, in 1880.

Mrs. Mary E. Hudson, wife of C. P. Hudson, was born in Anderson county, S. C., March 1, 1856; died in Yell Co., Ark., Feb. 20, 1891.

Almost from her childhood she was a patient, consistent member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Her character was not conspicuous, but was simply beautiful for its charity, meekness and true devotion to every social and religious obligation. She was a devoted, loving wife and mother; loved and respected most by those who knew her best.

Mr. Hudson's postoffice address is Dardanelle, Ark. R. F. D. No. 1. Children:

Boys:
PORTER HUGHEY⁶.
HOMER CLAUD.
JAMES HENRY.
CHARLES GRADY.

Girls:
VIDA.
ELMO.
JANE.

116.

AMELIA ANN⁵ HUDSON (30) was born Nov. 9, 1861, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Greenville, S. C., and married Robert F. G. Holtzclaw, Dec. 17, 1876. Mr. Holtzclaw was born Apr. 19, 1858, in Greenville district and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Pelzer, Anderson Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JESSIE HELEN, b. Nov. 15, 1877. (Milliner and dress-maker.)

- ii. PEARL IRENE, b. Sept. 24, 1879; m. Harry C. Hutchings, a merchant at Pelzer, in Feb., 1902.
- iii. THOMAS AUSTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881. (Upholsterer at Columbia, S. C.
- iv. LILA MINERVA, b. Mar. 28, 1883.
- v. VARDRY CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1885.
- vi. LOUIE HUDSON, b. Apr. 27, 1887.
- vii. CLARA WILLARD, b. Apr. 2, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1891.
- viii. RUTH ELLAWESE, b. Apr. 19, 1892.
- ix. EDNA AMELIA, b. July 30, 1894; d. Nov. 23, 1898.
- x. Unnamed; lived short while; b. Mar. 19, 1898.

117.

ADALINE AMELIA⁵ PHILIPS (31) was born May 27, 1843, and married Elliott A. Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869. P. O. address Freeman, S. C. Children:

- i. EULA ESTELLE⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
- 303. ii. PERRY EDWIN, b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. Eva W. Lipscomb.
- 304. iii. ARTHUR L., b. Dec. 24, 1876; m. Beulah Mai Scroggins.

118.

P. L.⁵ GRAY (35) called Lee, married Sallie Moore, of Redbanks, Miss. Mr. Gray has retired from business and resides at Collinsville, Tenn. He owns considerable property in Memphis and at Collinsville, and a fine plantation on the St. Frances river, Ark. They have but one child living, a son.

119.

MARY⁵ GRAY (35) called Mollie, was born Jan. 1, 1848, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Central Academy, S. C., and married E. D. Meharg, of Calhoun Co., Ala., at Grayton, Ala., and have three sons:

- i. DR. WILLIAM GRAY⁶ MEHARG, born Jan. 22, 1874; educated at the Normal School, Jacksonville, Ala., and graduated in medicine from Memphis Medical College. He married Zula, daughter of P. H. Brothers, Dec. 5, 1901. He resides at Grayton, Ala., where he is engaged in the practice of his chosen profession.
- ii. DR. SHELTON THEODORE MEHARG, born May 25, 1879; educated at Piedmont, Ala.; graduated from Memphis Medical College and is located and practicing medicine at Weavers Station, Ala.
- iii. ROSCOE L. MEHARG, born July 23, 1883, being educated at Jacksonville, Ala., and resides with his parents at Grayton. He will take lectures for the practice of medicine.

120.

THEODORE S.⁵ GRAY (35) was born March 19, 1849, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Central Academy, S. C., and married Emma Brothers, at Zulu, Ala., 16th day of March, 1898. Miss Brothers was born Nov. 9, 1869, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at Jacksonville State Normal School. She is a daughter of Dr. P. H. Brothers, of Zula, Ala., and a sister of the late Hon. S. D. G. Brothers, of Anniston, Ala. Mr. Gray is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His occupation is farming. They reside at Grayton, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

- i. HUGH ELLISON⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1899.
- ii. SAMUEL LEE, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

121.

JESSIE JULIA⁵ GRAY (35) was born Aug. 27, 1855, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married William Abner Smith, a farmer of Calhoun Co., Ala., at the residence of her father, Dec. 26, 1876. Mr. Smith was born Sept. 22, 1853, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and received a common school education. He and his wife are Methodists. They reside at Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala. Born to them seven children, four of whom died in infancy. Those surviving are:

- i. THOMAS L.⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- ii. MATTIE SUE, b. July 16, 1888.
- iii. THEODORE S., b. July 15, 1902.

122.

NANCY ANN⁵ GRAY (35) called Nannie, was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 10, 1859, was educated in the common schools and married Mr. Theodore Thaddeus Ellison, of S. C. Mr. Ellison was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 6, 1853, and was educated at Laurens C. H., S. C. Mr. Ellison's business is merchandising and he is also engaged in farming. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Children:

- i. SADIE MABEL⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
- ii. One died in infancy.
- iii. THEODORE CLINTON, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
- iv. MARY JULIA, b. Mar. 18, 1896.

123.

MARTHA TALLULAH⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 27, 1849, received a common school education and married Washington A. Garrett, a farmer at the residence of her parents, Nov. 13, 1866.

Mr. Garrett was born Sept. 4, 1839, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church and he is a deacon of the church. They reside at Gray-court, Laurens Co., S. C. Children, four sons and three daughters. We have the following account of six:

- i. WILLIAM P.⁶, m. Almer McCook; no children.
- ii. J. TERO, m. Blare McCarley; four children, two boys and two girls.
- iii. MOLLIE, m. W. B. Barksdale; five children, three boys and two girls.
- iv. MITTIE, m. W. B. Putnam; six children, four boys and two girls.
- v. W. P., an artist.
- vi. S. W., teacher.

All the others farmers; all Baptists; all live in Laurens Co., S. C., and educated in the common schools and Furman College.

124.

ELIZABETH MOON⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 25, 1851, received a common school education and married James Preston Boyd, a farmer, Feb. 18, 1875, at the residence of Rev. William Boyd, who performed the marriage ceremony. Mr. Boyd was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 9, 1851, and was educated in the common schools. They reside at Clifton, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JOHN LEE⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
 - ii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
 - iii. JAMES PERRY, b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. Ida Mahaffa, Apr., 1889. One child, *Lelia*; d. in infancy.
 - iv. MATTIE OZELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1881.
 - v. DORA IOLA, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- All b. in Laurens Co., S. C., and educated in the common schools.

125.

ARENA MEDORA⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 28, 1854, received a common school education and married James Todd, a farmer, Feb. 28, 1878. Mr. Todd

was born Nov. 4, 1853, and was educated in the common schools. Their P. O. address is Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LIDDY OPHELIA^a, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
- ii. Daughter d. at three months old.

126.

MARY HENRIETTA⁵ PUTNAM was born June 27, 1856, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Joel G. Withers, a farmer, Dec. 8, 1870. Mr. Withers was born Apr. 5, 1852, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. and Mrs. Withers are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1873.
- ii. MINNIE LEE, b. June 22, 1874.
- iii. J. RECTAR, b. May 14, 1875.
- iv. WILLIE ERSKINE, b. Mar. 8, 1877.
- v. ESTEL GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 11, 1879.
- vi. ROBERT L., b. Nov. 17, 1881.
- vii. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- viii. MATTIE L., b. Oct. 7, 1885.
- ix. ETTA MAY, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- x. ALICE A., b. June 22, 1890.
- xi. LUTHER, b. Jan. 10, 1892.
- xii. EUGENE, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
- xiii. HERBERT J. R., b. Mar. 23, 1896.
- xiv. LOLA, b. Mar. 7, 1901.
- xv. ABEGAIL ZELL, b. July 24, 1902.

Two of them are married, one to Mr. Garrett, and has four children.

MARY, m. James Campbell, and they have three children.

127.

NANNIE DRUSILLA⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born June 12, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Todd. They have three children, two sons and one daughter. One of the sons married Miss Fowler and they have one child.

128.

WILLIAM ALBERT⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born Nov. 10, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Nancy Boyd, June 6, 1881. Miss Boyd was born Feb. 12, 1859 and was educated in the common schools. Mr.

Putnam is a mechanical engineer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Seven children:

- i. ELMER EUGENE⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1881.
- ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. May 1, 1883.
- iii. WILLIE ALGIE, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- iv. LEILA BELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1887.
- v. NANNIE CORRINNE, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- vi. INEZ, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
- vii. LAURA AGNES, b. Nov. 5, 1900.

129.

HANEY AMANDA⁵ PUTNAM (36) was born Oct. 8, 1860, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Pierce Garrett, a farmer, Jan. 8, 1880.

Mr. Garrett was born Jan. 12, 1854. P. O. address, Lanford Station, Laurens Co., S. C. One child⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1880, and died in infancy.

130.

JAMES ALLEN⁵ PARKS (38) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 22, 1846, was educated at Laurens, S. C., and married Ella Louise Goldsmith, at Greenville, S. C., Dec. 23, 1873. His business has been farming and merchandising. Ella Louise Goldsmith was born in Greenville district, S. C., Aug. 18, 1852, and was educated at Greenville. They reside at Vernon, Texas. James Allen Parks died Thursday, June 2, 1904. Children:

- i. JAMES ALLEN⁶, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1875.
 - ii. LILLY GOLDSMITH, b. June 10, 1877.
 - iii. JANE BARKSDALE, b. July 3, 1879.
 - iv. JOHN HENRY, b. July 1, 1881.
 - v. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
 - vi. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
 - vii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
 - viii. DOUGLAS THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
 - ix. FAY SOMERS, b. July 23, 1894.
- All born in Laurens Co., S. C.

131.

GEORGE HARVEY⁵ PARKS (38) was born Dec. 23, 1847, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Slabtown, S. C. His business is farming, at which he has had fair success. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

132.

JOHN BARKSDALE⁵ PARKS (38) was born Jan. 15, 1851, and was educated at Reidville and at Furman University. His life business has been farming, merchandising, &c. He resides at Greenville.

133.

MARY ELIZA⁵ PARKS (38) was born Mar. 8, 1853, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in Laurens and Greenville, S. C., and married Thomas Barrister Goldsmith, Nov. 5, 1875.

Thomas B. Goldsmith was born in Greenville district, S. C., Aug. 15, 1847, and was educated at Greenville, S. C., and at the military school at Marietta, Ga. His business is farming. Mrs. Goldsmith is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Simpsonville, Laurens Co., S. C. Mr. Goldsmith is a grandson of the late Barrister Stone, a man of prominence in Greenville Co., S. C., about sixty years ago, and whose wife was Elizabeth Kilgore. Children:

305. i. JANE BARKSDALE⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. J. W. Little.
- ii. FANNIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1883; educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C.

134.

BALDY BIRD⁵ PARKS (38) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 16, 1865, was educated at Greenville Military Institute and married Louisa Virginia Wright, June 9, 1885. Miss Wright was born at Woodruff, S. C., May 28, 1868, and was educated at Woodruff high school. Mr. Parks is a progressive and successful farmer, resides near Woodruff, S. C., and owns a good home and valuable farm.

Mrs. Parks is a cultured and refined woman, a member of the Presbyterian Church, a frugal and good housekeeper, a good farmer's wife, a true helpmeet. Their children are:

- i. VERA CORRINNE⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1885; d. Sept. 19, 1886.
- ii. ANNIE BARKSDALE, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
- iii. JAMES DOWNS, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
- iv. JOHN BOYD, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- v. CLARA REBECCA, b. April 3, 1894.
- vi. THOMAS WRIGHT, b. Dec. 9, 1898.

135.

MARY MEDORA⁵ PARKS (39) was born May 24, 1852, in Laurens Co., S. C., and married Wm. D. Barksdale, Nov. 8, 1870.

Mr. Barksdale was born about 1847. On July 24, 1871, Mrs. Barksdale gave birth to a premature child and died. Her mother took the child and raised it. The doctors said it weighed less than four pounds. He is now a large man.

CLARENCE PARKS⁶, Barksdale. He married Clara Hill in August, 1895, and they have two children, *Medora* and *Annie Lee*.

136.

WILLIAM ALFRED⁵ PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 23, 1854, was educated at Reidville College, S. C., and married Alice Ferguson.

Miss Ferguson was born June 21, 1857, and was educated at Reidville, S. C. They reside at Clifton, S. C. Mr. Parks is engaged in farming. He is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church, is a good housekeeper, a true and faithful helpmeet to her husband, loved and esteemed by her numerous friends and neighbors.

137.

ELLA VIOLA⁵ PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 21, 1858, was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married Thomas Herbert Hammond, Nov. 8, 1877.

Mr. Hammond was born at Fairview, Greenville district, S. C., June 18, 1854, and was educated at Reidville. He is an engineer and has employment with the Southern Railway Co. He is a model husband and father, a Christian gentleman, esteemed by his neighbors. He and his wife and five of their children are members of the Baptist Church (1901). Mrs. Hammond is a true helpmeet, a model housekeeper and an ideal mother. Children:

- i. ALFRED PARKS⁶, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Mar. 24, 1879.
- ii. ETHEL PEARL, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Dec. 26, 1880.
- iii. LEILA MAUD, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Aug. 21, 1882.
- iv. NANNIE ELVIRA, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Feb. 11, 1884.
- v. ERNESTINE TOCCOA, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Mar. 31, 1886.
- vi. EDNA LOUISE, b. at Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 28, 1888, and died June 13, 1891.

- vii. MARY ELLA, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1890.
- viii. JOHN HERBERT, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 6, 1892.
- ix. MAGGIE BELLE, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 6, 1894.
- x. FRANCIS MARION, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Nov. 7, 1895.
- xi. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. in Greenville, S. C., Nov. 24, 1897.
- xii. RUBY VIOLA, b. Feb. 8, 1902, at Greenville, S. C.

138.

NANNIE HUDSON⁵ PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 26, 1860, was educated at Reidville, Spartanburg Co., S. C., and married Thomas M. Nesbitt.

Mr. Nesbitt was born Feb., 1854, at Nesbitt, Spartanburg district, S. C., where they reside, and where Mr. Nesbitt is farming and merchandising. Mr. Nesbitt, his eldest son and eldest daughter are Presbyterians, and his wife is a Baptist. Mr. and Mrs. Nesbitt live happily together; he is a good husband and father and she is a model wife and mother. Children:

- i. PEARL ETHEL⁶, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., June 21, 1880, and educated at Roanoke, Va.
- ii. ALFRED JAMES, b. in Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 21, 1882, and educated at Spartanburg, S. C.
- iii. ELOISE, b. at Nesbitt in 1889.
- iv. WILLIAM M., b. at Nesbitt, Dec. 19, 1892.

139.

JOHN R.⁵ PARKS (42) was born Sept. 20, 1843. He was a gallant soldier in the Confederate Army, 2d Tex. Infantry, was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh and died in prison.

140.

N. JENNIE⁵ PARKS (42) was born Feb. 11, 1846, and married Jesse E. Thomas, a farmer, Dec. 31, 1865. They are consistent members of the Baptist Church. P. O. address Libertyhill, Williamson Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ALICE P.⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. May 11, 1870.
- ii. J. WALT. } Twins, b. July 4, 1869.
- iii. JOHN C. }
- J. Walt d. June 3, 1894. John C. m. Maud Howel Apr., 1901, one child, *Minnette*. Mr. Thomas is a school teacher.
- iv. FRANK E., b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. Cora Swift Aug. 14, 1901. He is a merchant. His wife is a Methodist.
- v. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. Dec. 21, 1876.

- vi. J. ALBERT, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Minnie Harvey Apr. 16, 1900. He is a school teacher. His wife is a member of the Christian Church.
- vii. FLORA E., b. June 21, 1877; d. May 22, 1878.
- viii. EMILY A., b. Feb 21, 1880. Teacher, and member of Baptist Church.
- ix. JESSIE M., b. Feb. 2, 1883; d. June 16, 1884.

141.

ASHBEL GREEN W.⁵ PARKS (42) was born Dec. 25, 1855, was educated at Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex., and married Kate Frances Ward, Dec. 24, 1878. Miss Ward was born Apr. 12, 1859, in Gonzales Co., Tex., and was educated at Liberty Hill. Mr. Parks is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex. Children:

- 305½. i. LULA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. S. I. Stanford.
- ii. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. May 30, 1882; d. 1891.
- iii. HALLIE, b. Mar. 14, 1884.
- iv. WAYNE OLIVER, b. Apr. 29, 1885; d. in 1891.
- v. WARD COVINGTON, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- vi. RUTH, b. Oct. 16, 1888.
- vii. FRANCIS MOSS, b. Sept. 26, 1890.
- viii. WILSON ELBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
- ix. LENA, b. Sept. 29, 1901.

142.

WILLIAM J.⁵ PARKS (42) was born Mar. 15, 1864, and married Amanda Parks in Sept., 1886. Mr. Parks is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. COVINGTON⁶, b. Aug., 1887; d. Sept., 1887.
- ii. J. WILSON, b. July 7, 1888.
- iii. WALTER F., b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- iv. CLAUDE, b. Feb. 1, 1894.
- v. FRANK B., b. Nov. 14, 1895.
- vi. GLADYS M., b. July 12, 1899.

143.

LOTTIE A.⁵ PARKS (42) was born Apr. 20, 1870, and married R. W. Atkinson, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. A daughter⁶, b. and d. Sept. 18, 1887.
- ii. ETHEL, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
- iii. J. PARKS, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

- iv. HAROLD, b. July 14, 1891.
- v. EMILY FAY, b. Apr. 21, 1893.
- vi. WAGER F., b. Mar. 24, 1895.
- vii. DAN, b. Apr. 18, 1897; d. Sept., 1897.
- viii. ANNIE LOIS, b. July 9, 1898.
- ix. D. C., b. Dec. 7, 1900; d. Jan., 1901.
- x. GALEN NELMO, b. Mar. 9, 1902.

144.

JOSEPH NATHANIEL⁵ GREEN (46) was born in Calhoun Co., Ala, Sept. 28, 1850, was educated at the University of Va. and married Mary Brelsford, at Waco, Tex., in 1878. He was a commission merchant. He died Jan. 6, 1898. Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE.
- ii. JOHN GRAHAM⁶.
- iii. MARGURET.

145.

JOHN BYRON⁵ GREEN (46) was born Mar. 3, 1852, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and married Leila Hamilton, at Snyder, Tex., in Jan., 1892. They are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Plainview, Tex. Children:

- i. CECIL BYRON⁶.
- ii. LEILA.

146.

TALLULAH EMILY⁵ GREEN (46) was born June 22, 1854, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and married F. B. Williams, Dec. 23, 1873, at Waco, Tex.

Mr. Williams was born at Hartsells, Morgan Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1851. They are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Williams' business is real estate agent.

One daughter was born to them and died in infancy. They reside at Waco, Texas.

147.

SEABORN ALLEN⁵ GREEN (46) was born Mar. 26, 1857, at Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Margaretta Pomand Beaufort, June 19, 1883. They are members of the Epis-

copal Church. Mr. Green is a cotton merchant. They reside at Dublin, Tex., and have three sons:

- i. SEABORN ALLEN, JR.⁹
- ii. MELVILLE BYRON.
- iii. CHARLES FENIMORE.

148.

WAYNE BISHOP⁵ GREEN (46) was born Sept. 9, 1859, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is not married. He is a shoe merchant at Dallas, Tex.

149.

FRANCES MARION⁵ GREEN (46) was born Dec. 7, 1862, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Patapsco Institute, Baltimore, Md. She married Dr. James Pinkney Wood, Feb. 14, 1883, at Waco, Tex. Dr. Wood was born Oct. 13, 1859, in Sinclair Co., Ala., and was educated at Howard College, Marion, Ala., and was graduated in dentistry at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, in 1895. Dr. and Mrs. Wood are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Waco, Tex., and have one child:

TALLULAH MARY⁶, born in Talladega, Ala., May 2, 1884, and educated at Baylor University, Waco, Texas.

150.

MARY REBECCA⁵ DICKSON (47) was born Apr. 30, 1849, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and moved with her parents to Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., in 1860. She was baptized into the fellowship of Independence Baptist Church by Dr. William Cary Crane, while a student in Baylor Female College, Oct. 12, 1864. She married her brother-in-law, Jeff. D. Smith, June 14, 1882. Mr. Smith is a deacon in the Baptist Church and they unite their labors in church and Sunday school work, she having been a Sunday school teacher for sixteen years and he a Sabbath school superintendent for many years. Children:

- i. BERTHA CADE⁶, b. June 21, 1883, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leake Aug. 1, 1897.

- ii. A son, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. next day.
- iii. ANNIE LAURIE, b. Apr. 26, 1888, and baptized by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug. 1, 1901.

151.

LOU CORA⁵ DICKSON (47) was born Nov. 4, 1852, and at about fifteen years of age was baptized by Rev. John S. Allen; attended school at Waco University, Waco, Tex., and married Jeff. D. Smith (his first wife), Sept. 7, 1873. She was a devoted Christian and faithful in all the relations of life. She died in Lexington, Tex., Nov. 27, 1880. Their children were:

- 306. i. CORRIE⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. J. A. Hitchcock.
- ii. CHARLIE WIGGINS, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

152.

ROBERTA WAYNE⁵ DICKSON (47) was born Aug. 9, 1857, in Ala.; was baptized into the fellowship of Lexington Baptist Church at about fifteen years of age by Rev. John S. Allen. She married Hinton Carr, Dec. 24, 1884. Mrs. Carr is a faithful Christian wife and mother. Mr. Carr's occupation is merchandising and farming. He is a member of the order of A. F. Masons. Children.

- i. JAMES DICKSON⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1886, and baptized into the fellowship of the Lexington Baptist Church by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug. 11, 1891.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Aug. 20, 1887, and baptized by Rev. W. Duke, Aug. 11, 1891.
- iii. FRANK PARKS, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
- iv. MARY PITMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
- v. GALEN MICHAEL, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

153.

JAMES WILLIS⁵ DICKSON (47) was born in Ala., Nov. 4, 1859. He married Annie Douglas, Jan. 12, 1881, in Tex. Mr. Dickson is a consistent member of the Baptist Church; is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and has served two terms as State Senator from his district. He is engaged at farming. Mrs. Annie Dickson died Sept. 1, 1890, and on Sept. 21, 1892, he married Lois Ida Hancock, in Weimar, Colorado Co., Tex. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Children of first marriage:

- i. LULIE⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1882, and baptized into the fellowship of Lexington Baptist Church by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug.

- i, 1901. She is a teacher in the Primary Department of Lexington High School.
- ii. SOPHIE, b. Sept. 11, 1883, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leak Aug. 1, 1897. She is a teacher.
- iii. HINTON, b. June 6, 1885, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leak Aug. 1, 1897.
- iv. EMILY, b. Dec. 7, 1889, and baptized by Rev. L. W. Duke Aug. 1, 1901.

One child of the second marriage:

- v. ANNIE LOIS, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

154.

GALEN PARKS⁵ DICKSON (47) was born Mar. 19, 1867, in Lexington, Tex., and was graduated at Hill's Business College, Waco, Tex. He is a member of the order of Free Masons and is a merchant at Lexington.

155.

ROBERT MEADOR⁵ DICKSON (47) was born Apr. 14, 1871, in Lexington, Tex., and was graduated at Hill's Business College and at Baylor University, Waco, Tex. He is a salesman in a mercantile house and is a member of the Baptist Church. He married Annie E. Griffith, Oct. 5, 1892.

Mrs. Dickson is a faithful member of the Baptist Church, and is a true and loving wife and mother. Children:

- i. KATHLEEN⁶, b. Mar. 15, 1897.
- ii. MAJORIE, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

156.

JOHN EDWIN⁵ ALLEN (48) was born Sept. 3, 1855, and married Kate Perry. Miss Perry was born in 1859, in Perquimans Co., N. C., and was educated at Woodville, N. C. They are members of the Baptist Church. His occupation is farming. They reside near Albany, Tex. They have had children:

- i. BERTHA LEE⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
- ii. MARY LOU, b. Nov. 3, 1890; d. Aug. 9, 1891.

157.

ELLA CORDELIA⁵ ALLEN (48) was born July 26, 1857, and was graduated at Waco, now Baylor University, and is an active worker in church and Sabath school. She is a Baptist. She

married Dr. W. B. Carpenter, Dec. 21, 1881. Dr. Carpenter is a successful physician, a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Mart, Tex. Children:

- i. ANNIE^e, b. Nov. 17, 1882, is a member of the Baptist Church.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Nov. 4, 1883, is a member of the Baptist Church.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

158.

FRANK M.^s ALLEN (48) was born Dec. 12, 1860, and married Della Sheppard, Dec. 5, 1895. He is a teacher in Hill's Business College, at Waco, Texas; is a member of the Baptist Church. His wife is a Methodist. They have one son:

- i. WILLIAM SHEPPARD^s, b. Nov. 4, 1898.

159.

ROBERT LEE^s ALLEN (48) was born May 1, 1863, and married Lilly M. Cravens, Oct. 2, 1890. They have no children.

Mr. Allen is a lawyer. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Waco, Tex.

160.

WILLIAM GALEN^s ALLEN (48) was born Mar. 23, 1865, and married Mattie Pearl Stevens, Oct. 11, 1899. They are faithful members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Allen is a salesman. One Child:

- i. SEABORN^s, b. Aug. 19, 1900.

161.

JAMES PINKNEY^s PARKS (49) was born Dec. 11, 1853, in Burleson county, Tex., was educated at a country school and married Ella Bateman in 1877. Miss Bateman was born July 25, 1859, in Hill county, Tex., and was educated at Hillsboro, Tex.

Mr. Parks' life business is farming and stock raising. They reside at Mereta, Tom Green Co., Tex. Children:

- i. KATIE K.^s, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
- ii. TALLULAH F., b. Oct. 9, 1880.
- iii. JAMES PINKNEY, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1882.
- iv. LENA LEAH, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- v. ETHEL L., b. May 25, 1887.

- vi. LEONA, b. June 18, 1889.
- vii. JESSIE PINKY, b. May 4, 1891.
- viii. NATHANIEL S., b. May 31, 1894.

162.

FLORENCE H.⁵ PARKS (49) was born Sept. 5, 1856, in Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and married John Stawdifer, Dec. 15, 1874. Mr. Stawdifer was born Jan. 19, 1852, in Milam Co., Tex., and was educated at Salado, Bell Co., Tex. His business is farming and stock raising. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex. Children:

- i. JAMES ROSS⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
- ii. RAY PRICE, b. Feb. 19, 1877.
- iii. HENRY RUSK, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- iv. WILBURN GUY, b. Apr. 17, 1880.
- v. JONNIE LEE, b. Jan. 19, 1882.
- vi. WAYNE BISHOP, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
- vii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 19, 1886, and died March 10, 1886.
- viii. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Feb. 25th, 1887.
- ix. LOLA PARKS, b. July 5, 1888.
- x. LELIA ERATH, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
- xi. LOTTIE, b. Dec. 26, 1891, and died May 26, 1898.
- xii. FRID, b. Oct. 20th, 1893.
- xiii. JULIUS LUMPKIN, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

163.

WAYNE BISHOP⁵ PARKS (49) was born May 10, 1858, in Burleson Co., Tex., and was educated at Waco, Tex. He was waylaid and killed by an assassin in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Tex., Oct. 28, 1885. He was a deputy sheriff of Mitchell Co., and was a gallant and daring officer.

164.

LEE DAVIS⁵ PARKS (49) was born July 11, 1860, in Tex., was educated at Waco University and married Susan Virginia Green in 1888. Miss Susan Virginia Green was born Feb. 3, 1867, in Bosque Co., Tex., and was educated at Meridian, Tex.

Mr. Lee Davis Parks' life business is stock farming and merchandising. They reside at Deleon, Comanche county, Tex., and have born to them two children:

- i. GLADYS WAYNE⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
- ii. LEO DECATUR, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

165.

WILLIAM ANDREW⁵ PARKS (49) was born June 19, 1866, in Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Waco, Tex., and married Geneva Gibson, Oct. 28, 1897. Mr. Parks' business is buying and selling stock and livery business. He resides at Waco, Tex.

166.

JOSEPH NATHANIEL⁵ PARKS (49) was born Jan. 19, 1869, in Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Add-Ran College and married Willie A. Potter, May 6, 1891. Miss Willie A. Potter was born March 6, 1872, in Butler Co., Ala., and was educated at Meridian, Tex., High School.

Mr. J. N. Parks is an attorney-at-law. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Beeville, Bee Co., Tex. Children.

- i. PEARL PAULINE⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
- ii. JOSEPH WAYNE, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
- iii. JOHN BEASLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

167.

MARY MEADOR⁵ PARKS (50) was born Dec. 29, 1865, in Lee Co., Tex. She joined the Baptist Church at the age of fifteen years and was married to Thomas E. Smith, Dec. 29, 1889.

Mr. Smith died in 1893. She died June 8, 1897. Children:

- i. SUSIE MARION⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
- ii. CARROLL LOVELEACE, b. July 11, 1892.

168.

MILTON NATHANIEL⁵ PARKS (50) was born Oct. 2, 1867, in Lee Co., Tex., and joined the Baptist Church at the age of fourteen years. He married Virginia Kiser in Sept., 1894. They reside at Plainview, Hall Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ———, b. and d. in 1897.
- ii. LOUIS⁶, b. June 15, 1899.
- iii. BESSIE LUCY, b. May 6, 1901.

169.

PYRENA EMILY⁵ PARKS (50) was born Oct. 31, 1872.

She is a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Joseph B. Leach. They reside at Plainview, Tex., and have one child:

- i. JOHN SHELLEY^a, b. May 29, 1894.

170.

FRANCIS MARION^s PARKS, JR., (50) was born Sept. 27, 1881, in Coryell Co., Tex., was educated at Plainview, Hale Co., Tex., and married Belle Nations, Dec. 28, 1902. Miss Nations was born Jan. 9, 1882, in Coryell Co., Tex., and was educated at Prairieview, Waller Co., Tex. Mr. Parks is a locomotive engineer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex.

171.

LUCY^s HILL (52) was b. ——— ———, and married James Cason Hill. Children:

307. i. JAMES S^s, b. Jan. 4, 1867; twice married.
 308. ii. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 14, 1868; m. L. W. Harris.
 iii. MARY, b. ——— ———.
 And two that died in infancy.

172.

JAMES MELVIN^s SHELL (53) was born Oct. 20, 1852, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Laurens and married Emma Josephine Switzer, at the residence of her parents, Jan. 15, 1874.

Miss Switzer was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 9, 1854, and was educated at Spartanburg, S. C.

Mr. Shell is a Methodist minister. Children:

- i. JOHN CLINTON^s, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Ophelia Moore.
 ii. ELLA MAUD, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. John Dula, Jan. 27, 1901.
 iii. LULA BLANCHE, b. June 14, 1878.
 iv. MARY BERNICE, b. Jan. 4, 1881.
 v. MINNIE LEE, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Sept. 26, 1885.
 vi. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
 vii. META MAY, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
 viii. OSCAR CLAUD, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
 ix. MELVIN, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
 x. EMMA SWITZER, b. Apr. 24, 1895.
 One died in infancy not named.

173.

LUCY MINERVA^s KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens

district, S. C., Jan. 8, 1848; was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., graduating from that institution in July, 1864. She married Ambrose W. Hudgens, Dec. 4, 1867. Mr. Hudgens was born in Laurens district, Jan. 13, 1843, and was educated at Chestnut Ridge Academy and one year at Laurens Male Academy, in preparation for entering Erskine College, but instead of going to Erskine, he went to the Confederate Army in 1861, from which institution he was graduated in May, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as 1st lieutenant. Gen. J. E. Johnson and Gen. W. T. Sherman giving him a diploma, "all right so long as he behaved himself." After the war Mr. Hudgens was engaged at farming several years, then moved to Honeapath, Anderson Co., S. C., and clerked for three years, then to Easley, S. C., and merchandised nine years, and is now (1902) in the insurance and brokerage business at Easley. Mr. and Mrs. Hudgens are members of the Baptist Church. He served as postmaster at Easley during Mr. Cleveland's two terms as President of the U. S. Children:

- 309. i. THOMAS KENNEDY⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Lillie King.
- 310. ii. VICTOR EUGENE, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. Carrie R. Knox.
- 311. iii. ADELLA BLANCHE, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. Henry A. Meetze.
- 312. iv. AMBROSE WATTS, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Annie Hardeman.
- v. DORA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 5, 1879; educated at Easley high school and is manager of telephone exchange.
- vi. KATE, b. Mar. 10, 1881; educated at Easley high school, and is a teacher in S. S. and church organist.
- vii. FRANK MEADOR, b. Nov. 1, 1882; d. Sept. 24, 1885.
- viii. LEE LAWRENCE, b. June 17, 1887; d. Jan. 2, 1894.

All members of the Baptist Church except one.

174.

HILARY BROOKS⁵ KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 11, 1856; was educated at Laurens and married Nannie, a daughter of William T. Parks, of Fountain Inn, S. C., Nov. 14, 1894. Miss Parks was born in Laurens, Co., S. C., Nov. 29, 1871, and was educated at Union and Greenville, S. C. Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy are members of the Baptist Church. His life business is merchandising, and he is a member of the firm of J. O. C. Fleming & Co., of Laurens. One child a daughter:

FRANCES ALETHEA, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

175.

CHARLIE DEAN⁵ KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Aug. 9, 1860; was educated at Laurens and married Jamima Isabella McGown, of Tex., Mar. 14, 1886.

Miss McGown was born in Cherokee Co., Tex., Oct. 20, 1865, and was educated at Jacksonville, Tex. Mr. Kennedy's business is farming and fruit culture. He resides at Jacksonville, Tex.

Mrs. Kennedy died Jan. 9, 1896. Mar. 30, 1897, Mr. Kennedy married her sister Maggie Lee McGown. She was born in Cherokee Co., Tex., July 26, 1870, and is a member of the Baptist Church. Children by first wife:

- i. LILLIE DEAN⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
- ii. LAWRENCE G., b. Mar. 6, 1889; d. Sept., 1892.
- iii. JOHN RHODY, b. July 8, 1891.
- iv. JESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

Children by second wife:

- v. MITTIE BELLE, b. Jan. 19, 1898.
- vi. MARY FRANCES, b. July 5, 1899.
- vii. CHARLIE LEE, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

176.

CLARENCE EUGENE⁵ KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 4, 1864, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. He married Mittie Henderson, Dec. 15, 1891, at the residence of her parents in Laurens Co. Miss Henderson was born Dec. 22, 1870, in Laurens Co., S. C. She died Oct. 10, 1896. Mr. Kennedy's life business is merchandising. He is a member of the firm of Kennedy Bros., of Laurens, S. C. He is a member of the Baptist Church, as was also his wife. Children:

- i. FRANCIS NATHANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
- ii. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
- iii. HOSEA FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. Nov., 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

177.

JAMES R.⁶ GEORGE, JR., (56) was born in 1844 and has been thrice married. His first wife was Anna Fitzpatrick, of Ala., who bore him two sons and died.

Mr. George's second wife was Mollie Phillips, of Oglethrop Co., Ga., and his third wife was Adelaide Turner, of Conyers, Ga. There were no children by either of these. Mr. George and his last wife, Adelaide, reside at Decatur, Ga. He is a member of the Baptist Church and has represented his county, DeKalb, in the State Legislature several terms. Children of first marriage:

- i. HOMER F^r.
- ii. MARSHAL H.
Unmarried, 1901, and reside at Decatur, Ga.

178.

VASHTI^e GEORGE (56) was born at Lithonia, Ga., in 1847, and married Hon. George W. Johnson, Dec. 20, 1865. She is a Baptist. They have three sons and one daughter:

- i. FLORENCE^r, m. Mr. A. B. Coffee and they have one daughter and one son, *Marie* and *George*.
- ii. EGBERT.
- iii. MILTON, married Ellen Snell, of Gwinnett Co., Ga., and they have one son, *Snell Johnson*.
- iv. WILLIAM.

179.

REV. THOMAS P.^e GEORGE (56) was born at Lithonia, Ga., Aug. 1, 1850, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. C. C. White, of Conyers, Ga., Dec. 13, 1871. Mr. George is a Baptist minister. Children:

- i. LILLA^r, m. D. M. Evans, of Lithonia; no children.
- ii. FANNIE V.
- iii. JAMES C.
- ix. MINNIE D.
- v. MERCER W.
- vi. HORACE T.

180.

WILLIAM H.^e GEORGE (56) was born in Lithonia, Ga., in 1853 and married Delia Vaughn, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1885.

Mr. George is a farmer and merchant; is a member of the Methodist Church. One child:

LOUISE.

181.

ALONZO BACON⁶ MEADOR (58) was born at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 1, 1852, and married Ida Blakman, in Claiborne Parish, La., Jan. 21, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Meador are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Meador's business has been diversified. They reside at Nacogdoches, Tex. Their children are:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON⁷, b. Jan., 1881.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov., 1882.
- iii. EDNA C., b. Nov., 1884.
- iv. IDA, b. Feb. 14, 1887.
- v. HAY, b. Apr., 1889.
- vi. SIMMONS, b. Jan., 1891.
- vii. CLEM, b. Nov., 1893.
- viii. TOM WATSON, b. Feb., 1896.

182.

ASA WILLIAM⁶ MEADOR (58) was born June 7, 1855, in Claiborne Parish, La., and married Iola Martin, Jan. 4, 1877, in Claiborne Parish.

In 1870 Mr. Meador moved with his wife and one child to Tex., where he has made his home since, and where the balance of his children were born. Address, Henderson, Tex. Children:

- i. EVA⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
- ii. A son, b. June 16, 1879, and died.
- iii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. June 3, 1880.
- iv. A daughter, stillborn Feb. 5, 1883.
- v. BERTHA, b. June 4, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1901.
- vi. A son, b. Dec. 20, 18—; d. Dec 30, 18—.
- vii. ESTHER CLIDE, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- viii. HERNANDO CORTES, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
- ix. JOSEPH ASA, b. Apr. 25, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
- x. NELLY, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
- xi. Ason, b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. Oct. 19, 1899.

183.

ALFRED ALEXANDER⁶ MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 20, 1858, was educated at Summerfield, La., and married Nody Fountain in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Dec. 27, 1887.

Miss Fountain was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 10, 1862, and was educated in Tex. Mr. Meador is merchandizing and farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Libby, Tex. Children:

- i. NANCY MAY⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1888.
 - ii. ETTA CAMILLA, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
 - iii. LOU VARRICE, b. June 19, 1893.
 - iv. JOHN ACTICUS, b. Apr. 22, 1896.
 - v. JUNIUS, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
 - vi. RUBY JEWEL, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
- All born in Nacogdoches Co., Tex.

184.

ALICE VASHTI⁶ MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 30, 1860, was educated in the local schools and married Stephen Goocher, a farmer, in 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Goocher are members of the Baptist Church. Address, Rushton, Bienville Parish, La. Children:

- i. MAY⁷, b. Jan., 1879.
- ii. SADIE, b. Aug., 1880.
- iii. JOHN, b. July, 1882.
- iv. WILLIE HORACE, b. May, 1885.
- v. RUBY, b. May, 1889.
- vi. JOEL, b. Aug., 1891.

185.

MARY CORINNE⁶ MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Mar. 4, 1863; was educated in the local schools, and married Thomas G. Peterson, in Claiborne Parish, La., in 1882. Mrs. Peterson died Sept. 10, 1901. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Peterson's address is Melrose, Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Children:

- i. MINNIE JANTHA, b. Oct. 11, 1883, in Claiborn Parish, La.
 - ii. LOU ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
 - iii. WALTER ALONZO, b. July 5, 1887.
 - iv. JOHN TOM, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
 - v. DEWITT TALMAGE, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
 - vi. OLA MAY.
 - vii. ODUS ALFRED.
- } Born in
Nacogdoches
Co., Tex.
- } Twins, b. Apr. 2, 1898.

186.

JOHN MILTON⁶ MEADOR (59) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 7, 1857; was educated at Mount Lebanon, La., and married Lula McKenzie Barwick, Apr. 3, 1892, at Hollandale, Miss. Miss Barwick was born June 5, 1868, in Washington Co., Miss., and was reared and educated at Hollandale. The family was from S. C. Her father was in the Confederate army during the Civil War; was a farmer by occupation, in politics a Demo-

crat, and was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Mrs. Meador is a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| i. GORDON ⁷ , b. Mar. 4, 1893. | } All born in Lee Co.,
Ark. |
| ii. NORA MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1897. | |
| iii. JOHN MILTON, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1901. | |

187.

LELA SEYMOUR⁶ MEADOR (59) was born May 15, 1866, at Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, La., and was educated in the public schools. She married Robert Barwick, a farmer, Mar. 24, 1894. Mr. Barwick was born Jan. 6, 1866, in Washington Co., Miss., and was educated in the public schools. Mr. and Mrs. Barwick are members of the Baptist Church. Their postoffice address is Mound City, Bolivar Co., Miss. Children:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
- ii. LILLA MAY, b. June 12, 1897.

188.

THOMAS PERRY⁶ BRANDENBURG (60) was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., Jan. 5, 1841, and married Eliza C. Keller, at the residence of her parents in Orangeburg district, May 17, 1866. Miss Keller was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., in 1844 and was educated at Cokesburg, S. C. She died May 20, 1890. Mr. Brandenburg served as a Confederate soldier during the entire term of the Civil War. He died in 1891. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 313. | i. EFFIE GERTRUDE ⁷ , b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. John L. Jones. |
| 314. | ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 5, 1871; m. Rosa Richenbaker. |
| 315. | iii. HARVEY COGSWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Maud Holman. |
| 316. | iv. MINNIE ADALINE, b. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Edwin Holman. |
| | v. PERRY EMMET, b. Apr. 13, 1881, was in the Spanish American War and made a good soldier. |

189.

JOHN MARTIN⁶ BRANDENBURG (60) was born July 15, 1842, was educated in the common schools and married Ella Keller, at the residence of her parents, Dec. 15, 1869. Miss Keller was born Nov. 12, 1851, and was educated in the neighborhood academy. Mr. Brandenburg served during the entire term of the Civil War and made a good Confederate soldier. He is a farmer, a good law-abiding and useful citizen and he and his wife

have reared a large and interesting family. They reside at St. Matthews, Orangeburg Co., S. C. Children:

- 317. i. JAMES RUSSELL⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. Meter Richenbaker.
- 318. ii. CONSTANCE, July 1, 1873; m. Warren Shuler.
- iii. JOHN KELLER, b. Apr. 14, 1875; m. Edna Richenbaker.
- iv. KITH SARTOR, b. Oct. 3, 1877; is a merchant.
- v. T. PERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1879.
- vi. ELIZABETH ADALINE, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
- vii. DAVID McIVER, b. July 15, 1885.
- viii. SIDNEY LORYEA, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
- ix. JESSE BARDEN, b. June 12, 1893.

190.

MARY CORNELIA⁶ BRANDENBURG (60) was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., Nov. 20, 1844, was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Christopher Columbus Sartor, a farmer, of Union, S. C., in Spartanburg Nov. 21, 1861. Mr. Sartor was born Dec. 24, 1841, and was educated at Yorkville Military School. Mr. Sartor and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Union, S. C. Children:

- 319. i. ADELLA FRANCES⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Rev. M. B. Kelley.
- 320. ii. CLARA EUGENIA, b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. J. N. D. Moodie.
- iii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1897.
- iv. THEOPA THOMPSON, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 321. v. CLAUD CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. Pearl Irene Humphries.
- vi. MARY CORNELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
- vii. JAMES PERRY, b. Mar. 29, 1879.
- viii. EFFIE PAULINE, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- ix. EOLEINE BRANDENBURG, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

191.

WILLAM DRUMMOND⁶ BRANDENBURG (60) was born Oct. 30, 1848, in Orangeburg district, S. C., and married Nelly Patterson of Americus, Ga., Dec. 30, 1880. Miss Patterson was born Nov. 11, 1852, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at F. M. F. College, Americus, Ga. Mr. Brandenburg is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Switzer, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MAUD ELDRIDGE⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
- ii. MARIE EDGEWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM LYNN, b. in Seneca City, S. C., Oct. 4, 1885.
- iv. JAMES DRUMMOND, b. May 26, 1888.
- v. HELEN PATTERSON, b. Apr. 9, 1890.

- vi. WALTER PERRY, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
vii. MARGURITE COIL, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

192.

LAURENCE OSCAR⁶ SWITZER (61) was born Nov. 7, 1845; was educated at Dial's Academy, Graycourt, S. C., and married Nebraska Eatmon, at Petersburg, Ashley Co., Ark., Jan. 29, 1874. Miss Eatmon was born in Pickens Co., Ala., June 24, 1854; was educated at the State Female College of Memphis, Tenn. She joined the M. E. Church South in days of early girlhood, and from that time to the memorable 13th day of Apr., 1889, when she joined the Church Triumphant, she lived in strict consistency with the obligations assumed. For eleven years she was a great sufferer, and during this time while patiently bearing her affliction, she was a fine subject to illustrate the Master's caution, "Let not thy left hand know what they right hand doeth," and it is no exaggeration to say she easily took her place among the best Christian women.

Mr. Switzer's life work is farming. He is a faithful and zealous member of the M. E. Church South. Having faithfully performed the duties of the office of class leader and steward for a number of years. Has served the State of his adoption (Ark.) in the capacity of magistrate and the Confederacy as a soldier, joining Capt. Mellmont Hunter's company, from Laurens Co., S. C., in 1862, which was Co. "E" of James' Battalion, No. 3, Haygood's brigade, Longstreet's corps of Lee's army. He was captured Feb. 14, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C., and held a prisoner at Point Lookout, Md., until July 1, 1865. Reached his home in S. C. July 5, 1865, thus enjoying the hospitality (?) of his captors after the war was over. While a prisoner he perceived that some of his fellow prisoners (without any effort on their part) had a better time than others and did not have quite so much *uncooked* salt mackerel to eat. Learning they were Masons, he determined to become one. Therefore after (in 1876) going to Ark. he was made a Mason at Meridian, Ashley Co., Ark., Lodge No. 214, in 1872. Joined the brotherhood of K. of P. at Hamburg, Ark., in 1891, Lodge No. 31. He resides at Wilmot, Ark. Children:

322. i. LOTTIE ESTELLE⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. N. L. Blackwell.
323. ii. MOLLIE MAY, b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. David Brown.

193.

MARY CATHERINE⁶ SWITZER (61) was born Jan. 18, 1848, in Laurens district, S. C., and married William Glenn. She died about 1890. Children:

- i. NANNIE, m. Gam Burges, and is now a widow, 1902, with six children.
- ii. LILLIE, m. William Bullock. There are six children born to them.
- iii. MATTIE, d. when six years old.
- iv. JOHN, m. Florence Ramage; no children.
- v. WALTER, unmarried.
- vi. WILLIAM, is living somewhere in the West.

194.

FREDERICK WILLIAM⁶ SWITZER (61) was born Apr. 15, 1852, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Hattie Shell Apr. 10, 1878. Miss Shell was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 26, 1854, and was educated at Graycourt, S. C.

Mr. Switzer's business was farming. He and his wife were members of the M. E. Church. They are both dead. Children:

- i. CLARA ADELIA⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1874.
- ii. JAMES SHELL, b. May 1, 1875; m. Cora B. Pearson.
- iii. NANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1877.
324. iv. PAULINE LULA, b. Jan. 5, 1879; m. Charles R. Bishop.
- v. JOHN EDWARD, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
- vi. THOMAS CHALMERS, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- vii. LUTHER OSCAR, b. Jan. 18, 1884; d. July 25, 1884.
- viii. WILLIAM MELVIN, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
- ix. SIMS DAVID, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1889.

195.

JAMES ARTEMAS⁶ MILLER (62) was born Nov. 25, 1848, was educated at Reidville Male College, S. C., and married Mary Witt June 17, 1884. He was a highly respected and useful citizen. He died Sept. 2, 1897. Children:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- ii. WITT, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
- iii. LUCEAN, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
- iv. CORNELIA ADALINE, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
- v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
- vi. JOHN BRUCE, b. Oct. 6, 1897.

P. O. address Sherman, Miss.

196.

CORNELIA FRANCES⁶ MILLER (62) was born June 13, 1850, and married James Dozier Dec. 20, 1870. Mr. Dozier is a native of Miss. His father, Dr. J. M. Dozier, was from Greenville, S. C. Mr. Dozier's business is farming and he owns a good farm and home, and, with his wife, enjoys a quiet country life, with health, happiness and plenty. Their hospitable home is a favorite resort for young people, where they always receive a cordial welcome. They have no children.

197.

DAVID AUGUSTUS⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born June 16, 1847, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Annie Holmes in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Dec. 27, 1870. Children:

- i. PEARL RIVERS⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1872, and married G. R. Wooten. of Como, Miss. They have two children, *Ferne⁸* and *Swann*, b. in Tenn.
- ii. ESCA, b. July 16, 1874; m. Wave Mills, of Batesville, Miss., Feb. 10, 1900. One child, *Claude Ross⁸*, b. Jan., 1901.
- iii. ROSS, b. Jan. 11, 1879; address, St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. LILLIE, b. Dec. 2, 1884; address, Columbus, Miss.

All b. in Panola Co., Miss.

198.

SERENA JOSEPHINE⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Sept. 2, 1849, and married L. T. Campbell in Panola Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1873. Mr. Campbell died and his widow married Capt. J. Alvin Ford Aug. 1, 1888, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. Mr. Ford was from Covington, Tenn. Children, by first husband:

- i. VALERA⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1874; she, it is said, was quite talented. She died while at school at Huntsville, Ala.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 17, 1876.

Children by second husband:

- iii. JOHN WEBER, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- iv. GERALDINE, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

199.

LEONADAS⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born Oct. 14, 1851, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and moved with his parents to Miss. in 1859. He married Lanora F. Perry of Batesville, Miss., Dec. 22, 1875. Children, one son and four daughters:

- i. JEWELL E.⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1877.
- ii. DELLA CLAIR, b. Aug. 21, 1878.
- iii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
- iv. ADDIE L., b. Feb. 6, 1886.
- v. EMMA LANIER, b. Jan. 17, 1890.

200.

EDWIN R.⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born Mar. 28, 1856, and married Mollie Embrey Dec. 22, 1881. Children:

- i. EDWIN⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- ii. JAMES MILLER, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- iii. LOYD, b. Apr. 12, 1897.

All born in Pontotoc Co., Miss.

201.

MATTIE⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born Feb. 22, 1859, and married Emmett Jamison Dec. 24, 1879. She died of consumption at Riverside, Quitman Co., Miss., May 31, 1901. Children:

- i. GUSSIE⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
- ii. WALLACE, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- iii. FLETCHER, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- iv. ADA, b. Feb. 15, 1890.
- v. WILLIAM (dead).
- vi. EMMETT, JR., d. in infancy.

202.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND⁶ CHAMBLIN (63) was born Jan. 18, 1867, in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and married Mattie Johnson of Panola Co., Dec. 25, 1888. They have four children:

- i. ERNEST B.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1890.
- ii. LESTER B., b. Dec. 23, 1892.
- iii. AUBREY, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1896.

203.

CLARA⁶ DIAL (65) was born in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Laurens Female College, and married John D. Wil-

liam Watts of Laurens Co., S. C. Mr. Watts is a substantial and prominent citizen and a successful farmer, fond of fine stock and poultry and a great hunter. Mrs. Watts is a devoted Baptist, a most excellent housekeeper, wife and mother.

One child, a son.

204.

THEOPA⁶ BOBO (66) was born Dec. 5, 1857, in Spartanburg, S. C., and was educated at Spartanburg and at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga. She married Nathaniel Overton Banks Apr. 29, 1880, at Spartanburg, S. C. Mr. Banks was born July 23, 1853, at Palmetto, Ga., and was educated at Palmetto and at Poughkeepsie Business College, N. Y. In the matter of religious faith Mr. and Mrs. Banks are Methodist. Mr. Banks commenced his business life without any capital and as a clerk in a store. He paid his own way through college and then engaged in merchandising in a small way at Grantville, Ga., where they reside, and is a member of the mercantile firm of Banks & Arnold, the largest and most substantial firm in that part of Ga. He has also been a cotton buyer for a number of years and owns a large brick warehouse. He is president of the Grantville Hosiery Mills. As a citizen of the town he is recognized as one of the most prominent and influential, always having the interest of his town and community at heart. He has labored faithfully in behalf of the town and filled the highest position it has to offer. To his church he has been especially devoted. He has worked earnestly as a steward for twenty years.

Mrs. Theopa Banks' (Theopa, Greek—the child of God, or God-like child) life has been one of peace and happiness. During all the trials and tribulations of life she has been ever brave and true, battling for the right and just. Wherever she be there is sunshine and gladness. As a wife she has been ever true and has cheerfully performed the sacred duties of her station. As a true and faithful wife and mother she has lovingly and tenderly cared for and strove hard to inculcate in her children the true and noble principles of an honorable life, and by precept and example to lure them on to usefulness. No sacrifice that would tend to make her husband successful and her children happy has she ever hesitated to make. Such a wife and mother is the hope of the world. Children:

- i. THOMAS BOBO⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- ii. LUCILE, b. Mar. 2, 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
- iv. EDWIN SIMPSON, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
- v. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- vi. MINELLA, b. Dec. 1, 1891; d. July 23, 1892.
- vii. BARHAM DONALD, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
- viii. EMMA ETHEL, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

205.

EMMA HOWARD⁶ BOBO (66) was born Dec. 4, 1864, and was educated at Spartanburg, S. C. She married Dr. Benjamin Franklin Sims of Cedartown, Ga. She died Nov. 12, 1900. Children:

- i. SHIRLEY ST. LAWRENCE⁷, b. in 1888.
- ii. EMMA MARGARET, b. 1890.

206.

CLAUD⁶ BOBO (66) was born Aug. 16, 1866, was educated at Spartanburg, S. C., and married Hattie Murdock Dec. 10, 1895. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Bobo is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Bobo has a position with Spartanburg Street Railway Co. One child:

EMMA LAVINIA⁷, born at Spartanburg, Aug. 3, 1898.

207.

MAMIE CALDWELL⁶ BOBO (66) was born June 25, 1868, near Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Spartanburg and at Williamston Female College, Williamston, S. C. She married William Milner Gibson of Cedartown, Ga., at the home of her mother, near Spartanburg, Jan. 15, 1890. Mr. Gibson was born in the State of Florida, Sept. 8, 1864, and was educated in the private schools of Cedartown, Ga., and at Hearn's Institute, Cave Spring, Ga. They reside at Cedartown. Mr. Gibson is a prosperous and successful farmer. He and his wife are members of and regular attendants of the Methodist Church. Mr. Gibson is a faithful and devoted husband and father, true to church, State and society; and his devoted wife goes side by side with him, sharing his joys and sorrows, his fortunes and misfortunes alike and discharging her duties faithfully as a good wife and mother should. They are beloved and esteemed by their neighbors. Children:

- i. HELEN⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
- ii. MARY CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
- iii. THOMAS BOBO, b. Nov. 18, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1896.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Nov. 24, 1897.
- v. LILLIE, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

208.

ELLA LOUISE⁶ BOBO (66) was born Dec. 17, 1872, was educated at Spartanburg and finally at Nashville, Tenn. She married John T. Boyd of Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 4, 1898. Mr. Boyd's life business was merchandising, real estate and farming. He has retired from active business. He was born Sept. 6, 1848, and was educated at Spofford College, S. C., and at Lee's Military School, Ashville, N. C. Children:

- i. GLINN GORDON⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1898.
- ii. EDWIN HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1901; d. Apr. 7, 1902.

209.

MATTIE DRUMMOND⁶ LESTER (67) was born Mar. 23, 1864, at Buenavista Cotton Mills, in Greenville district, S. C., and was educated at Williamston College, Anderson Co., S. C. She joined the Methodist Church when about fifteen years of age, while at school. She was considered a very pretty and accomplished young woman. She married Capt. Fred A. Tobey of Lincolnton, N. C., Dec. 13, 1881, at the residence of her parents in Richland Co., S. C.

Capt. Tobey was born in the State of Mass. in 1845, and at the age of sixteen went as captain of a company, raised at Lincolnton, N. C., to the Confederate army and led them as their captain through the war and surrendered at Appomattox in 1865. After marriage they moved to Capt. Tobey's home in Lincolnton, where he engaged in merchandising and where they still reside. Capt. Tobey was educated at Lincolnton, N. C. He is a member and deacon of the Baptist Church, to which he is strongly devoted. Children:

- i. First⁷ was stillborn.
- ii. ISABELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. CORNELIA, b. Sept. 23, 1885; d. when six months old.
- iv. NANNIE LEIGH, b. June, 1893.
- v. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Mar. 1, 1896.

210.

LILLIE LEE⁶ LESTER (67) was born Nov. 18, 1866, at Cashville, Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston College. She joined the Methodist Church at Williamston in 1878. She married Franklin Pierce Rogers at the home of her parents Nov. 6, 1890, and after marriage went with her husband to the Baptist Church and is a faithful member of her church. Franklin P. Rogers was born in Spartanburg Co., S. C., in 1862. He is chief clerk in a large store at Enoree, S. C. They are a happy couple. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| i. STILLBORN. ⁷ | } Both died in infancy. |
| ii. FRANK. | |
| iii. JOHN. | |

211.

ANNIE AUSTIN⁶ LESTER (67) was born Oct. 11, 1869, at Buenavista, S. C., was educated at Williamston and Columbia Female Colleges and married Miles D. Bowen of Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1892.

Miles D. Bowen was born in Virginia in 1866, was graduated as a civil engineer and was, before marriage, at Carraccas, South America, superintending the construction of R. R. bridges. He is this year (1901) engaged as engineer irrigating a large tract of land of about 40,000 acres on the Mount Gill river, S. C. His wife is a cheerful and contented woman, happy wherever she goes.

One child stillborn⁷.

212.

CAROBELLE⁶ LESTER (67) was born at Buenavista, Greenville Co., S. C., Apr. 25, 1871, was educated at Williamston and Columbia Colleges and married App. S. Wells of Tupelo, Miss., Sept. 11, 1889. She went with her husband to the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. THOMAS LESTER⁷, b. July 4, 1890.
- ii. BURNICE SINCLAIR, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
- iii. BESSIE LEIGH, b. July 14, 1893.
- iv. CORNELIA JACKSON, b. Dec. 8, 1895, and d. Jan. 4, 1900.
- v. MITCHELL, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
- vi. ADA BELLE, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
- vii. APP S. JR., b. Sept. 9, 1899.
- viii. LAURA MAY, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

213.

GUY MANNING⁶ DRUMMOND (68) was born May 27, 1870, was educated at Spartanburg and Fountain Inn high school, and married Annie Stewart. Mr. Drummond is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church. His occupation is farming. Children:

- i. ALBERT⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
- iii. HELEN, b. Sept., 1901.

214.

LIZZIE A.⁶ DRUMMOND (68) was born June 19, 1871, was educated at Laurens Female College, and married Mack J. Parsons Mar. 8, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Parsons are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NELLIE⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
- ii. LILLIE, b. Jan. 28, 1894.
- iii. CLAUD, b. July 21, 1895.
- iv. DRUSILLA, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
- v. AMELIA, b. Jan. 2, 1899.

215.

JAMES H.⁶ DRUMMOND (68) was born Mar. 21, 1874, was educated in the common schools and married Mary Ownings. Miss Ownings was educated at Clinton College, Laurens, S. C.

Mr. Drummond is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Fountain Inn, Greenville Co., S. C. One child:

JUANITA⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1898.

216.

LOU ELLA⁶ KELLEY (69) was born Oct. 6, 1867, was educated at Molino, Union Co., Miss., and married Amon Llewellyn, a farmer, Nov. 20, 1895. Mrs. Llewellyn is a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

- i. ERNEST.
- ii. CLAUD.
- iii. JAMES OLIN.
- iv. ORA ELIZABETH.

217.

WILLIAM EDWIN⁶ KELLEY (69) was born Feb. 5, 1871, was educated at Ripley Male and Female College, Miss., and married Elly Strickland June 30, 1901. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. One child:

MABEL CLAIR⁷.

218.

SARAH THEOPA⁶ KELLEY (69) was born May 19, 1874, was educated at Ripley Male and Female College, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She married J. Martin Butler. Mr. and Mrs. Butler are both successful teachers of Tippah Co., Miss. Mrs. Butler was for some years Sabbath school teacher and organist at Weir's Chapel. Mr. Butler now has charge of her class and she is organist. Mr. Butler is a graduate of the class of 1896, Chalybeate Normal Institute. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH COLYER⁷.
- ii. SADIE LOIS.

219.

JAMES PEYTON⁶ KELLEY (69) was born Oct. 18, 1875, was educated at Parks free school, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is unmarried and is a street car conductor in Memphis, Tenn.

220.

HUGH LAFAYETTE⁶ KELLEY (69) was born Feb. 24, 1877, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is unmarried and resides on the farm with his mother.

221.

JOHN LEROY⁶ KELLEY (69) was born June 6, 1879, was educated at Dumas Normal Institute, Miss., and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Melville Smith Nov. 28, 1900. He is a farmer. Mrs. Kelley is a member of the Christian Church and was educated at Dumas Normal Institute. One child:

EVELYN KATHLENE⁷.

222.

MARY ETTA⁶ KELLEY (69) was born Jan. 28, 1883, was educated at Dumas Normal Institute. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was united in marriage to Mr. Joe J. Anderson, a farmer, June 26, 1901. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Baptist Church.

223.

MATTIE ELVIRA⁶ PARKS (73) was born Nov. 3, 1866, was educated at Brookville, Miss., and married William Dunbar Wood July 24, 1899. Mr. Wood is a farmer and merchant. Children:

- i. LEONIE R.⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1889.
- ii. DEFOREST, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
- iii. NANNIE, b. Apr. 28, 1894.
- iv. RALPH KNOX, b. Sept. 10, 1897.

224.

GEORGE DEFORREST⁶ PARKS (73) was born May 29, 1868, in Lee Co., Miss., was educated at Sherman Normal Institute, Sherman, Miss. He married Maud Jane, daughter of Daniel Perry Cypert, Dec. 1, 1893, at the College of Sherman. Miss Cypert was born Oct. 20, 1871, at Birmingham, Miss., and was educated at the Poplar Springs Normal College, Poplar Springs, Miss. Mr. Parks' farm is on the bottoms of Yanabule Creek, Lee Co., Miss. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church at Sherman and Mrs. Parks is also a Sunday school teacher in the Baptist Sunday school at Sherman, where they reside. Children:

- i. STEVE McNEIL⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
 - ii. SALLIE LEE, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
 - iii. CARRIE VENNA, b. Dec. 30, 1898.
 - iv. WILLIAM JAISON, b. July 24, 1900.
- All born in Lee Co., Miss.

225.

KATIE TABITHA⁶ PARKS (73) was born Feb. 20, 1870, and married William Wade Aug. 7, 1889. Mr. Wade's business was farming. He died in Nov., 1901. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENDERSON⁷, b. July 27, 1891.
- ii. MATTIE REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

iii. LENA BELLE, b. May 10, 1896.

iv. MARY LEE, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

v. WILLIE, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

226.

AMANDA SERENA⁶ PARKS (73) was born Sept. 12, 1877, and married William F. Austin May 29, 1900. Mr. Austin is a brick mason and carpenter. Born to them, one child:

JULIA⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

227.

MAGGIE ALICE⁶ PARKS (73) was born Apr. 28, 1878, in Lee Co., Miss., was educated at the Sherman Normal College, Sherman, Miss., and married Robert W. Bruce, a farmer, Nov. 23, 1899. Mr. Bruce was born Mar. 31, 1876. He was educated at the Sherman Normal Institute, Sherman, Miss. One child:

MATTIE HAMAN⁷, b. May 21, 1901, at Sherman, Miss.

228.

BIRDIE MAY⁶ DICKSON (77) was born at New Albany, Union Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1872. She joined the Methodist Church when about fifteen years old; was educated at the Industrial Institute and College at Columbus, Miss., and married Dr. C. H. Coker, a practicing physician, June 28, 1893. Mrs. Coker is a faithful and consistent member of the church of her choice, is a zealous laborer in religious work and has been president of a juvenile society for several years. Dr. Coker was born in New Albany, Miss., in 1862, and was educated at his native place. He has served as steward in the M. E. Church for six or seven years; was county health officer of Union Co. for a number of years, and is filling the same position in the Co. of his residence at this time. They have no children. Address, Tunica, Miss.

229.

FELIX WATTS⁶ DICKSON (77) was born Nov. 1, 1873, was educated at Poplar Springs, Miss., and took a course in book-keeping, and was a fine accountant. He was torn up by the explosion of a bomb in the depot at New Albany, Miss., in Jan., 1899, and has never been able to do any regular work since.

230.

KATHLEEN A.⁶ DICKSON (77) was born June 19, 1876, and finished her education at Industrial Institute and College at Columbus, Miss.

231.

LEE⁶ PARKS (78) was born Jan. 25, 1876, and married Mr. C. Lee Crum, a lawyer. They reside at New Albany, Miss. Mr. Crum was a member of the State Legislature in 1901.

232.

CASSIE⁶ PARKS (78) was born July 25, 1879, and married Mr. Sam. Kidd. Mr. Kidd is a traveling salesman in the employ of a Memphis firm. They reside at New Albany, Miss.

233.

SEABORN VARIOUS⁶ PARKS (81) was born Oct. 19, 1868, was educated at Lexington, Ky., and married Frances Mary at the residence of her parents, William S. and Mary Moore, in Greenville Co., S. C., Nov. 18, 1892. Miss Moore was born in April, 1869, and was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C. Mr. Parks' place of residence is Greenville, S. C., and he is in the employ of the Street Railway Co. Children:

- i. MARY BELLE⁷.
- ii. SEBRONA.
- iii. RUTH.

234.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND⁶ PARKS (81) was born Apr. 10, 1870, was educated at Clemson College, S. C., and married Emma May Bell, in Greenville Co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1897. Miss Bell was born Feb. 9, 1878, in Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated at Charleston, S. C. She is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Mr. Parks is in the employ of the Street Railway Co. Children:

- i. WAMETA MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
- ii. GRACE, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
- iii. MATTIE BELLE, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

235.

FLORA LEE⁶ PARKS (81) was born June 1, 1874, was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C., and married Charles A. Moore, of Greenville, Co., S. C., at the residence of her parents, Jan. 4, 1895. They reside at Greenville. Mr. Moore is bookkeeper for the Farmers Oil Mill Co. Children:

- i. MAYBELL PERCIE⁷.
- ii. ELLA BLANCHE.
- iii. WILLIE LOUISE, called "Billie."

236.

JOHN HEXTER⁶ PARKS (81) was born Sept. 8, 1876, was educated at Augusta, Ga., and married Nettie Westmoreland at Greenville, S. C., Oct. 24, 1900. They reside at Laurens, S. C. Mr. Parks is bookkeeper for the Laurens Oil Mill.

237.

FANNIE LORENA⁶ DRUMMOND (83) was born Feb. 4, 1868, was educated at Greenville, S. C., and joined the Baptist Church when about fifteen years old. She married John Edwin Ezell, at the home of her parents, Woodruff, S. C., Dec. 24, 1890. Mr. Ezell was born at Shelbyville, N. C., Sept. 28, 1867. He is a son of L. C. Ezell, a Baptist minister, who married Sarah Barnett, of Union Co., S. C. There were several ancestral Baptist ministers, both paternal and maternal. Mr. Ezell is a merchant.

Mrs. Ezell is a consecrated Christian, a woman of strength of character, and an affectionate wife and devoted mother. Children:

- i. AMELIA GLADYS⁷, b. at Woodruff, S. C., Sept. 26, 1891.
- ii. HATTIE LUCILE, b. at Woodruff, S. C., July 24, 1895.
- iii. LAWRENCE DRUMMOND, b. at Gaffney, S. C., Sept. 11, 1899.

238.

MALINDA ELIZABETH⁶ DRUMMOND (83) was born Oct. 19, 1869, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Thomas Robuck, at Woodruff, S. C.

Mr. Robuck was born and educated at Woodruff, S. C.

Mrs. Robuck is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Robuck's business was merchandising. He died in Tex., where they resided, and his widow with two children returned to S. C. Children:

- i. ALLIEN⁷.
- ii. JOHN IRA, d. in Tex.
- iii. CLAUD, d. in Tex.
- iv. THOMAS.

239.

SARAH MAY⁶ DRUMMOND (83) was born June 1, 1874, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Herbert Ferguson, a farmer, Mar. 23, 1893. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She died Sept. 24, 1901.

Mr. Ferguson was born and raised in Spartanburg Co., S. C. He is a member of the Baptist Church and resides at Woodruff, S. C. Children:

- i. LILLIAN WANITA⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1894.
- ii. NELLIE EILEEN, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
- iii. VITELLE LOREINE, b. Jan. 6, 18—, and died.
- iv. MAY LUCILE, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

240.

INA GERTRUDE⁶ DRUMMOND (83) was born July 3, 1877, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Eugene Wright, at residence of her parents, Woodruff, S. C., Jan. 20, 1901. Mrs. Wright is a member of the Baptist Church.

Mr. Wright is a clerk in a general mercantile store. They reside at Clifton, S. C., and have one child:

HELEN⁷.

241.

MARY THERESSA⁶ PARKS (84) was born Dec. 21, 1873, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Woodruff High School, S. C., and married William Fowler, of Greenville, S. C., June 24, 1897. Mr. Fowler was born in Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated in the common schools. His life business is merchandising, manufacturing cotton seed oil, &c. They reside at Fairview, S. C.

242.

JAMES PARKS⁶ GOODWIN (85) was born at Young's Store, Laurens Co., S. C., Oct. 21, 1877. About 1880 his father moved to Greenville, where he resided until 1894, and then moved to Fountain Inn, S. C. J. P. Goodwin began school at Greenville in 1884, continuing at Fountain Inn, until his father died in 1889,

and then was at Clemson College one term. He farmed for a short while and then took employment at the cotton mills at Greenville, S. C., and is now—1901—superintendent of looms. He married Nallie Putnam, June 6, 1897. She was a charming and loving young woman of 18 Summers. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin are members of Standing Springs Church. Children:

- i. ELVIRY ELOISE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1898.
- ii. JAMES WALTON, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

243.

THOMAS ROBERT LAFAYETTE⁶ GRAY (87) was born Feb. 1, 1854, and married Mattie Ann Wofford, of Spartanburg, S. C., a great neice of Benjamin Wofford, founder of Wofford College, Spartanburg Co., S. C. She was born May 4, 1846, and was educated at the Female College at Spartanburg. She died Feb. 7, 1901, after some years of affliction from dropsy of the heart. She was resigned to die, assured of her acceptance with God. She taught for some years before her marriage, was cultured and refined, and was a favorite with a large circle of admiring friends. Mr. Gray resides at Lanford Station, S. C., and is engaged in merchandising.

244.

MARGARET M.⁶ MEREDITH (88) was born Jan. 14, 1848, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Stark, Ga., and married Julius A. Stodghill, a farmer, in 1882.

Mr. Stodghill was born in 1860, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷.
- ii. JAMES MADISON.

245.

MARY F.⁶ MEREDITH (88) was born Aug. 18, 1855, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Stark, Ga., and married Stephen Singley, in 1878.

Mr. Singley was born Sept. 30, 1852, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Stark. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Jackson, Butts Co., Ga. Children:

- i. HENRY ALMANTA⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1879.
- ii. LUCHEN LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 20, 1883.
- iii. MARY LIZZIE, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
- iv. RAYMOND CLAUD, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
- v. WILLIAM CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- vi. DEWITT, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
- vii. GILBERT HENDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
- viii. FORREST CLINTON, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
- ix. BRAINARD CRANNARD, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

246.

MINERVA ANN⁶ MEREDITH (89) was born in Butts Co., Ga., Mar. 8, 1849, was educated at Highfalls Academy, and married James D. Pettyjohn, a farmer, Dec. 10, 1871.

Mr. Pettyjohn was born June 7, 1841, in Forsyth Co., Ga., and was educated at Duluth, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Tucker, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Children:

- i. ALBERT D.⁷, b. May 2, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR C., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- iii. JAMES C., b. Apr. 26, 1884.
- iv. ELLIE M., b. Apr. 21, 1889.

247.

JAMES CARROL⁶ MEREDITH (89) was born Oct. 15, 1853, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Highfalls, Monroe Co., Ga., and married Ida S. Weaver, Nov. 5, 1876. Miss Weaver was born July 22, 1859, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Highfalls Academy.

Mr. Meredith is farming and selling farming machinery. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Jenkinsburg, Butts Co., Ga. Children:

- i. OCTAVIA⁷, b. May 15, 1878.
- ii. BELZORA, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
- iii. ALBERTA, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1885, (deceased).
- v. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
- vi. EVIE LEE, b. Jan. 26, 1889, (deceased).
- vii. ELOISE, b., Aug. 12, 1891.
- viii. DUKE COLE, b. Mar. 9, 1894.
- ix. FRANK OLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
- x. OCIE JERREL, b. Apr. 5, 1899.
- xi. TAYLOR OSBORNE, b. Dec. 10, 1901.

248.

ELIZABETH⁶ MEREDITH (89) was born Feb. 8, 1857, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Highfalls Academy, and married Willis J. Weaver, a farmer, Oct. 24, 1875.

Mr. Weaver was born July 16, 1855, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Highfalls Academy. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside in Pike Co., Ga. Children:

- i. MELVIN⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- ii. BUNA LEE, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
- iii. JAMES LOFTIN, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
- iv. BANKS ALEXANDER, b. July 13, 1887.
- v. LUNA, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
- vi. JOE DORETY, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
- vii. CHARLIE HUDLESTON, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
- viii. FLEETIE, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

249.

CALVIN R.⁶ CHEEK (90) was born at Raburn, S. C., Aug. 4, 1855, and married Emma Cooper, Feb. 23, 1878. They are members of the Baptist Church. One child:

- i. SIMEON NESBIT⁷, b. May 11, 1879; m. Emma Baldwin in Dec., 1897. They have two children: 1. *Gordon*⁸, 2. *Ina Lucile*.

250.

EMMA FLORENCE⁶ CHEEK (90) was born Jan. 3, 1857, at Raburn, Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Laurens, and married Wister Babb, at the home of her mother in Laurens Co., Jan. 5, 1873.

Mrs. Babb died Mar. 6, 1889.

The religion of the family is Presbyterian. The sons are all farmers. All were born at Raburn. Children:

- i. ELLIS M.⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1875.
- ii. MARK D., b. Oct. 10, 1876.
- iii. JEROME, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- iv. GEORGE M., b. Nov. 17, 1882.
- v. NETTIE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

251.

ANNA CORDELIA⁶ CHEEK (90) was born at Raburn, S. C., Apr. 25, 1859, was educated at Raburn, and married Enoch West, a jeweler. He is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife a member of the Presbyterian Church. She is a devout

Christian woman, faithfully discharging her duties to the church of her choice, to her family and to community in which they live. One child:

DOUGLAS HOLMES⁷, b. July 14, 1895.

252.

ELIZA JAMES⁶ CHEEK (90) was born May 15, 1861, at Raburn, Laurens Co., S. C., and married Hugh Mahan, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1885.

They are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. SLOANE D.⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
 - ii. NESBIT HUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
 - iii. EVA MARIE, b. June 4, 1895.
 - iv. EMIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
- All born at Raburn, S. C.

253.

ALICE⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Sept. 17, 1857, was educated at Shiloh, S. C., and married Z. N. Gray, a farmer, Jan. 21, 1880.

Mr. Gray was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Shiloh. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. P. O. address, Eden, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MAIDA⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
- ii. WALTER H., b. Jan. 31, 1883.
- iii. CONWAY, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
- iv. BROADUS, *Twins*, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
- v. EARLE,
- vi. ROBERT L., b. Nov. 22, 1820.

254.

CLARA⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Apr. 15, 1861, was educated at Eden, Laurens Co., S. C., and married J. Porter Cooper, a farmer, Dec. 26, 1880.

Mr. Cooper was born Oct. 16, 1855, in Laurens Co., S. C. The religion of the family is Baptist. Mr. Cooper died Jan. 16, 1891. P. O. address of the family is Austin, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. ANNIE MAUD⁷, Dec. 13, 1881.
- ii. MATTIE, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Nov. 2, 1885.
- iv. PAUL WATSON, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- v. EMMA SUE, b. Apr. 8, 1889.
- vi. HESTER PORTER, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

255.

HENRY WILLIS⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Shiloh, S. C., and married Emma Bolt, Nov. 6, 1886. Miss Bolt was born Aug. 13, 1862, and was educated at Raburn, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are Baptists. They reside at Tumbling Shoals, S. C. Children:

- i. MARVIN S.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1888.
- ii. NETTIE MAY, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
- iii. EFFA SUE, b. July 6, 1892.
- iv. HENRY JEMINA, b. Aug. 13, 1895, and d. Oct. 28, 1898.

256.

JAMES LEE⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Raburn, S. C., and married Nellie Jordan, Dec. 25, 1888. Miss Jordan was born Apr. 14, 1863, and was educated at Princeton, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Abbeville, S. C. Children:

- i. MARY LEE⁷, b. May 5, 1891.
- ii. ALICE GRAY, b. July 20, 1892.
- iii. CHARLES BERRY, b. Sept. 22, 1854.
- iv. CORA LEE, b. June 13, 1896; d. May 14, 1898.
- v. JIM LILLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
- vi. SARAH E., b. Dec. 3, 1899.

257.

MELFORD L.⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Mar. 7, 1869, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Raburn, S. C., and married Betty Mahan, Dec. 1, 1894. Miss Mahan was born Jan. 29, 1876, and was educated at Green Pond, S. C. She died Feb. 5, 1898.

Mr. Cheek married Maggie Mitchel Jan. 10, 1900.

Miss Mitchel was born Jan. 24, 1878, and was educated at Princeton, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Princeton, S. C. Children.

- i. SALLIE LOU⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
- ii. B. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

258.

SARAH M.⁶ CHEEK (91) was born Aug. 10, 1872, was edu-

cated at Princeton, S. C., and married Robert E. Taylor, a farmer, Dec. 11, 1889.

Mr. Taylor was born Aug. 12, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Princeton. He and his wife are Baptist. They reside at Donalds, Abbeville Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LAWRENCE C.⁷, b. June 4, 1892.
- ii. HOMMA E., b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- iii. RYON E., b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1897.
- v. JESSIE IRIS, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
- vi. ANNIE LEE, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

259.

ALFRED ALEXANDER⁶ DYER (95) was born Sept. 17, 1839, in Jackson Co., Ga., and married Eliza Nash, July 26, 1860.

Miss Nash was born Dec. 8, 1840, in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Mr. Dyer was a merchant. He died Jan. 28, 1895. The religion of the family is Baptist. Mrs. Dyer resides at Stanton, Chilton Co., Ala. Children:

- i. LEWIS OSCAR⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Lemma Arnold; resides at Stanton, Ala., and has *six children*⁸.
- ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. Eugenia Black, of Atlanta, Ga., and has *seven children*⁸.
- iii. WILLIAM COLUMBUS, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Ettie Fitts, of Bibb Co., Ala., and has *three children*⁸.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. June 30, 1869.
- v. EMILY ELMIRA, b. May 21, 1871.
- vi. ALMA OLINE, b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Henry Schuter, of Decatur, Ga. They reside at Stanton, Ala., and have *two children*⁸.
- vii. NAOMA IRENE, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Roy Fitts; reside at Stanton, Ala.

260.

THOMAS HUDSON⁶ DYER (95) was born Apr. 4, 1844, and married Miss Hope. She died, and Mr. Dyer married again, and he and his second wife are both dead. One child born of the first marriage:

ALBERT DYER, of Fosters Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

261.

SARAH LURINDA⁶ DYER (95) was born Sept. 3, 1846, in Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Bethany, Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married George Robert Hopkins, a farmer, Dec. 21, 1870.

Mr. Hopkins was born Oct. 23, 1847, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Mount Carmel, Gwinnett Co. Children:

- i. IDA ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1873, and educated at Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga.
- 325. ii. CHARLIE ALBERTA, b. June 2, 1876; m. Fannie W. Leak.
- iii. FANNIE WARREN, b., 1878.
- 326. iv. EMILY LUDOVIE, b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Emmet A. Jones.
- v. EDNA, b. Sept. 2, 1888, d. Sept. 4, 1888.
All Missionary Baptist. P. O. Address, Decatur, Ga.
R. F. D. No. 2.

262.

AMANDA JANE⁶ DYER (95) was born Sept. 2, 1848, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated at Bethany, Ga., and married John F. Wallace, Mar. 7, 1867. Mr. Wallace was born June 30, 1840, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Goshen, Ga. His business was merchandising. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They resided at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace died Aug. 14, 1902. Mrs. Wallace died May 3, 1902. Children:

- 327. i. EMMA⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1868; m. James W. Marchman.
- 328. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Eva Edna Stephens.
- iii. EVIE, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 13, 1872.
- 329. iv. VIRGIL, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Cordelia Armistead.
- v. MAUD YOUNG, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
- vi. LILLIE STEPHENS, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
- vii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- viii. NETTIE, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- ix. JESSIE, b. Oct. 16, 1882.
- x. PEARL, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
- xi. MINNIE, b. May 1, 1886.
- xii. HOMER, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

263.

NANCY CAMILLA⁶ DYER (95) was born May 11, 1851, and married William Thomas Cates, May 19, 1870.

Mr. Cates was born July 31, 1846. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- First two died in infancy, unnamed.
- iii. JULIA A.⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- iv. OSCAR HUDSON, b. ———; d. at 18 months.
- v. AMMER C., b. ———; d. at 18 months.
- vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1881.
- vii. WILLIE BELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1883.
- viii. IRVIN WILLIAM T., b. Dec. 16, 1885.
- ix. CARRIE AMANDA CAMILLA, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
- x. Baby; died ———.

264.

JOHN A.⁶ DYER (95) was born Feb. 3, 1859, and married Anna Hudgins, Aug. 29, 1880.

Miss Hudgins was born Jan. 19, 1857.

Mr. Dyer died Feb. 2, 1896. Children:

- i. WALTER EMIL⁷, b. July 4, 1881.
330. ii. VERA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 10, 1882; m. James F. Canady.
- iii. RAY IRVING, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- iv. HOMER GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
- v. LLEWELLYN THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1890.

265.

AMERQUEE CLOTILDA⁶ DYER (95) was born Nov. 3, 1862, and married Robert Jefferson Caldwell, Nov. 8, 1883.

Mr. Caldwell was born Dec. 24, 1856. They reside at Stone Mountain, Ga. Children:

- i. WILLIE CLAYTON.
- ii. Son, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. at birth.
- iii. EVA MAY⁷, b. May 7, 1887.
- iv. MARGARET EMILY, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
- v. CLAUD, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
- vi. MARY MAGDALENE, b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
- vii. A son, b. July 1, 1894; d. Aug. 1, 1894.
- viii. JOHN HOMER, b. June 28, 1895; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
- ix. A daughter, b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. July 22, 1897.
- x. SISTER, b. May 17, 1898; d. July 23, 1898.
- xi. A son, b. Aug. 12, 1898; d. at birth.

P. O. Address, Stone Mountain, Ga.

266.

IRVIN BLUFORD⁶ DYER (95) was born May 29, 1865, and married Mariah Frances Noles, May 20, 1900.

Miss Noles was born Nov. 9, 1877. P. O. address, Mellow Valley, Ala. One child:

MARY EMMA⁷, b. May 8, 1892.

267.

OCTAVIA MILDAH⁶ HUDSON (96) was born May 19, 1847, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Zachary Taylor Wright, a farmer, Nov. 3, 1871.

Mr. Wright was born Dec. 11, 1848, in DeKalb Co., Ga., and was educated in the county schools. He and his wife are Primi-

tive Baptist. Their P. O. address is Chamblee, Dekalb Co., Ga. Six children, three died in infancy. The others are:

- i. GEORGE PINKNEY⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1872, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and m. LOU ALMA BROOKS, Dec. 24, 1893. Mr. Wright is farming and merchandising.
- ii. ERNEST EDWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1879 in Dekalb Co., Ga. He is bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Company at Helena, Ark.
- iii. THOMAS LESTER, b. Jan. 9, 1884, in Dekalb Co., Ga. He completed his education at the Southern Shorthand and Business College, Atlanta, Ga.

268.

WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Mar. 3, 1849, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Elizabeth Egbert, of Rusk, Tex., in Mar., 1875. They reside in Texas. Mr. Hudson is an artist and school teacher. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

Six boys and one girl. Two of the boys have died.

269.

GEORGE GRANVILLE⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Aug. 16, 1852, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Labonia Fowler, Jan. 28, 1875, in Dekalb Co., Ga. Mr. Hudson is engaged in the insurance business. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. WALTER ATELLO⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1896.
- ii. CALMER COSTEL, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Corrie Gertrude Yates, Nov. 9, 1897, in Douglasville, Ga. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.
- iii. MAMIE DENNY, b. Nov. 5, 1878; enlisted in 3rd Ga. Reg. for the Spanish-American war and went to Manila.
- iv. ALMA EVERA, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
- v. RUBIE RALPH, b. Mar. 30, 1883.
- vi. GEORGIA BOYCE, b. May 10, 1887.
- vii. OKLA FOWLER, b. Mar. 20, 1889.

270.

CHARLES MALCOM⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Apr. 21, 1854, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated in Decatur, Dekalb Co., Ga., and married Olive Rosetta Webster, Jan. 11, 1876. Miss Webster was born June 10, 1852, and was educated at Cavespring and Rome, Ga. She died July 18, 1900.

In Dec. 1900, Mr. Hudson married Janet Hagan, a widow, with

three children. Her maiden name was Hays. She was born Nov. 12, 1859, in Newton Co., Ga.

Mr. Hudson was raised on a farm in Dekalb Co., Ga. His business carpenter and millwright. Since 1891 he has been in the employ of the Southern Railway Company as coach builder. He joined the Baptist Church in 1873, at Indian Creek, DeKalb Co., and is at present a member of Glenn Street Baptist Church,* Atlanta, Ga., and is an active deacon of the same. Mrs. Janet Hudson has been a member of the Baptist Church since her 17th year, and is president of the Ladies' Missionary and Aid Society of Glenn Street Church. She is a noble Christian woman, a devoted wife and mother, always keeping in view and practice the golden rule: "Do unto others as you would they should do unto you." Children by first wife:

- 331. i. CARRIE TUDOVILLE⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Barton O. Fitts.
- 332. ii. RAYMOND WEBSTER, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. Emma Pauline Harvey.
- iii. EVA, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

Children of Mrs. Hudson by her former husband:

- i. MAMIE ELDORADO HAGAN, b. June 7, 1882.
- ii. IRVIN O. HAGAN, b. Jan. 22, 1884.
- iii. NEWTON HAGAN, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

271.

MARY LUDOVIA⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Oct. 23, 1856, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and married Abraham Allen Johnson, Feb. 28, 1880. Mr. Johnson was born Mar. 18, 1853. He is engaged in merchandising and farming. They reside at Norcross, Ga., are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. THOMAS EDWIN⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. HUGH BAYLIS, b. Mar. 25, 1882.
- iii. EVA LEONA, b. Jan. 24, 1884; m. Hinton Lester Dec. 30, 1901; Mr. Lester b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- iv. MARK W., b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
- v. SAMUEL ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 26, 1887.
- vi. MARY LUETTE, b. May 10, 1889.
- vii. MYRTICE, b. May 15, 1891.
- viii. ALBERT SIDNEY, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
- ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 25, 1894.
- x. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 13, 1896.
- xi. WINNIE, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
- xii. VIOLA, b. June 11, 1899.

272.

ELIZABETH CLESTIA⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Nov. 15, 1858, in Dekalb Co., Ga., was educated at country school, Dekalb Co., and married John B. Shumate, Nov. 13, 1877. Mr. Shumate was born Dec. 1, 1851, in Fulton Co., Ga., and was educated at country school, in Dekalb Co.

Mr. Shumate's life business is railroading (conductor). He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Shumate is a ruling elder. They reside at 216 Cooper St., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. MARY WILLELLA⁷, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
- ii. DONALD FRASER, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
- iii. FRANK HUDSON, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
- iv. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
- v. ELIZABETH CHALMERS, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

273.

FORREST PINCKNEY⁶ HUDSON (96) was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Dekalb Co., Ga., was educated at Clarkston, Ga., and married Ludocia Maddox. Miss Maddox was born Feb. 24, 1861, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and was educated at Stone Mountain, Ga.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. They reside at Montreal, Dekalb Co., Ga. Children:

- i. GROVER FORREST, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
- ii. JOHN BAYLIS, b. Mar. 24, 1896.

274.

JAMES DARLING⁶ HUDSON (96) was born May 22, 1865, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and married May Greer, of Gwinnett Co., in Oct. 1889. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She died in Sept., 1900. Mr. Hudson is a farmer, and resides near Pitts postoffice, Wilcox Co., Ga.

Six children⁷, three died in infancy.

275.

PLINY ELI⁶ HUDSON (96) was born July 19, 1867, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Dahlonga, Ga., and married Ludovia Lindsay in 1893. Miss Lindsay was born June 21, 1875, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and was educated at Clarkston, Ga.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. They reside at Montreal, Dekalb Co., Ga. Children:

- i. HOKE SMITH⁷, b. July 4, 1895.
- ii. RUFUS STOKES, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
- iii. CLARA ALICE, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
- iv. CLO, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- v. NATHAN, b. July 30, 1902.

276.

WILLIAM PLINY⁶ FORD (98) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., April 8, 1852, and married Sarah Frances, daughter of Davis Byrd, of Gwinnett Co., in 1874. Mrs. Ford died Nov. 21, 1885, and Mr. Ford died Feb. 8, 1888. Children:

- i. LENA LILLIAN⁷, b. May 21, 1875; m. Capt. Moore Mar. 3, 1901. They reside near Stone Mountain, Ga.
- ii. ALMA MAY, b. May 15, 1877.
- iii. BIRDIE ROSALIE, b. June 18, 1879; m. George Moore Dec. 25, 1899; d. Aug. 1, 1900.
- iv. HENRY STRICKLAND, b. June 13, 1881.
- v. WILLIAM EDGAR SIMMONS, b. Oct. 21, 1883; d. Dec. 7, 1884.
- vi. ANNA BROWN, b. Sept. 13, 1885; d. July 8, 1886.

277.

LURINDA OLIVIA⁶ FORD (98) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 29, 1855, and married John Wesley Wiley. She died Jan., 1902. Mr. Wiley was born Feb. 11, 1849. Children:

- i. MARSHAL OSCAR⁷, b. July 26, 1874; m. Sallie Esther Nash, Oct. 3, 1897. One child: *Rena Estella*⁸.
- ii. MATTIE PERMELIA, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
- iv. QUINCY L., b. Sept. 15, 1881.
- v. GEORGE ANDREW, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
- vi. PLINY PATRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- vii. QUINIE JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

278.

LAURA LEANORA⁶ FORD (98) was born July 1, 1864, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Samuel Webb Rogers Apr. 25, 1895.

Mr. Rogers was born in Muscatine, Iowa, and raised in Ohio. He is of German and Irish descent. They reside in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

279.

LILLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HUDSON (99) was born Jan. 25, 1856, and married William Coleman Bruce Nov. 9, 1852. Children:

- i. MARIE LOUISE⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
- ii. JOSEPH H., b. Sept. 17, 1886.
- iii. LOUISE K., b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- iv. RUBIE E., b. Jan. 22, 1892.
- v. WILLIAM COLEMAN, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1895.

280.

THOMAS ROBERT⁶ HUDSON(99) was born Sept. 21, 1859, and married Mary E. Freeman Sept 9, 1882. Children:

- i. CHARLES RUNIE⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- ii. HARVEY, b. June 28, 1886.

281.

PAUL EVE⁶ BOXLEY (100) was born Aug. 15, 1860, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Winnie Pool. They reside at Tallapoosa, Ga.

282.

EMMET PARKS⁶ THORTON (100) was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Campbell Co., Ga., and married Fannie Ellen Walthall, of Palmetto, Ga., Oct. 6, 1897. Miss Walthall was born Aug. 5, 1874. P. O. address, Palmetto, Ga. Children:

- i. DOUGLAS⁷, b. Mar. 24, 1899.
 - ii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 25, 1901.
- Both live in Jasper Co., Ga.

283.

CHARLES WILSON⁶ HUDSON (101) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Tuesday, January 19, 1867; was educated at Gainesville, Ga., and married Alice Maud, daughter of Levi Ballard, of Palmetto, Ga., April 12, 1893. Miss Ballard was born Jan. 8, 1870, in Campbell Co., Ga., and was educated at Lagrange, Ga. Mr. Hudson is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Baptist church. They reside at Opelika, Ala. Mr. Hudson's life business is cotton and life insurance. Children:

- i. BALLARD⁷, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1894.
- ii. HELEN, b. in Ophelika, Ala., Aug. 19, 1896.

284.

MARY AMELIA⁶ HUDSON (101) was born in Campbell Co., Ga., Mar. 20, 1873, and married Odel Strickland, of Gwinnett Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1890. Mr. Strickland was born in 1872. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Have no children.

285.

NANCY MELISSA⁶ LEE (102) was born in Oconee Co., S. C., April 18, 1848; was educated in the country schools and married William S. Orr, October 16, 1873. Mr. Orr was born April 15, 1850, and was educated in the common schools. His business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
 - ii. NANCY AMELIA, b. Dec. 29, 1875.
 - iii. LEWIS WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. June 23, 1883.
 - iv. HARLESTON, b. Sept. 26, 1883.
- One not named d. in infancy.

286.

MINERVA CAROLINE⁶ LEE (102) was born Dec. 15, 1854, in Oconee Co., S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Sheriff Haynes, a farmer, Jan. 26, 1881. Mr. Haynes and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside on their farm on Crooked creek, S. C. One child:

MATTIE JANE, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

287.

REUBEN WINFIELD⁶ LEE (102) was born May 5, 1862, in Oconee Co., S. C.; was educated in the common schools and married Marie Beaty in Dec., 1883. Miss Beaty was born July 31, 1868. Mr. Lee is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at the old Calhoun farm and have children:

- i. ALBERT TURNER⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, b. June 20, 1890.
- iv. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. June 18, 1893.

- v. CHARLES BEATY, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- vi. HENRY MACKLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
- vii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

288.

JOHN JAMES⁶ LEE (102) was born in Oconee Co., S. C., Apr. 6, 1867; was educated in the country schools and married Mattie Sheppard Sept. 25, 1892. Miss Sheppard was born Sept. 11, 1875, and was educated in the country schools. Mr. Lee is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JAMES GARCIA⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
- ii. DR. FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1899; d. Aug. 17, 1900.
- iii. IRBY O., b. Feb. 21, 1901.

289.

WILLIAM M.⁶ BAKER (103) was born Oct. 8, 1860, in Oconee Co., S. C.; was educated in the common schools and married Mary A. Todd Apr. 25, 1889. Miss Todd was born Nov. 5, 1869, and was educated at Walhalla Female College, S. C. Mr. Baker is a farmer. They reside near Salem, Oconee Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LULA VIRGINIA⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1890.
- ii. JOSEPH MACKY, b. Mar. 25, 1892.
- iii. NAOMI VINETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1893.
- iv. ARCHIE PATRICK, b. June 12, 1895.
- v. JOHN TODD, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

290.

FATIMA ANDER⁶ STOKES (105) was born Nov. 17, 1860, and married George Malcolm Taylor Jan. 26, 1881, at Oxford, Calhoun Co., Ala. She was a sweet Christian woman. Member of the Baptist Church. She died at Oxford May 17, 1898. Mr. Taylor resides at Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tex., and is engaged in merchandizing. Children:

- i. WILLIAM GWIN⁷.
- ii. MARJORIE.
- iii. ANNIE BELLE.
- iv. FRANCES GLADYS.
- v. GRACE MAY.

291.

JOHN BUFORD⁶ STOKES (105) was born Dec. 16, 1865, and married Lula Deaman at Corsicana, Navarro Co., Tex., in 1897. They reside at Stanton, Martin Co., Tex., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Children:

- i. JOE BUFORD⁷.
- ii. LULA.
- iii. ZULA.

292.

ADELLA REGINA⁶ STOKES (105) was born April 6, 1870, in Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Oxford, Ala., and married Thomas Jerome Head Dec. 17, 1894. Mr. Head was born Sept. 30, 1860, in Providence, Hopkins Co., Ky., and was educated at Evansville, Indiana and Cartersville, Ga. Mr. Head's business is merchant and salesman. He and his wife are members of the Methodist and Baptist Churches respectively. They reside at Birmingham, Ala. No children.

293.

THOMAS LUNSFORD⁶ STOKES (105) was born Oct. 15, 1872, and married Emma Estella Layton Nov. 3, 1897. They reside in Atlanta, Ga., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Two children:

- i. LUNSFORD⁷.
- ii. FRANCES.

294.

PLINY GWIN⁶ STOKES (105) was born Dec. 27, 1875, and married Flossie Logan Jan. 26, 1899, at Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex. They are members of the Baptist Church and reside at Big Spring, Howard Co., Tex., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Children:

- i. HARRY GWIN.
- ii. GOWAN LOGAN.

295.

ADELLA⁶ STOKES (111) was born in Greenville Co., S. C., Jan. 4, 1867; was educated at Traveller's Rest, S. C., and married Lafayette Washington Collins, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1886. Mr. Collins was born Nov. 24, 1864, and was educated at Traveller's Rest, S. C. They reside near Traveller's Rest, S. C. Children:

- i. OSCAR LEE^r, b. May 7, 1887.
- ii. MAGGIE FLORILLA, b. Nov. 13, 1889.
- iii. NENEY ESTELLE, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- iv. PLINY EARLE, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
- vii. LOLA, } *Twins*, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
- viii. LULA, }

296.

ELLA^o STOKES (III) was born in Greenville Co., S. C., and married Pinkney Pike. Mr. Pike was born in Pickens Co., S. C. Mrs. Pike died June 13, 1900.

297.

FANNIE TENISEE^o NUNNELEY (II3) was born Jan. 11, 1854, at Dardanelle, was educated at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark., and married Robert Armstrong Carrigan May 11, 1875. Mr. Carrigan was born and educated at Charlotte, N. C., and died Sept. 21, 1878. Nov. 16, 1880, Mrs. Carrigan married August Mendenwald, of Dardanelle. Mr. Mendenwald was born and educated in Germany. Children by first marriage:

- i. MINNIE LEE^r, b. Mar. 3, 1876; educated at Dardanelle and m. V. G. Smith Nov. 10, 1896; d. Apr. 21, 1898.
- ii. ROBERT C., b. June 29, 1878; educated at Dardanelle, and m. Annie Lewis, Nov. 12, 1897; reside at Delaware, Ark. One child.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1881.
 - iv. ARTHUR LUDWIG, b. Apr. 11, 1883.
 - v. OLIVE MARIE, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
 - vi. JEWEL ESTHER, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
 - vii. INA MERLE, b. Mar. 27, 1891; d. May 2, 1891.
 - viii. IRA HICKS, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
- All born at Dardanelle and being educated at their native place.

298.

SALLIE ELLOIE^o NUNNELEY (II3) was born at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark., June 29, 1858; was educated at Dardanelle, and married John C. Brooks at the residence of her father April 4, 1872. Mr. Brooks was born in the State of Ga. Sept. 20, 1844. His life business has been diversified, first farming, then milling and more recently merchandizing. Mrs. Brooks died Dec. 5, 1887. Mr. Brooks is and his wife was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

- i. ELAR⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1873; educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and m. John Man. P. O. address, Vernon, Tex.
- 333. ii. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. July 7, 1875; m. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell.
- iii. O. L., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- 334. iv. EFFIE, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Frank A. Manville.
- v. EMMA, b. Nov. 4, 1879.
- 335. vi. DAISY, b. May 19, 1881; m. B. F. Upton.
- vii. JOHN C., JR., b. Apr. 22, 1883.
- viii. CLYDE, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
- ix. HORACE, b. Apr. 21, 1887.

299.

DORA ISABELLE⁶ NUNNELEY (113) was born Feb. 22, 1859, and married Thaddeus Robert Cannon Dec. 22, 1881. Mr. Cannon was a Primitive Baptist and his wife was of the Missionary Baptist Faith. Two children.

300.

HELEN NUNNELEY (113) was born June 21, 1862, in Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Charles Welbourn Brooks, a farmer, Dec. 22, 1881. Mr. Brooks was born Jan. 8, 1856, in La., and was educated at Atlanta, Tex. Mrs. Brooks is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex. Children:

- i. PEARL E.⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1883; m. and has one child.
- ii. EVA, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- iii. HOMER CHARLTON, b. July 5, 1886.
- iv. ELMER LEE, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- v. BENTLY BERT, b. March 25, 1892.
- vi. EDNA EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
- vii. DENSON GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
- viii. GRACE CORDELIA, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
- ix. ERCELL WELBOURN, b. Sept. 15, 1901.

301.

EMMA LYDIA⁶ NUNNELEY (113) was born Oct. 30, 1865, and married William W. Parsons Feb. 2, 1883. Mr. Parsons is a clerk in a store. They are members of the Methodist Church. Have nine children. Address, Hartshorne, Choctaw N., Indian Territory.

302.

SUSAN MELLON⁶ HUDSON (114) was born Jan. 21, 1870, in Yell Co., Ark., was educated in the common schools and mar-

ried Lawrence C. Moore, a farmer, Dec. 13, 1888. Mr. Moore was born in Floyd Co., Ga., Feb. 24, 1868, and was educated in the common schools in Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Moore are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Mrs. Moore says she believes in "absolute predestination." They reside this 1902 at Ard, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- i. A daughter, CLYDE⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1889.
 - ii. A son, MAURICE, b. Jan. 25, 1891.
 - iii. A daughter, CLO EFFIE, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
 - iv. A son, OPAL, b. Nov. 21, 1893.
 - v. A son, PERRIE, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
 - vi. A son, BRYAN, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
 - vii. A son, DEWEY, b. May 30, 1898.
 - viii. A daughter, CARRIE, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
 - ix. A son, EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1902.
- All born in Yell Co., Ark.

303.

PERRY EDWIN⁶ HUDSON (117) was born Mar. 13, 1872, in Greenville Co., S. C., and married Eva W. Lipscomb July 29, 1897. Miss Lipscomb was born July 14, 1878, in Greenville Co., S. C. Mr. Hudson is engaged in farming and is also a school teacher. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Freeman, Greenville Co., S. C. Children:

- i. HOMER CLARENCE⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- ii. LUCILE CHRISTINE, b. May 29, 1901.

304.

ARTHUR LELAND⁶ HUDSON (117) was born Dec. 24, 1876, and married Beulah Mai Scroggins Feb. 2, 1902. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Mr. Hudson is manager and book-keeper of the home telephone exchange.

305.

JANE BARKSDALE⁶ GOLDSMITH (133) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Aug. 10, 1876; was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C., and married Joseph W. Little at the residence of her parents Oct. 10, 1899. Mr. Little was born at Glenn Springs, Spartanburg Co., S. C., and was educated at Spartanburg. Mr. and Mrs. Little are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Little is merchandizing at Greenville, S. C., where they reside.

305½.

LULA ELIZABETH⁶ PARKS (141) was born Feb. 6, 1880, in Coryell Co., Tex., was educated at Liberty Hill, Tex. and married Sandy Low Stanford, a farmer, Dec. 20, 1898. Mr. Stanford was born Mar. 11, 1875, in Travis Co., Tex., and was educated at Austin, Tex. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Liberty Hill, Burnett Co., Tex. Children:

- i. WILSON LOW, b. Oct. 21, 1899; d. Nov. 11, 1899.
- ii. FRANCES JEWEL, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

306.

CORRIE⁶ SMITH (151) was born Sept. 2, 1874; baptized at the age of thirteen; attended Baylor Female College, Bolton, Tex., and married James Alexander Hitchcock Jan. 4, 1894. Mr. Hitchcock is a descendant of the Davis family (see part 4th). Children:

- i. JEFF⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Nov., 1894.
- ii. EVELYN, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
- iii. CORRIE, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
- iv. JAMES AUBREY, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
- v. HERBERT, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

307.

JAMES S.⁶ HILL (171) was born Jan. 4, 1867, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston and Clinton, S. C. He entered Charleston Medical College but his health failed and he could not complete the course. He married Sallie G. Hill Mar. 13, 1887. Miss Hill was born Dec. 11, 1868, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated in the public schools of Laurens Co. Mrs. Hill died July 23, 1891, and on Nov. 15, 1893, Mr. Hill married Carrie Browne. Miss Browne was born Sept. 27, 1868, and was educated at Belton Academy and at Williamston Female College. Mr. Hill writes, Apr. 28, 1903: "My first wife was a noble Christian woman and belonged to the Methodist Church while I belonged to the Baptist Church. My present wife is a Baptist and loves her church and church work." Mr. Hill is farming and resides at Marila, Laurens Co., S. C. Children of first marriage:

- i. LUTHER MEADOWS⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1888.
- ii. EDWARD PITTS, b. Mar. 5, 1889.
- iii. LUCY CASON, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

Children of second marriage:

- i. WADDIE ERNEST, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
- ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1896.
- iii. JAMES ERVIN, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
- iv. FLORENCE ADELLA, b. July 15, 1899.
- v. CECIL BROWNE, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
- vi. HARRIET MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1903.

308.

LIZZIE⁶ HILL (171) was born Oct. 14, 1868, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Williamston Female College, S. C., and married L. W. Harris Dec. 29, 1883. Mr. Harris was born Nov. 22, 1861 in Williamston, Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston High School. His business is farming, has a six horse farm. He and his wife are members of the Union Grove Methodist Church. They reside at R. F. D. No. 3, Belton, Anderson Co., S. C. Children:

- i. EDWARD BRUCE⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 2, 1902.
- ii. GUY LANDER, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
- iii. ANDREW HILL, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. May 28, 1894.
- v. LLEWELLYN WILDER, b. March 17, 1897.
- vi. LULA M., b. Aug. 12, 1900.

309.

THOMAS KENNEDY⁶ HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Nov. 8, 1868, and was educated at Easley High School. He engaged in the printing business when he first grew to manhood and run a newspaper at Easley, S. C., for a few years; sold out that interest and attended a Kentucky business college. He then entered the service of the Southern Express Company, where he remained for three years. He returned to Easley in 1896 and married Lillie King, of Easley, S. C., Apr. 27, 1897. In Nov., 1899, he went to Laurens, S. C., and became manager of the Laurens Steam Laundry, which position he occupies this 1902. Children:

- i. FAY⁷.
- ii. THOMAS.

310.

VICTOR EUGENE⁶ HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Nov. 8, 1869, and was educated at Easley High School,

S. C. He entered the service of the Southern Railway Company in 1887 as assistant agent at Easley. In 1889 he was appointed agent for the company at Duluth, Ga., where he met and married Carrie Knox Jan. 11, 1891. Since then he has been changed from one place to another in the service but for the last year he has lived at Greenville, S. C., and is chief train dispatcher on the Greenville and Atlanta division of the Southern R. R. He and his wife have five living children, to wit:

- i. ANNA⁷.
 - ii. LUCY.
 - iii. MINNIE.
 - iv. MARY LEE.
 - v. VICTOR EUGENE, JR.
- ALMA and JULIA died at about one year old.

311.

ADELLA BLANCHE⁶ HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Apr. 14, 1871, and was educated at Easley High School, S. C. She engaged in teaching when about twenty years old and followed that occupation until 1901. She married Henry A. Meetze, of Columbia, S. C., Nov. 6, 1901. Mr. Meetze was born Mar. 15, 1872, in Lexington Co., S. C., was educated at Leesville College, S. C. They reside at Columbia, S. C., where Mr. Meetze is engaged in life insurance. One child:

HENRY AMBROSE⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1902.

312.

AMBROSE WATTS⁶ HUDGENS (173) was born at Honepath, Anderson Co., S. C., Dec. 4, 1875, and was educated at Easley High School. He entered the service of the Southern Railway Company when quite a youth. He is now, 1902, agent of the company at Converse, S. C. He was married to Annie Hardeman, of Piedmont, S. C., Nov. 2, 1897. They have three children:

- i. KATE⁷.
- ii. HELEN, who died in Oct., 1900.
- iii. A daughter, b. first week in Jan., 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

313.

EFFIE GERTRUDE⁷ BRANDENBURG (188) was born June 5, 1867, and married John Lewis Jones, a farmer, of Orangeburg Co., S. C., Jan. 10, 1891. Mr. Jones was born Apr. 28, 1861, Children:

- i. EMILY OLIVER⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
- ii. WALTER WOLFE, b. July 1, 1894.
- iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
- iv. THOMAS PERRY, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

314.

JAMES WILLIAM⁷ BRANDENBURG (188) was born Aug. 5, 1871, and married Rosa Richenbaker Nov. 4, 1896. One child:

HAZZY ADALINE⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

315.

HARVEY COGSWELL⁷ BRANDENBURG (188) was born Oct. 5, 1875, and married Maud Holman Nov. 20, 1901, at the residence of her parents in Orangeburg Co., S. C.

316.

MINNIE ADALINE⁷ BRANDENBURG (188) was born Mar. 7, 1879, and married Edwin Holman Mar. 1, 1899. One child:

EMMA ODELIA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

317.

JAMES RUSSEL⁷ BRANDENBURG (189) was born in Orangeburg Co., S. C., Sept. 23, 1870; was educated in the common schools and married Meter Richenbaker Oct. 8, 1895. Miss Richenbaker was born in Orangeburg Co., S. C., and was educated at St. Mathews' High School. Mr. Brandenburg's business is farming. Children:

- i. RUBELL⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- ii. JARED, b. June 10, 1899.
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

318.

CONSTANCE⁷ BRANDENBURG (189) was born July 1, 1873, and married Warren Shuler Nov., 1896. Mr. Shuler joined the U. S. Army in 1901. One child:

EVE ORLANDO⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1901.

319.

ADELLA FRANCES⁷ SARTOR (190) was born Oct. 9, 1864; was educated at Union Female Academy, S. C., and married Rev. Melvin Bookman Kelley Feb. 26, 1891. Mr. Kelley is Methodist minister at Anderson, S. C. He was born in Fairfield Co., S. C., Mar. 21, 1865. There has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Kelley five children⁸.

320.

CLARA EUGENIA⁷ SARTOR (190) was born Mar. 16, 1867; was educated at Union Female Academy and married John Nederborn Dunbar Moodie, at Union, S. C., Feb. 5, 1893. Mr. J. N. D. Moodie was born Mar. 8, 1866, at Toronto, Canada; was civil and mining engineer. He was Episcopal in religious faith. He died June 8, 1894, in Park City, Utah. One child, a son⁸.

321.

CLAUD CHRISTOPHER⁷ SARTOR (190) was born Mar. 30, 1874, at Union, S. C., was educated at Union Male Academy and married Pearl Irene Humphries Nov. 6, 1901. Miss Humphries was born in Union, S. C., Aug. 4, 1878, and was educated at Clinton Presbyterian College and Anniston University.

322.

LOTTIE ESTELLE⁷ SWITZER (192) was born Dec. 13, 1874, at Petersburg, Ark.; was educated at Mansfield, La., and is a member of the M. E. Church South, with which she united in early childhood. She was married to Mr. Norwood L. Blackwell, a farmer, Nov. 22, 1900. Mr. Blackwell was born in Ashley Co., Ark., Oct. 2, 1876, and was educated in Ashley Co. They reside at Petersburg, Ark.

323.

MOLLIE MAY⁷ SWITZER (192) was born at Petersburg, Ark., Apr. 2, 1878; was educated at Hamburg, Ark.; united with the M. E. Church South in childhood and is a faithful member. She was united in marriage to David Brown, a farmer, Nov. 15, 1894. Mr. Brown was born in Morehouse Parish, La., Apr. 25, 1868; and was educated in Bastrop, La. They reside at Wilmot, Ark. Children:

- i. HERMAN SWITZER⁸, b. at Petersburg, Ark., Nov. 23, 1895.
- ii. LUREL EATMAN, b. at Wilmot, Ark., Jan. 16, 1898.

324.

PAULINE LULA⁷ SWITZER (194) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Jan. 5, 1879; was educated at Graycourt, S. C., and married Charles Robertson Bishop May 17, 1891. Mr. Bishop was born Oct. 5, 1879, in Laurens Co., S. C. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reside at Graycourt, S. C. One child:

SARAH⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

325.

CHARLIE ALBERTA⁷ HOPKINS (261) was born June 2, 1876; was educated at Decatur, Ga., and at Atlanta Business College, and graduated from the Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. He married Fannie Warren, daughter of William Leak, of Montgomery, Ala., June 4, 1902. She was born in 1878. They reside at Eatonton, Ga., where Dr. Hopkins is engaged in the practice of dentistry.

326.

EMILY LUDOVIE⁷ HOPKINS (261) was born Aug. 10, 1879, and married Emmet A. Jones Dec. 25, 1902. Mr. Jones was born Aug. 21, 1879. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

327.

EMMA⁷ WALLACE (262) was born Apr. 27, 1868, in DeKalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Norcross, Ga., and married James W. Marchman in 1888. Mr. Marchman was born in 1860 in De-

kalb Co., Ga. He is a machinist. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NELLIE^s, b. Aug. 24, 1889; d. Oct. 2, 1889.
- ii. COLEMAN, b. July 13, 1891; d. Apr. 18, 1893.

328.

WILLIAM^r WALLACE (262) was born Feb. 27, 1870, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Norcross, Ga., and married Eva Edna Stephens Feb. 27, 1890. Miss Stephens was born May 17, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ga., and was educated at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace is a machinist. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. One child:

WILLIE^s, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

329.

VIRGIL^r WALLACE (262) was born Sept. 11, 1872, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Wallace, Ga., and married Cordelia Armstead Dec. 4, 1898. Miss Armstead was born Feb. 18, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Miss., and was educated at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace is a carpenter. They reside at San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

* 330.

VERA ESTELLE^r DYER (264) was born Aug. 10, 1882, and married James F. Canady Sept. 9, 1900. Mr. Canady was born Dec. 2, 1874. Mr. Canady was a widower with one child, Edna Venna, b. July 18, 1898. Mr. Canady's P. O. address is Mellon Valley, Ala. One child by this marriage:

CORRICE LUCILE^s, b. Dec. 28, 1901.

331.

CARRIE TUDOVILLE^r HUDSON (270) was born Dec. 16, 1876, and married Barton O. Fitts Jan. 21, 1897. Mr. Fitts is a mechanic. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

- i. GLADYS MAE^s, b. May 1, 1898.
- ii. CHARLES FELWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

332.

RAYMOND WEBSTER^r HUDSON (270) was born Sept. 29, 1878, and married Emma Pauline Harvey June 30, 1901. Mr. Hudson is in the employ of the Southern Railroad Company. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. One child:

JOSEPH ROSSETER^s, b. Apr. 10, 1902.

333.

WILLIAM ERNEST^r BROOKS (208) was born July 7, 1875, in Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, and was graduated at business college at Louisville, Ky., in 1896. He married Sarah Estelle Blackwell at Dardanelle, Ark., Jan. 20, 1897. Miss Blackwell was born Aug. 11, 1875, and was educated at Dardanelle, Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks are members of the Baptist Church. His business is clerk or salesman. They reside at Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Tex. Children:

- i. KATIE WILMA^s, b. Feb. 24, 1898.
- ii. GLENNIE FAY, b. Aug. 11, 1900.

334.

EFFIE^r BROOKS (208) was born Feb. 19, 1878, in Yell Co., Ark., was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Frank Addison Manville Jan. 5, 1898. Mr. Manville was born Mar. 27, 1874, in Poweshiek Co., Ia., and was educated at different places. His business is photography. Mrs. Manville is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Ola, Yell Co., Ark. Mr. Manville is a professor of religion but has not connected himself with any church. Children:

- i. FRANK BROOKS^s, b. Oct. 9, 1899; d. July 1, 1900.
- ii. RAFE MARVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1900, in Logan Co., Ark.
- iii. LOWELL MERRITT, b. Feb. 27, 1902, in Logan Co., Ark.

335.

DAISY OLA^r BROOKS (298) was born May 19, 1881, in Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Benjamin Francis Upton at Dardanelle, Ark., Dec. 29, 1900. Mr. Upton was born at Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans., Oct. 17, 1881, and was educated at Lamar, Mo. His life business is that of a barber. Mr. Upton is a member of the Christian Church and Mrs. Upton is a Baptist. They reside at Dardanelle, Ark. Have no children.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two Parts. No. I, which contains the names of persons of the surname Parks, in the separate generations, and No. II, which contains the names of persons regardless of generation.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Names in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

NO. I. PARKS.

FIRST GENERATION.

	No.	Page.
SAMUEL AND MARY, ...	I	I

SECOND GENERATION.

AMELIA (JENNINGS), ..	(I)	2
JAMES,	(I)	I
JOHN,	(I)	I
MARY (<i>thrice m.</i>), ..	(I)	2
NANCY (KIRBY),	(I)	2
PRISCILLA (HARWELL),.	(I)	2
THOMAS,	2	2
WILLIAM,	(I)	I

THIRD GENERATION.

AMELIA (HUDSON), ...	5	4
FRANCES (DEAN),	(2)	3
HENRY B.,	(2)	3
JAMES,	7	5
JOHN,	(2)	3
LUCY (MEADOR),	9	6
MARY (GRAY),	4	3
NATHANIEL,	8	6
SAMUEL,	6	5
SUSAN (CLARK),	(2)	3
THOMAS,	(I)	I
THOMAS,	(2)	3
WILLIAM,	3	3

FOURTH GENERATION.

	No.	Page.
ALBERT W.,	(6)	5
ALFRED WM.,	39	19
AMANDA (JOHNSON), .	(6)	5
ARCHIBALD RAY,	40	20
ARENA (GRAY),	35	17
ELIZABETH,	(3)	3
ELIZA MOON,	(7)	5
EMILY C. (DICKSON), .	47	23
FRANCIS M.,	50	25
HARVEY C.,	37	18
JAS. SEABORN,	15	10
JAMES HENRY,	38	18
JAMES HAMILTON, ...	49	24
JOHN C.,	42	21
JULIA A. (GOOCH), ...	(6)	5
LAURASY A., (HARRIS),	44	22
LOUISA J. (ALLEN), ...	48	24
LOUCETTA H.,	(8)	6
MARY F. (PUTNAM), ..	36	18
MARY E. (HARRIS), ...	43	22
NANCY P. (GREEN), ..	46	22
PEYTON,	13	9
PYRENA H. (BISHOP),.	45	22
ROBERT M.,	(8)	6
SERENA (DRUMMOND),.	11	7
THOMAS,	12	8
THOMAS MOON,	(7)	6
VASHTI (MEADOR), ...	10	7

	No.	Page.
WILLIAM,	14	9
WM. FRANKLIN,	34	17
WM. THOMAS,	41	21

FIFTH GENERATION.

ADALINE A. (WIL- LIAMS),	79	42
AMANDA (PARKS), ...	142	64
ANNIE MAY,	(41)	21
ANDREW P.,	(14)	9
ARENA (GRAY),	35	17
ASHBEL G.,	141	64
BARNETT D.,	(14)	9
BARRON B.,	86	45
BALDY B.,	134	61
COLLYAR DOUGLAS,	(38)	19
CYRENA R. (DICKSON),	77	41
ELLA V. (HAMMOND), .	137	62
EMMA LOU,	(39)	20
EMILY S.,	(42)	21
EVA,	(42)	22
FLORENCE H. (STAWDI- FER),	162	70
FRANCES A. (HUTCH- INS),	82	43
FRANCIS M., JR.,	170	72
FRANCIS M.,	(41)	21
FRANK E.,	(42)	22
GEORGE HARVEY,	131	60
HENRY L.,	(38)	19
HUGH B.,	76	40
JAMES F.,	72	38
JAS. SEABORN,	74	40
JAMES D.,	(39)	20
JAMES ALLEN,	130	60
JAMES P.,	161	69
JAMES H.,	(15)	10
JANE P. (GOODWIN), ..	85	44
JARED CLINTON,	(15)	10
JEFFERSON P.,	(15)	10
JENNIE (MITCHELL), ..	70	38
JENNIE LEE,	(41)	21
JOHN MEADOR,	80	42
JOHN B.,	132	61
JOHN R.,	139	63
JOSEPH N.,	166	71
LALLIE LORENA,	(50)	25
LAURA JANE,	(39)	20
LEE DAVIS,	164	70

	No.	Page.
LEMUEL Y.,	(42)	21
LOTTIE A. (ATKINSON),	143	64
LOUCITA K.,	(50)	25
LOUISA F.,	(42)	21
LOU G.,	(42)	21
LUCY M. (DRUMMOND),	83	43
MARGARET A.,	(14)	9
MARION,	(42)	21
MARY E. (GOLDSMITH),	133	61
MARY M. (BARKSDALE),	135	62
MARY F. (PUTNAM), ...	36	18
MARY E.,	(42)	21
MARY (MCARLEY), ...	71	38
MARY M. (SMITH), ...	167	71
MILTON N.,	168	71
NANCY EPIE SUSAN, ..	(50)	25
NANCY (KELLEY),	69	37
NANCY J. (KNOX), ...	75	40
NANNIE H. (NESBIT),..	138	63
N. JENNIE (THOMAS),..	140	63
PYRENA E. (LEACH), ..	169	71
SALLIE F.,	(42)	21
SALLIE (STRICKLAND), .	(13)	9
SEABORN L.,	(15)	10
SUMPTER P.,	84	44
THOS. DOUGLAS,	(50)	25
VIRGIL,	(41)	21
WAYNE BISHOP,	163	70
WALTER SCOTT,	78	41
WM. THOMAS,	73	39
WM. THOMAS,	81	42
WM. ALFRED,	136	62
WILLIAM J.,	142	64
WM. ANDREW,	165	71

SIXTH GENERATION.

ADELLA HARRIET,	(84)	44
AMANDA S. (AUSTIN),..	226	91
ANNIE B.,	(134)	61
BARNET ALGOOD,	(73)	39
BENJAMIN S.,	(84)	44
BIRDIE LOU,	(78)	42
BESSIE LUCY,	(168)	71
BETTIE ELVIRA,	(74)	40
CASSIE (KIDD),	232	91
CHARLES B.,	(74)	40
CLARA REBECCA,	(134)	61
CLAUDE,	(142)	64
COVINGTON,	(142)	64

	No.	Page.
DOUGLAS THOS.,	(130)	60
ELIZABETH,	(81)	43
ELLIS DOUGLAS,	(72)	39
ETHEL L.,	(161)	69
FAY SUMMERS,	(130)	60
FLORA L. (MOORE),	235	93
FRANCIS MOSS,	(141)	64
FRANK B.,	(142)	64
GEORGE DEFORREST,	224	90
GEORGE HARVEY,	(130)	60
GLADYS M.,	(142)	64
GLADYS WAYNE,	(164)	70
HALLIE,	(141)	64
HUGH BARNETT,	(76)	41
ISABELLA G.,	(141)	64
JAMES HARVEY,	(73)	39
JAMES ALLEN, JR.,	(130)	60
JAMES DOWNS,	(134)	61
JAMES PINKNEY, JR.,	(161)	69
JAMES THOS.,	(74)	40
JAMES F.,	(72)	39
JANE B.,	(130)	60
JESSIE PINKY,	(161)	70
J. WILSON,	(142)	64
JOHN BEASLEY,	(166)	71
JOHN HENRY,	(130)	60
JOHN HEXTER,	236	93
JOHN W.,	(72)	38
JOHN BOYD,	(134)	61
JOSEPH WAYNE,	(166)	71
KATE T. (WADE),	225	90
KATIE K.,	(161)	69
LATTIE MCCARLEY,	(72)	39
LAURA E. (STANFORD),	305½	114
LEE (CRUM),	231	92
LENA,	(141)	64
LENA LEAH,	(161)	69
LEONA,	(161)	70
LEO DECATUR,	(164)	70
LILLY GOLDSMITH,	(130)	60
LILLIE LOUISE,	(84)	44
LOTTIE ELMA,	(72)	38
LOUIS,	(168)	71
LULA (STANFORD),	305½	114
MAGGIE A. (BRUCE),	227	91
MARION,	(78)	42
MARTHA ANN,	(84)	44
MARY T. (FOWLER),	241	94
MARY ALICE,	(74)	40
MARY ALICE,	(76)	41

	No.	Page.
MARY LOUISE,	(130)	60
MARY MIMS,	(72)	39
MATTIE E. (WOOD),	223	90
MATTIE,	(78)	42
MELMOTH HUNTER,	(84)	44
NANNIE J.,	(74)	40
NANCY B. (KENNEDY), .	(81)	43
NATHANIEL S.,	(161)	70
PEARL PAULINE,	(166)	71
ROBERT CLINTON,	(72)	38
ROGERS,	(78)	42
RUTH,	(141)	61
SALLIE ANN,	(81)	43
SCOTT,	(78)	42
SEABORN V.,	223	92
SUMPTER P., JR.,	(84)	44
SWIFT HENRY,	(81)	43
TALLULAH F.,	(161)	69
THOMAS R.,	(72)	39
THOMAS W.,	234	92
THOS. WRIGHT,	(134)	61
VERA CORRINNE,	(134)	61
VIOLA BEATRICE,	(84)	44
WALTER SCOTT,	(73)	39
WALTER HUGH,	(74)	40
WALTER F.,	(142)	64
WAYNE OLIVER,	(141)	64
WARD COVINGTON,	(141)	64
WILSON ELBERT,	(141)	64
WM. ANDREW,	(74)	40
WM. GOLDSMITH,	(130)	60

SEVENTH GENERATION.

CARRIE VENNA,	(224)	90
GRACE,	(234)	92
MARY BELLE,	(233)	92
MATTIE BELLE,	(234)	92
RUTH,	(233)	92
SALLIE LEE,	(224)	90
SEBRONA,	(233)	92
SEBOM VARIUS,	233	92
STEVE MCNEIL,	(224)	90
WAMETA MAY,	(234)	92
WILLIAM JAISON,	(224)	90

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN PARKS.

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
ABBOTT—			HAROLD,	(143)	65
LOUISA (HUDSON),	25	14	J. PARKS,	(143)	64
ADAMS—			R. W.,	143	64
ALICE H.,	(22)	12	WAGER F.,	(143)	65
CHARLSIE,	(22)	12	AUSTIN—		
FRANCIS C. C.,	94	48	JULIA,	(226)	91
IDA P. (<i>twice m.</i>),	(22)	12	THOMAS,	(11)	8
JAMES M.,	93	47	WILLIAM F.,	226	91
JEFF NAPOLEON,	(94)	48	BABB—		
JAMES JEFFERSON,	22	12	ELLIS M.,	(250)	97
MARY J. (<i>thrice m.</i>), ..	92	47	GEORGE M.,	(250)	97
MESSINA,	(22)	12	JEROME,	(250)	97
AIKEN—			MARK D.,	(250)	97
MARY ANN (MEREDITH),	88	45	NETTIE,	(250)	97
ALDRICH—			WISTER,	250	97
A.,	(16)	10	BAKER—		
ALGOOD, ———,	(54)	26	ARCHIE PATRICK,	(289)	109
ELVIRA (PARKS),	14	9	HARRISON,	(103)	51
ALLEN—			JARY,	(103)	51
BERTHA LEE,	(156)	68	JOHN TODD,	(289)	109
ELLA C. (CARPENTER), .	157	68	JOHN,	(103)	51
FRANK M.,	158	69	JOSEPH MACKY,	(289)	109
JOHN EDWIN,	156	68	JOSHUA,	103	51
JOHN SEABORN,	48	24	JOSHUA, JR.,	(103)	51
LIZZIE (DRUMMOND),...	68	56	LULA VIRGINIA,	(289)	109
LOU EMILY,	(48)	24	MARTHA E.,	(103)	51
MARY REBECCA,	(48)	24	NAOMI VINETTE	(289)	109
MARY LOU,	(156)	68	WILLIAM M.,	289	109
PYRENA WAYNE,	(48)	24	BALDWIN—		
ROBERT LEE,	159	69	EMMA (CHEEK),	(249)	97
SEABORN,	(160)	69	BALKHAM, ———,	(28)	15
WILLIAM GALEN,	160	69	BALLARD—		
WM. SHEPPARD,	(158)	69	ALICE M. (HUDSON), .	283	107
ANDERSON—			———,	(1)	2
JOE J.,	222	90	BANKS—		
NANNIE (PARKS),	40	20	BARHAM D.,	(204)	85
ARMISTEAD—			EDWARD SIMPSON,	(204)	85
CORDELIA (WALLACE), .	329	120	EMMA ETHEL,	(204)	85
ARNOLD—			LUCILE,	(204)	85
LEMMA (DYER),	(259)	100	MARY FRANCES,	(204)	85
ATKINSON—			MINELLA,	(204)	85
ANNIE LOIS,	(143)	65	N. O.,	204	85
DAN,	(143)	65	THOMAS BOBO,	(204)	85
D. C.,	(143)	65	WM. NATHANIEL,	(204)	85
EMILY FAY,	(143)	65	BARKSDALE—		
ETHEL,	(143)	64	Annie Lee,	(135)	62
GALEN NELMO,	(143)	65	Corrie Lee,	(60)	31

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
CLARENCE PARKS,	(135)	62	BOLT—		
MARTHA J. (PARKS),...	38	18	EMMA (CHEEK),	255	99
Medora,	(135)	62	BOXLEY—		
W.,	(60)	31	DR. JOHN,	100	50
W. B.,	(123)	58	PAUL ERE,	281	107
WILLIAM D.,	135	62	BORN—		
BARWICK—			JOHN M.,	57	29
LILLA MAY,.....	(187)	78	BOWEN—		
LULA MC. (MEADOR),..	186	77	MILES D.,	211	87
ROBERT,	187	78	BOYD—		
ROBERT EDWARD,	(187)	78	DORA LOLA,	(124)	58
BATEMAN—			EDWIN HENRY,	(208)	86
ELLA (PARKS),	161	69	GLINN GORDON,	(208)	86
BATSON—			JAMES P.,	124	58
M. P.,	(31)	16	JAMES PERRY,	(124)	58
BEATY—			JOHN LEE,	(124)	58
MARIE (LEE),	287	108	JOHN T.,	208	86
BEAUFORT—			LELIA,	124	58
MARGRETTA P. (GREEN),	147	65	MARTHA OZELLA,	(124)	58
BELL—			NANCY (PUTNAM),	128	59
EMMA M. (PARKS), ...	234	92	WILLIAM ROBERT,	(124)	58
BISHOP—			BRANDENBURG—		
CHARLES R.,	324	119	ADELLA F. (BARKSDALE) (60)	31	
SARAH,	(324)	119	CONSTANCE (SHULER),..	318	118
WAYNE S.,	45	22	DAVID McIVER,	(189)	78
BLACK—			EFFIE G. (JONES),	313	117
EUGENIA (DYER),	(259)	100	ELISABETH ADALINE, ..	(189)	79
BLACKMAN—			HARVEY C.,	315	117
IDA C. (MEADOR),	181	76	HAZZY ADALINE,	(314)	117
BLACKWELL—			HILEN PATTERSON,	(91)	79
SARAH E. (BROOKS), ..	333	121	JAMES DRUMMOND,	(191)	79
NORWOOD L.,	322	118	JAMES RUSSELL,	317	117
BOBO—			JAMES WILLIAM,	60	30
BARHAM D.,	(66)	34	JAMES WILLIAM,	314	117
CLAUD,	206	85	JARED,	(317)	117
EDWIN H.,	66	33	JESSE BARDEN,	(189)	79
EDWIN SIMPSON,	(66)	33	JOHN KELLER,	(189)	79
ELLA L. (BOYD),	208	85	JOHN MARTIN,	189	78
EMMA H. (SIMS),	205	85	JOSIAH,	(317)	117
EMMA LAVINIA,	(206)	85	KITH SARTOR,	(189)	79
JAMES PAUL,	(66)	34	MARY C. (SARTOR), ...	190	79
MAMIE C. (GIBSON), ..	207	85	MARGUERITE C.,	(191)	80
NANCY FOSTER,	(66)	33	MARIE E.,	(191)	79
THEOPA (BANKS),	204	84	MAUD ELDRIDGE,	(191)	79
			MINNIE A. (HOLMAN),	316	117
			MOLLIE MAY,	(192)	80
			PERRY EMMET,	(188)	78
			RUBELL,	(317)	117
			SIDNEY L.,	(189)	79
			THOMAS PERRY,	188	78
			T. PERRY,	(189)	79
			WALTER PERRY,	(191)	80

No. Page.		No. Page.	
WILLIAM LYNN,	(191) 79	ROBERT W.,	277 91
WM. DRUMMOND,	191 79	RUBIE E.,	(279) 107
BRAY—		WILLIAM COLEMAN, ...	279 107
JOSEPH T.,	(113) 54	WILLIAM COLEMAN, JR., (279)	107
KATIE V.,	(113) 54	BULLOCK—	
BRELSFORD—		WILLIAM,	(193) 81
MARY (GREEN),	144 65	BURGES—	
BROCKMAN—		GAM,	(193) 81
ANNIE (PARKS),	2 2	BUTLER—	
FRANCES (STOKES), ...	104 51	ELIZABETH C.,	(218) 89
KIZZIAH (HUDSON), ...	28 15	J. MARTIN,	218 89
BROTHERS—		SADIE LOIS,	(218) 89
EMMA (GRAY),	120 57	BYARS, ———,	(17) 11
ZULA (GRAY),	119 56	ANNIE (MEREDITH), ...	89 46
BROOKS—		GEORGE W.,	(17) 11
BENTLY BERT,	(300) 112	BYRD—	
CHARLES WELBOURN, ..	300 112	SARAH F. (FORD),	276 106
CLYDE,	(298) 112	CALDWELL—	
DAISY (UPTON),	335 121	CLAUD,	(265) 102
DENSON GEORGE,	(300) 112	EVA MAY,	(265) 102
EDNA EARL,	(300) 112	JOHN HOMER,	(265) 102
EFFIE (MANVILLE), ...	334 121	MARGARET E.,	(265) 102
ELAR (MAN),	(298) 112	MARY MAGDALENE, ...	(265) 102
ELMER LEE,	(300) 112	ROBERT JEFFERSON,	265 102
EMMA,	(298) 112	WILLIE C.,	(265) 102
ERCELL WELBOURN, ...	(300) 112	CAMPBELL—	
EVA,	(300) 112	CLARENCE,	(198) 82
GLENNIE FAY,	(333) 121	L. T.,	198 82
GRACE CORDELIA,	(300) 112	VALERA,	(198) 82
HOMER CHARLTON, ...	(300) 112	CANDY—	
HORACE,	(298) 112	CORRIE LUCILE,	(330) 120
JOHN,	(29) 16	JAMES F.,	330 120
JOHN C.,	298 111	CANNON—	
JOHN C., JR.,	(298) 112	THADDEUS ROBERT,	299 112
KATE WILMA,	(333) 121	CARPENTER—	
LOU ALMA (WRIGHT), (267)	103	ANNIE,	(157) 69
O. L.,	(298) 112	LOUISE,	(157) 69
PEARL,	(300) 112	DR. W. B.,	157 69
WILLIAM ERNEST,	333 121	WILLIAM ALLEN,	(157) 69
BROWN—		CARRIGAN—	
CARRIE (HILL),	307 114	MINNIE LEE,	(297) 111
DAVID,	(24) 13	ROBERT ARMSTRONG, ...	297 111
DAVID,	223 119	ROBERT C.,	(297) 111
HERMAN S.,	(323) 119		
LUREL EATMAN,	(223) 119		
BRUCE—			
JOSEPH H.,	(279) 107		
LOUISE K.,	(279) 107		
MATTIE HAMAN,	(227) 91		
MARIE LOUISE,	(279) 107		

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
CARR—					
CHARLES ROBERT,	(152)	67	CLARA (COOPER),	254	98
FRANK PARKS,	(152)	67	CORA LEE,	(256)	99
GALEN MICHAEL,	(152)	67	EFFA SUE,	(255)	99
HINTON,	152	67	ELIZA J. (MAHAN), ...	252	98
JAMES DICKSON,	(152)	67	EMMA F. (BABB),	250	97
MARY PITMAN,	(152)	67	<i>Gordon</i> ,	(249)	97
CATES—			HENRY JEMINA,	(255)	99
AMMER C.,	(263)	101	HENRY WILLIS,	255	99
BABY,	263	101	IDA,	(91)	47
CARRIE A. C.,	(263)	101	<i>Ina Lucile</i> ,	(249)	97
IRVIN WM. T.,	(263)	101	JAMES WILLIAM,	90	46
JULIA A.,	(263)	101	JAMES LEE,	256	99
RACHEL ELIZBETH, ...	(263)	101	JIM LILLIE,	(256)	99
OSCAR HUDSON,	(263)	101	LAURA,	(91)	47
WILLIE BELL,	(263)	101	MARY LEE,	(256)	99
WILLIAM THOMAS,	263	101	MARVIN S.,	(255)	99
CHAMBLIN—			MELFORD L.,	257	99
ADDIE L.,	(199)	83	NETTIE MAY,	(255)	99
AUBERY,	(202)	83	R. SPEARS,	(91)	47
<i>Claude Ross</i> ,	(197)	82	SALLIE LOU,	(257)	99
DAVID AUGUSTUS,	197	82	SARAH E.,	(256)	99
DELLA CLAIR,	(199)	83	SARAH M. (TAYLOR), ..	258	99
EDWIN R.,	200	83	SUE,	(91)	47
EDWIN,	(200)	83	SIMEON NESBIT,	(249)	97
EMMETT,	(63)	32	WALTER,	(91)	47
EMMA L.,	(199)	83	WARREN,	(91)	47
ESCA,	(197)	82	WILLIS,	19	11
ERNEST B.,	(202)	83	WILLIS ABRAHAM,	91	46
HENRIETTA (PARKS), ..	51	25	CLARK—		
JAMES MILLER,	(200)	85	JOHN,	(2)	3
JANE (PARKS),	51	26	COFFEE—		
JEWEL E.,	(199)	83	A. B.,	(178)	75
LEONARDAS,	199	83	<i>George</i> ,	(178)	75
LESTER B.,	(202)	83	<i>Marie</i> ,	(178)	75
LILLIE,	(197)	82	COKER—		
LOYD,	(200)	83	DR. C. H.,	228	91
MATTIE (JAMISON), ...	201	83	COLLINS—		
PEARL R. (WOOTEN), .	(197)	82	JOHN THOMAS,	(295)	111
ROSS,	(197)	82	LAFAYETTE WASHING-		
SERENA J. (CAMPBELL),	198	82	TON,	295	110
WILLIAM,	(63)	32	LOLA, } <i>Twins</i> ,	(295)	111
WILLIAM D.,	202	83	MAGGIE F.,	(295)	111
WILLIAM EDGAR,	(199)	83	NENEY ESTELLE,	(295)	111
WILLIAM,	(202)	83	OSCAR LEE,	(295)	111
WILLIAM,	63	32	PLINY EARLE,	(295)	111
CHEEK—			COLTER—		
ALICE GRAY,	(256)	99	ELVIRA (HUDSON),	(24)	13
ALICE (GRAY),	253	98	COOPER—		
ANNA C. (WEST),	251	97	ANNIE MAUD,	(254)	98
B. JOHN,	(257)	99			
CALVIN R.,	249	97			
CHARLES BERRY,	(256)	99			
CHARLIE F.,	(91)	47			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
EMMA SUE,	(254)	98	NANNIE,	(77)	41
EMMA (CHEEK),	249	97	ROBERT M.,	47	23
GEORGE WILLIS,	(254)	98	ROBERTA W. (CARR), ..	152	67
HESTER PORTER,	(254)	98	ROBERT MEADOR,	155	68
J. PORTER,	254	98	SOPHIE,	(153)	68
MATTIE,	(254)	98	CAPT. VAN B.,	77	41
NANCY (STOKES),	III	54			
PAUL WATSON,	(254)	98	DILLARD—		
COUCH—			NANCY (PARKS),	3	3
JOHN,	(33)	17	DODSON—		
CRAVEN—			JOEL,	(17)	11
LILLY M. (ALLEN), ...	159	69	DOUGLAS—		
CRUM—			ANNIE (DICKSON),	153	67
C. LEE,	231	92	DOZIER—		
CYPERT—			JAMES,	196	82
MAUD JANE (PARKS),	224	90	DR. J. M.,	196	82
DABNEY—			DROBY—		
ED.,	(64)	32	ALFRED,	(24)	13
DEAMAN—			DRUMMOND—		
LULA (STOKES),	291	110	ADALINE F. (BRANDEN-		
DEAN—			BURG),	60	30
HENRY,	(2)	3	ALBERT,	(213)	88
REBECCA (GRAY),	18	11	AMELIA YOUNG,	(68)	37
DIAL—			ARCHIE NESBIT,	(68)	37
ALBERT,	65	32	ARTEMAS,	(11)	8
CLARA (WATTS),	203	83	AUGUSTUS V.,	(83)	44
CONWAY,	(65)	32	CORNELIA M. (LESTER),	67	34
JAMES,	(65)	32	ELIZABETH A. (AUSTIN),	(11)	8
DICKSON—			ELLEN NIEL,	(68)	37
ANNIE LOIS,	(153)	68	ELLIOTT C. (MILLER), ..	64	32
BIRDIE M. (COKER), ...	228	91	ELVIRA P. (PARKS), ...	39	19
EMILY,	(153)	68	EMMA J. (BOBO),	66	33
ERNEST LEE,	(47)	23	—,	(53)	26
FELIX WATTS,	229	91	EMMA D.,	(68)	37
FLORENCE P.,	(47)	23	EPHRAIM,	11	8
GALEN PARKS,	154	68	EULA LEE,	(83)	44
HINTON,	(153)	68	EVA ESTELLE,	(83)	44
JAMES WILLIS,	153	67	FANNIE L. (ÉZELLE), ..	237	93
JOHN EDWARD,	(47)	23	GUY MANING,	213	88
KATHLEEN,	(155)	68	HALLIE IRENE,	(83)	44
KATHLEEN A.,	230	92	HELEN,	(213)	88
LOU C. (SMITH),	151	67	INA G. (WRIGHT),	240	94
LULIE,	(153)	67	IRA LAFAYETTE,	83	43
MARJORIE,	(155)	68	JANE E. (PARKS),	34	17
MARY R. (SMITH),	150	66	JAMES SIMPSON,	68	36
MICHAEL BISHOP,	(47)	23	JAMES HENRY,	215	88
			JANIE GOODWIN,	(83)	44
			JANE E. (PARKS),	(11)	8
			JARED,	11	7
			JARED MELMOTH,	(68)	37
			JUANITA,	(215)	87

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
LIZZIE A. (PARSONS),...	214	88	ECHLES—		
LOUCINDA C. (CHAM-			MELISSA (HUDSON), ..	99	49
BLIN),	63	32	EGBERT—		
LUELLA,	(83)	44	ELIZABETH (DYER),	268	103
LOUISE,	(213)	88	ELLISON—		
MALINDA E. (ROBUCK),	238	93	MARY JULIA,	(122)	57
MARY A. (MILLER),	62	31	SADIE MABEL,	(122)	57
MARY ELLA,	(68)	37	T. T.,	122	57
MARTHA S. (DIAL), ...	65	32	THOMAS CLINTON,	(122)	57
NANCY P. (SWITZER),...	61	31	EMBRY—		
ROBERT,	(11)	18	MOLLIE (CHAMBLIN), ..	200	83
RUTH ALLENE,	(83)	44	EVANS—		
SARAH M. (FERGUSON),	239	94	D. M. ———,	(179)	75
VICTOR PARKS,	(83)	44	EZELL—		
WILLIAM EDGAR,	(68)	37	AMELIA GLADYS,	(237)	93
WILLIAM THOMAS,	(11)	8	HATTIE LUCILE,	(237)	93
DUKE—			JOHN EDWIN,	237	93
JOHN,	(88)	46	LAWRENCE D.,	(237)	93
DULA—			FERGUSON—		
JOHN,	(172)	72	ALICE (PARKS),	136	62
DUNCAN—			HEBERT,	239	94
CORRIE (MITCHELL), ...	(70)	38	LILLIAN WANITA,	(239)	94
NANNIE J. (PARKS),	78	41	MARY LUCILE,	(239)	94
DYER—			NELLIE EILEEN,	(239)	94
ALBERT,	(260)	100	VITELLE LORINE,	(239)	94
ALFRED A.,	259	100	FIELDER—		
ALMA OLINE,	(259)	100	MARY ANN (PARKS), ..	34	17
AMANDA J. (WALLACE),	262	101	FITTS—		
AMERQUEE C. (CALD-			BARTON O.,	331	120
WELL),	265	102	CHARLES F.,	(331)	120
BLUFORD,	95	48	ETTIE (DYER),	(259)	100
CHARLES ALEXANDER,...	(259)	100	GLADYS MAE,	(331)	120
EMILY ELMIRA,	(259)	100	ROY,	(259)	100
HOMER GORDON,	264	102	FITZPATRICK—		
IRVIN BLUFIELD,	266	102	ANNA (GEORGE),	177	74
JAMES OSBURN,	(95)	48	FORD—		
JOHN A.,	264	102	ANDREW,	98	49
JOHN THOMAS,	(259)	100	ALMA MAY,	(276)	106
LEWIS OSCAR,	(259)	100	ANNA BROWN,	(276)	106
LLEWELLYN T.,	(264)	102	BIRDIE R. (MOORE), ...	(276)	106
MARY EMMA,	(266)	102	EMMA EUGENIA,	(98)	49
NAOMA IRENE,	(259)	100	GERALDINE,	(198)	82
NANCY C. (CATES), ...	263	101	HENRY S.,	(276)	106
RAY IRVING,	(264)	102	JOHN WEBER,	(198)	82
SARAH L. (HOPKINS),...	261	100	J. ALVIN,	198	82
THOMAS HUDSON,	260	100	LAURA L. (ROGERS), ...	278	106
VERA E. (CANDY),	230	120	LENA L. (MOORE),	(276)	106
WALTER EMIL,	(264)	102			
WILLIAM COLUMBUS, ..	(259)	100			
EATMAN—					
NEBRASKA (SWITZER),...	192	80			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
LURINDA O. (WILEY), .	277	106	GLENN—		
<i>Rena Estella</i> ,	277	106	ELIZABETH (PARKS), ..	6	5
WILLIAM EDGAR,	(276)	106	JOHN,	(193)	81
WILLIAM P. KING,	276	106	LILLIE (BULLOCK),	(193)	81
FOUNTAIN—			MATTIE,	(193)	81
NODY (MEADOR),	183	76	MARY H. (PARKS),	7	5
FOWLER—			NANNIE (BURGES),	(193)	81
LABONIA (DYER),	269	103	WALTER,	(193)	81
MOSES H.,	106	52	WILLIAM,	(193)	81
SARAH (CHEEK),	96	46	WILLIAM,	193	81
WILLIAM,	241	94	GOLDSMITH—		
FREEMAN—			FANNIE LOUISE,	(133)	61
MARY E. (HUDSON), ..	280	107	ELLA L. (PARKS),	130	60
FULLER—			JANE B. (LITTLE),	305	113
LAURA (DIAL),	(65)	32	THOMAS BARRISTER,	133	61
GARRETT—			GOOCH, ———,	(6)	5
J. TERO,	(123)	58	GOOCHER—		
MITTIE (PUTNAM),	(123)	58	JOHN,	(184)	77
MOLLIE (BARKSDALE), ..	(123)	58	JOEL,	(184)	77
PIERCE,	129	60	MARY,	(184)	77
S. W.,	(123)	58	RUBY,	(184)	77
WASHINGTON A.,	123	58	SADIE,	(184)	77
W. P.,	(123)	58	STEPHEN,	184	77
WILLIAM P.,	(123)	58	WILLIE H.,	(184)	77
GEORGE—			GOODWIN—		
FANNIE V.,	(179)	75	BESSIE LEE,	(85)	45
HOMER F.,	(177)	75	ELBERT RAWLEY,	(85)	45
HORACE T.,	(179)	75	ELVIRY ELOISE,	(242)	95
JAMES R.,	56	27	FRANK PERRY,	(85)	45
JAMES R., JR.,	177	74	JAMES WALTON,	(242)	85
JAMES C.,	(179)	75	JAMES PERRY,	85	45
LILLA (EVANS),	(179)	75	JAMES PARKS,	242	94
LOUISE,	(180)	75	JOHN BEATTIE,	(85)	45
MARGARET A. E. (HUD-			MINNIE ELOISE,	(85)	45
SON),	97	49	GOWEN—		
MARSHAL H.,	(177)	75	MATTIE (HUDSON),	(24)	13
MERCER W.,	(179)	75	GRAY, ———,	53	26
MERCER M.,	(56)	28	ABRAHAM,	4	3
MINNIE D.,	(179)	75	ALANSON J.,	(18)	11
THOMAS P.,	179	75	ARTHUR,	(4)	4
VASHTI (JOHNSON), ...	178	75	BETHIA R. (MEADOR), .	20	12
WILLIAM H.,	180	75	BROADUS,	(253)	98
GIBSON—			CONWAY,	(253)	98
GENEVA (PARKS),	165	71	EARLE,	(253)	98
HELEN,	(207)	86	ELIZA (CHEEK),	19	11
LILLIE,	(207)	86	HARRIET MARTHA,	(18)	11
MARY CLIFFORD,	(207)	86	HUGH ELLISON,	(120)	57
THOMAS BOBO,	(207)	86	ISAAC WILLIAM,	(16)	10
WM. EDWIN,	(207)	86	JAMES FRANKLIN,	(21)	12
WILLIAM MILNER,	207	85	JESSIE J. (SMITH),	121	57

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
JOHN,	16 10	GREER—	
JOHN WILLIAM,	(87) 45	MARY (HUDSON),	274 105
JULIA C. T.,	(21) 12	GRIFFITH—	
LESLEY,	18 11	ANNIE E. (DICKSON), ..	155 68
MAIDA,	(253) 98	GROSS—	
MAHALY (MEREDITH), .	17 11	MARY (HUDSON),	(24) 14
MARY ANN,	(18) 11	GWIN—	
MARY A.,	(21) 12	FRANCES L. (STOKES), .	105 52
MARY (MEHARG),	119 56	HALLUMS—	
MEDAMY (ADAMS),	22 12	TALITHA (PARKS),	42 21
MELFORD,	21 12	HAGEN—	
MELISSA (TAYLOR), ...	(4) 4	IRVIN,	(270) 104
MELVIN,	(21) 12	MAMIE ELDORADO,	(270) 104
NANCY A. (ELLISON), ..	122 57	NEWTON,	(270) 104
<i>Parthenia</i> (ALDRICE), ..	(16) 10	HAMILTON—	
PERRY PULASKI,	(21) 12	LELIA (GREEN),	145 65
P. L.,	118 56	HAMMOND—	
PULASKI,	(4) 4	ALFRED PARKS,	(137) 62
ROBERT LESLEY,	87 45	EDNA LOUISE,	(137) 62
ROBERT L.,	(253) 98	ERNESTINE T.,	(137) 62
SAMUEL LEE,	(120) 57	ETHEL PEARL,	(137) 62
THEODORE S.,	120 57	FRANCIS M.,	(137) 63
TILLOTSON,	(4) 4	JOHN HERBERT,	(137) 63
THOMAS ABRAHAM,	(16) 10	LEILA MAUD,	(137) 62
THOMAS PARKS,	(21) 12	MAGGIE BELLE,	(137) 63
THOMAS ROBERT L., ..	(243) 95	MARY ELLA,	(137) 63
WALTER H.,	(253) 98	NANNIE ELVIRA,	(137) 62
WINFIELD,	(21) 12	RUBY VIOLA,	(137) 63
WILLIAM,	35 17	THOMAS A.,	(137) 63
ZACHARY,	(21) 12	THOMAS H.,	137 62
ZANIE (GRAY),	16 10	HARDEMAN—	
Z. N. ———,	253 98	ANNIE (HUDGENS), ...	312 116
GREEN—		HARRIS—	
CATHERINE (PARKS), ..	49 24	ANDREW H.,	(308) 115
CECIL BYRON,	(145) 65	CASSANDRA E. (PARKS), (8)	6
CHARLES FENIMORE, ...	(147) 66	DUDLEY,	(43) 22
FRANCES M. (WOOD), ..	149 66	EDWARD B.,	(308) 115
JOHN BRYRON,	145 65	ELIZABETH JANE,	(308) 115
JOHN GRAHAM,	46 22	FRANCIS M.,	43 22
JOHN GRAHAM,	(144) 65	GUY LANDER,	(308) 115
JOSEPH NATHANIEL, ...	144 65	L. W.,	308 115
JOSEPHINE,	(144) 65	LLEWELLYN W.,	(308) 115
LAURINDA (PARKS), ..	23 13	LULA M.,	(308) 115
LELLA,	(145) 65	SANFORD,	44 22
MARGARET,	(144) 65	WILLIAM,	(43) 22
MELLON (HUDSON), ...	29 15	HARVEY—	
MELVILLE BYRON,	(147) 66	EMMA P. (HUDSON), .	332 121
PYRENA,	(46) 23	MINNIE (THOMAS), ...	(140) 64
SEABORN ALLEN,	147 65		
SEABORN ALLEN, JR., ..	(147) 65		
SUSAN V. (PARKS), ...	164 70		
TALLULAH E. (W ^{MS}),	146 65		
WAYNE BISHOP,	148 66		
WILLIAM,	(46) 23		

No. Page.		No. Page.	
HARWELL, ———,	(1) 2	HERBERT,	(306) 114
HATCHETT—		JAMES AUBERY,	(306) 114
<i>Davis</i> ,	(29) 16	JAMES ALEXANDER,	306 114
REBECCA (HUDSON), ..	114 55	JEFF,	(306) 114
WILLIAM,	(29) 16	HODGES—	
<i>William</i> ,	(29) 16	S. K.,	(22) 12
HAWKINS—		HOPE—	
JANE K. (HUDSON), ...	(5) 5	—— (DYER),	260 100
HAYNES—		HOPKINS—	
MATTIE JANE,	(286) 108	CHARLIE ALBERTA,	325 119
SHERIFF,	286 108	EDNA,	(261) 101
HEAD—		EMILY L. (JONES),	326 117
THOMAS J.,	292 110	FANNIE W.,	(261) 101
HENDERSON—		GEORGE ROBERT,	261 100
MITTIE (KENNEDY), ...	176 74	ILDA ELIZA,	(261) 101
HILL, ———,	54 26	HOLMAN—	
ALICE (HUDGENS),	(54) 26	EMMA ODELIA,	(318) 118
ALVIN,	(54) 26	EDWIN,	316 117
CECIL BROWN,	(307) 115	MAUD (BRANDENBURG),	315 117
CLARA (BANKSDALE), ..	(135) 62	HOLMES—	
EDWARD PITTS,	(307) 114	ANNIE (CHAMBELIN), .	197 82
EMMA (ALLGOOD),	(54) 26	HOLTZCLAW—	
FLORENCE A.,	(307) 115	CLARA WILLARD,	(116) 56
FLORENCE (HILL),	(54) 26	EDNA AMELIA,	(116) 56
FRANCES E.,	(307) 115	JESSIE HELLENA,	(116) 55
HARRIET,	(54) 26	LILLA MINERVA,	(116) 56
HARRIET MARY,	(307) 115	LOUISE HUDSON,	(116) 56
JAMES CASON,	171 72	PEARL IRENE,	(116) 56
JAMES ERVINE,	(307) 115	ROBERT F. G.,	116 55
JAMES S.,	307 114	RUTH E.,	(116) 56
JESSIE C. (MARTIN), ...	(54) 27	VARDRY C.,	(116) 56
JOHN,	(54) 27	THOMAS AUSTIN,	(116) 56
LAURA G.,	(54) 26	HORNBUCKLE—	
LAWRENCE,	(52) 26	—— (PARKS),	2 2
LIZZIE (HARRIS),	308 115	HOWEL—	
LUCY CASON,	(307) 114	MAUD (THOMAS),	(140) 63
LUCY (HILL),	171 72	HOUSTON—	
LUTHER M.,	(307) 114	H. T.,	92 47
MARTHA V. (ALLGOOD),	(54) 26	HUDGENS, ———,	(54) 26
MARY,	(171) 72	ADELLA B. (METZE), ...	311 116
MARY F. (ROBERSON), ..	(54) 26	AMBROSE WATTS,	312 116
SALLIE G. (HILL),	307 114	AMBROSE W.,	173 73
WADDIE ERNEST,	(307) 115	ANNA,	(310) 116
WILEY,	52 26	ANNA (DYER),	264 102
WILEY PRESTON,	(54) 26	DORA ESTELLE,	(173) 73
WILLIS E.,	(54) 26	FAY,	(309) 115
HITCHCOCK—			
CORRIE,	(306) 114		
EVELYN,	(306) 114		

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
FRANK M.,	(173) 73	FRANKLIN PERRY,	99 49
HELEN,	(312) 116	FRANCES (HATCHETT),	(29) 16
KATE,	(173) 73	GEORGIA B.,	(269) 103
KATE,	(312) 116	GEORGE G.,	269 103
A DAUGHTER,	(312) 116	GEORGE W.,	112 54
LEE L.,	(173) 73	GEORGE BAYLIS,	96 48
LUCY,	(310) 116	GROVER F.,	(273) 105
MARY LEE,	(310) 116	HARVEY,	(280) 107
MINNIE,	(310) 116	HELEN,	(283) 108
THOMAS K.,	309 115	H. AMELIA (BALKHAM),	(28) 15
THOMAS,	(309) 115	HERCHEL VIRGIE,	(97) 49
VICTOR EUGENE,	310 115	HOKE SMITH,	(275) 106
VICTOR EUGENE, JR.,	(310) 116	HOMER CLARENCE,	(303) 113
		HOMER CLAUD,	(115) 55
HUDSON—		HUGH FRANKLIN,	(24) 15
ALBERT GALLATAN,	29 15	J. P.,	(24) 14
ALBERT GLENN,	(99) 50	JAMES B.,	24 13
ALDRIDGE GREEN,	(29) 16	JAMES M.,	97 49
ALVIN FAIRFAX,	(5) 5	JAMES L.,	(29) 16
AMELIA A. (FORD),	98 49	JAMES DARLING,	274 105
AMELIA A. (HOLTZ- CLAW),	116 55	JAMES THOMAS,	(97) 49
ALMA EVERA,	(269) 103	JAMES HENRY,	(115) 55
ANNIE (DROBY),	(24) 13	JANE,	(115) 55
ARCHIBALD,	(24) 14	JOHN L.,	(96) 49
ARTHUR L.,	304 113	JOHN L.,	(24) 13
BALYS WALTON,	(5) 5	JOHN C.,	(97) 49
BALLARD,	(283) 108	JOHN BAYLIS,	(273) 105
BUDDY,	(99) 50	JOSEPH ROSSETER,	(332) 121
CALMER COSTEL,	(269) 103	LILLA J. (BRUCE),	279 107
CARRIE T. (FITTS),	331 120	LILLA J.,	(101) 50
CHARLES P.,	115 55	LUCILE C.,	(303) 113
CHARLES M.,	270 103	LUNSFORD,	5 4
CHARLES RUNIE,	(280) 107	MAMIE D.,	(269) 103
CHARLES GRADY,	(115) 55	MARY J. (BROWN),	(24) 13
CHARLES WILSON,	283 107	MARY L. (JOHNSON),	271 104
CLARA ALICE,	(275) 106	MARY A. (STRICKLAND),	284 108
CLO,	(275) 106	MELISSA M. (ROSS),	26 14
ELIZABETH C. (SHU- MATE),	272 105	MISSOURI D. (NUNNEL- EY),	113 54
ELIZABETH,	(29) 16	MINERVA C. (MAHOF- FA),	32 16
ELIZABETH A. (PHIL- LIPS),	31 16	MITTIE LOU,	(101) 50
ELMO,	(115) 55	NANCY P. (MILLER),	33 17
ELLIOTT A.,	117 56	NANCY J. (twice m.),	100 50
ELSEY WILLIAM,	30 16	NATHAN,	(275) 106
EMILY C. (DYER),	95 48	OCTAVIA M. (WRIGHT),	267 102
ETHEL,	(101) 50	OKLA FOWLER,	(269) 103
EULA ESTELLE,	(117) 56	PERRY EDWIN,	303 113
Eula V.,	(97) 49	PLINY ELL,	275 105
EVA,	(101) 50	PORTER HUGHEY,	(115) 55
EVA,	(270) 104	RAYMOND W.,	332 121
FATIMA H. (STOKES),	27 14	RUBIE RALPH,	(269) 103
FORREST PINKNEY,	273 105	RUFUS STOKES,	(275) 76
FRANKLIN,	25 14	SAMUEL PLINY,	28 15
FRANKLIN P.,	(29) 16	SARAH E.,	(23) 13

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
SARAH EVA,	(96) 49	HUGH BAYLIS,	(271) 104
SUSAN M. (MOORE), ..	302 112	JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,	(271) 104
THOMAS HENRY,	114 54	MARK W.,	(271) 104
THOMAS LEO,	(101) 50	MARY LUETTE,	(271) 104
THOMAS PLINY,	101 50	MATTHEW,	(6) 5
THOMAS PARKS,	23 13	MATTIE (CHAMBLIN), ..	202 83
THOMAS ROBERT,	280 107	MILTON,	(178) 75
THOMAS PARKER,	(112) 54	MYRTICE,	(271) 104
TRULY,	(114) 55	POLLY,	11 8
VARDEY PERRY,	(30) 16	RUTH,	(271) 104
VIDA,	(115) 55	SAMUEL ABRAHAM, ..	(271) 104
VIRGINIA M. (BROOKS),	(29) 16	SNELL,	(178) 75
WALTER A.,	(269) 103	THOMAS EDWIN,	(271) 104
WILLIAM P. E.,	(23) 13	VIOLA,	(271) 104
WILLIAM BELL,	(24) 13	WILLIAM,	(278) 75
WILLIAM GUY,	(101) 51	WINNIE,	(271) 104
WILLIAM THOMAS,	268 103		
WINNIE LEE,	(101) 51		
HUMPHRIES—		JONES—	
PEARL IRENE (SARTOR),	321 118	EMMET A.,	326 119
HUNTER—		EMILY OLIVER,	(313) 117
FRANCES C. (PARKS), ..	84 44	JOHN LEWIS,	313 117
HUTCHINGS—		JOHN,	(313) 117
HARRY C.,	(116) 56	THOMAS PERRY,	(313) 117
HUTCHINSON—		WALTER W.,	(313) 117
ANNIE E.,	(82) 43	JORDAN—	
HUGH T.,	82 43	NELLIE (CHEEK),	256 99
JAMISON—		KELLER—	
ADA,	(201) 83	ELLA (BRANDENBURG), .	189 78
EMMETT,	201 83	ELIZA C. (BRANDEN-	
EMMETT, JR.,	(201) 83	BURG),	188 78
FLETCHER,	(201) 83	KELLEY—	
GUSSIE,	(201) 83	CORA,	(69) 37
WALLACE,	(201) 83	EVELYN KATHERINE, ...	(221) 89
WILLIAM,	(201) 85	GEORGE THOMAS,	(69) 37
JELKS—		HUGH L.,	220 89
ULELA (ADAMS),	94 48	JAMES PEYTON,	219 89
JENNINGS, ———,	1 2	JOHN LEROY,	221 89
JILES—		JOSEPH L.,	69 37
WILLIAM,	(17) 11	LOU ELLA (LLEWELLEN),	216 88
JOHNSON—		MABEL CLAIR,	(217) 89
ABRAHAM ALLEN,	271 104	MAY E. (ANDERSON), ..	222 90
ALLEN SIDNEY,	(271) 104	MELVIN BOOKMAN,	319 118
EGBERT,	(178) 75	SARAH T. (BUTLER), ..	218 89
EVA L. (LESTER),	271 104	WILLIAM EDWIN,	217 89
FLORENCE (COFFEE), ..	(178) 75	KENNEDY—	
GEORGE W.,	178 75	CASPER M.,	(55) 27
		CHARLES D.,	175 74
		CHARLIE LEE,	(175) 74
		CLARENCE E.,	176 74
		FRANCES ALETHEA,	(174) 73
		FRANCES N.,	(176) 74
		EMMA M.,	(55) 27

No. Page.	No. Page.
HENRY L.,(176) 74	HENRY MACKLIN,(287) 109
HILLIARY B., 174 73	IRBY O.,(288) 109
HOSEA FRANKLIN,(176) 74	JAMES GRACIA,(288) 109
HUGH SMITH, (55) 27	JOHN JAMES,(287) 108
JAMES HENRY, (55) 27	JOHN JAMES, 288 109
JESSIE,(175) 74	LEWIS FRANKLIN,(287) 109
JOHN ALVIN, (55) 27	MARY J. (HUDSON), ... 99 49
JOHN RHODY,(175) 74	MARY EMMA,(287) 108
LAURENCE N., (55) 27	MARTHA C.,(102) 51
LAURENCE G.,(175) 74	MINERVA C., (HAYNES), 286 108
LILLIE LEE, (55) 27	NANCY M. (ORR), 285 108
LILLIE DEAN,(175) 74	REUBEN, 102 51
LUCY M. (HUDGENS), .. 173 72	REUBEN W., 287 108
MARY FRANCES,(175) 74	WILLIAM AUSTIN,(287) 108
MITTIE BELLE,(175) 74	
NATHANIEL BRYAN, ... 55 27	LESTER—
WILLIAM L., (55) 27	ANNIE A. (BOWEN), .. 211 87
KIDD—	CARRORELLE (WELLS), . 212 87
SAMUEL, 232 92	GEORGE WASHINGTON, . 67 34
KING—	HINTON,(271) 104
LILLIE (HUDGENS), 309 115	JAMES ALBERT, (67) 36
KIRBY, ———, (1) 2	LILLIE L. (ROGERS), ... 210 87
KISER—	MATTIE D. (TOBY), ... 209 86
VIRGINIA (PARKS), ... 168 71	LESLIE—
KNOX—	IDA (BOBO), (66) 34
DR. ANDREW BROWN, .. 75 40	LLEWELLEN—
CARRIE R. (HUDGENS),.. 310 116	AMON, 216 88
SALLY M., (75) 40	CLAUD,(216) 88
SAMUEL R., (75) 40	ERNEST,(216) 88
WILLIAM ANDREW, (75) 40	JAMES OLIN,(216) 88
LANE—	ORA ELIZABETH,(216) 88
—— (PARKS), (1) 2	LEWIS—
LAYTON—	ANNIE (CARRIGAN), ... (297) 111
EMMA E. (STOKES), .. 293 110	LINDSAY—
LAWRENCE, ———, (1) 2	LUDOVIA (HUDSON), ... 275 105
LEACH—	LIPSCOMB—
JOSEPH B., 169 72	EVA W. (HUDSON), ... 303 113
JOHN SHELLEY,(169) 72	LITTLE—
LEAK—	JOSEPH W., 305 113
FANNIE W. (HOP-	LOGAN—
KINS), 325 119	FLOSSIE (STOKES), 294 110
LEE—	MADDUX—
ALBERT TURNER,(287) 108	LUDOCIA (HUDSON), ... 273 105
CHARLES BEATY,(287) 109	MAHAFFA—
FRANKLIN,(288) 109	ARCHIE, 32 16
HARRIET E.,(102) 51	IDA (BOYD),(124) 58

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MAHAN—					
BETTIE (CHEEK),	257	99	ALVIN,	(9)	6
EMIE ELIZABETH,	(252)	98	ARTHUR,	(59)	30
EVA MARIE,	(252)	98	ASA CASTERLOW,	(59)	30
HUGH,	252	98	ASA WILLIAM,	182	76
NESBIT HUGH,	(252)	98	BERTHA,	(182)	76
SLOANE D.,	(252)	98	CASSANDRA,	(10)	7
MAN—			CLEM,	(181)	76
JOHN,	298	112	EDNA C.,	(181)	76
MANVILLE—			ELIZA C.,	(182)	76
FRANK BROOKS,	(334)	121	ELIZABETH (PARKS), ..	(9)	6
FRANK A.,	334	121	ELIZABETH A. (PARKS),	15	10
LOWELL M.,	(334)	121	ELIZABETH (GEORGE), ..	56	27
RAFE MARVIN,	(334)	121	ESTHER CLIDE,	(182)	76
MARCHMAN—			ETTA CAMILLA,	(183)	77
COLEMAN,	(327)	120	EVA,	(182)	76
JAMES W.,	327	120	FRANCES D. (KENNE-		
NELLIE,	(327)	120	DY),	55	27
MARTIN, ———,			GORDON,	(186)	78
MARY L. (PARKS),	84	44	HATTIE,	(51)	26
IOLA (MEADOR),	182	76	HAY,	(181)	76
McCARLEY—			HARRIET (HILL),	54	26
BLARE (GARRETT),	(123)	58	HERNANDO C.,	(182)	76
CHARLES L.,	71	38	IDA,	(181)	76
CHARLES L., JR.,	(71)	38	JAMES,	51	25
FRANCES M.,	(71)	38	JOHN,	10	7
LILLIAN HESTER,	(71)	38	JOHN,	9	6
MARY F. (PARKS),	72	38	JOHN ACTICUS,	(183)	77
MINNIE BELLE,	(71)	38	JOHN J.,	58	29
McCLANAHAN—			JOHN J., JR.,	(58)	30
SUSAN (PARKS),	50	25	JOHN J.,	(181)	76
McCORD—			JOHN,	(51)	26
JAMES,	(62)	31	JOHN MILTON,	186	77
McCOOK—			JOHN MILTON, JR.,	186	78
ALMER (GARRETT),	(123)	58	JOSEPH,	(181)	76
McCULLOUGH—			JOSEPH ASA,	(182)	76
SALLY B. (PARKS), ...	74	40	JUNIUS,	(183)	77
McDANIEL—			LELA S. (BARWICK), ..	187	78
SARAH E. (HUDSON), ..	96	48	LOU VARICE,	(183)	77
McGOWAN—			LUCITTA (HILL),	52	26
JEMIMA I. (KENNEDY),	175	74	LUCY (WHEAT),	(51)	26
MEADOR—			MARY (PARKS),	8	6
ALICE V. (GOOCHER), ..	184	77	MARY C. (PETERSON), ..	185	77
ALFRED A.,	183	76	MINERVA (SHELL),	53	26
ALONZO BACON,	181	76	NANCY,	(9)	6
			NANCY (BORN),	57	29
			NANCY MAY,	(183)	77
			NELLY,	(182)	76
			NORA MAY,	(186)	78
			RUBY JEWEL,	(183)	77
			SIMMONS,	(181)	76
			TOM WATSON,	(181)	77
			THOMAS,	20	12
			THOMAS J.,	59	30
			WILLIAM,	(10)	7
			WILLIAM,	(51)	26

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MEETZE—			<i>Gertrude</i> ,	(62)	32
HENRY A.,	311	116	ISRAEL,	33	17
HENRY AMBROSE,	(311)	116	<i>James</i> ,	(62)	32
MEHARG—			JAMES ARTEMAS,	195	81
E. D.,	119	56	JOHN BRUCE,	(195)	81
ROSCOE L.,	(119)	56	JOHN WILLIAM,	(62)	32
DR. SHELTON T.,	(119)	56	JOHN JAMES,	62	31
DR. WILLIAM G.,	(119)	56	JULIUS,	(64)	32
MENDENWALD—			LUCEAN,	(195)	81
ARTHUR L.,	(297)	111	MARTHA L.,	(62)	32
AUGUST,	297	111	MATTIE (DROBY),	(64)	32
BERTHA LOUISE,	(297)	111	PERMELIA A. (McCORD),	(62)	31
INA MERLE,	(297)	111	<i>Raymond</i> ,	(62)	32
IRA HICKS,	(279)	111	SAMUEL WYATT,	64	32
JEWEL ESTHER,	(297)	111	THOMAS,	(62)	31
OLIVE MARIE,	(297)	111	WILLIAM WALTERS,	(195)	81
			WITT,	(195)	81
MEREDITH—			MILLS—		
ALBERTA,	(247)	96	WAVE (CHAMBLIN),	(197)	82
BELZORA,	(247)	96	MITCHELL—		
DUKE COLE,	(247)	96	CHARLES R.,	(70)	38
ELIZABETH,	(17)	11	DOROTHY JANE,	(70)	38
ELIZABETH (WEAVER),	248	97	JAMES WM.,	(70)	38
ELLA D. (DUKE),	(88)	46	ROBERT,	70	38
ELOISE,	(247)	96	MITCHENER—		
EVIE LEE,	(247)	96	ELIZABETH (GRAY),	(21)	12
FRANK OLIN,	(247)	96	MOORE—		
JAMES ALBERT,	89	46	BRYAN,	(302)	113
JAMES CARROL,	247	96	CAPT.,	(276)	106
JANE (BYARS),	(17)	11	CARRIE,	(302)	113
JOHN J.,	(88)	46	CHARLES A.,	235	93
JOHN RUSSELL,	(247)	96	CLYDE,	(302)	113
LARISSA (<i>twice m.</i>),	(17)	11	CLEO EFFIE,	(302)	113
MARGARET (STODGHILL),	244	95	DEWEY,	(302)	113
MARY F. (SINGLEY),	245	95	EDWARD,	(302)	113
MARTHA L.,	(88)	46	ELIZABETH (HUDSON),	24	13
MINERVA (PETTYJOHN),	246	96	ELLA BLANCHE,	(235)	93
NANCY (JILES),	(17)	11	FRANCE M. (PARKS),	233	92
NELSON,	17	11	GEORGE,	(276)	106
OCIE JERREL,	(247)	96	LAWRENCE,	302	113
OCTAVIA,	(247)	96	MAYBELL PERCIE,	(235)	93
SARAH L.,	(88)	46	MAURICE,	(302)	113
TAYLOR OSBORNE,	(247)	96	OPAE,	(302)	113
WILLIAM H.,	88	45	OPHELIA (SHELL),	(172)	72
WILLIAM A.,	(88)	46	PERRIE,	(302)	113
WILLIAM EDWARD,	(247)	96	SALLIE (GRAY),	118	56
MILLER—			WILLIE LOUISE,	(235)	93
ADALINE T. (COUCH),	(33)	17	MOODIE—		
AMANDA (SANDERS),	(33)	17	JOHN N. D.,	320	118
CORNELIA ADALINE,	(195)	81			
CHARLES,	64	32			
CHARLES EDWIN,	(195)	81			
CORNELIA F. (DOZIER),	196	82			
EMMA,	(33)	17			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MOSLEY—			PARKER—		
CYNTHIA (GRAY),	(16)	10	LYDIA (HUDSON),	112	54
MURDOCK—			PATTERSON—		
HATTIE (BOBO),	206	85	NELLY (BRANDENBURG),	191	79
NASH—			PEARSON—		
ELIZA (DYER),	259	100	CORA B. (SWITZER), ...	194	81
SALLIE E. (FORD),	(277)	106	PENN—		
NATIONS—			MARY E. (PARKS),	76	40
BELLE (PARKS),	170	72	PERRY—		
NESBITT—			KATE (ALLEN),	156	68
ALFRED JAMES,	(138)	63	LANORA (CHAMBLIN), .	199	83
ELOISE,	(138)	63	PETERSON—		
EUNICE E. (CHEEK), ..	90	46	CORA B. (SWITZER), ...	(194)	81
PEARL ETHEL,	(138)	63	DEWIT T.,	(185)	77
THOMAS M.,	138	63	JOHN TOM,	(185)	77
WILLIAM M.,	(138)	63	LOU ALICE,	(185)	77
NOLES—			MINNIE J.,	(185)	77
MARIAH F. (DYER), ...	266	102	ODUS ALFRED,	(185)	77
NUNNELLEY—			OLA MAY,	(185)	77
DORA I. (CANNON), ...	299	112	THOMAS G.,	185	77
ELLA,	(113)	54	WALTER A.,	(185)	77
ELMA E. (BRAY),	(113)	54	PETTYJOHN—		
EMMA L. (PARSONS),..	301	112	ALBERT D.,	(246)	96
FANNIE T. (<i>twice m.</i>),	297	111	ARTHUR C.,	(246)	96
HELEN (BROOKS),	300	112	ELLIE M.,	(246)	96
JAMES A.,	113	54	JAMES C.,	(246)	96
JAMES CARROL,	(113)	54	JAMES D.,	246	96
JOHN BELL,	(113)	54	SARAH A. (GRAY), ...	21	12
SALLIE E. (BROOKS), ..	298	111	PIKE—		
WM. ALBERT,	(113)	54	PINKNEY,	296	111
OWNINGS—			PHILLIPS—		
MARY (DRUMMOND), ..	215	88	ADALINE A. (HUDSON),	117	56
ORR—			MARY A. (BATSON), ...	(31)	16
HASELTON,	(285)	108	MOLLIE (GEORGE),	177	75
LEWIS W.,	(285)	108	OLIVER P.,	31	16
NANCY A.,	(285)	108	WILLIAM ERWIN,	(31)	16
WILLIAM F.,	(285)	108	POOL—		
WILLIAM S.,	285	108	NANCY A., (STOKES),..	110	53
PARSONS—			WINNIE (BOXLEY),	281	107
AMELIA,	(214)	88	POTTER—		
CLAUD,	(214)	88	WILLIE A. (PARKS), ..	166	71
DRUSILLA,	(214)	88	PUTNAM—		
LILLIE,	(214)	88	ARENA M. (TODD),	125	58
MACK J.,	214	88	ELIZABETH M. (BOYD),.	124	58
NELLIE,	(214)	88	ELMER EUGENE,	(128)	60
WILLIAM W.,	301	112	HANEY A. (GARRETT), .	129	60

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
INEZ,	(128)	60	SARTOR—		
JAMES PERRY,	36	18	ADELLA F. (KELLEY),...	319	118
LAURA AGNES,	(128)	60	CHRISTOPHER C.,.....	190	79
LAURA C.,	(36)	18	CLARA E. (MOODIE), ...	320	118
LEILA BELLE,	(128)	60	CLAUD C.,	121	118
LILLIAN MAY,	(128)	60	EFFIE PAULINE,	(190)	79
MARTHA T. (GARRETT),	(123)	58	EOLINE B.,	(190)	79
MARY H. (WITHERS), .	126	59	JAMES PERRY,	(190)	79
NANNIE C.,	(128)	60	MARY CORNELIA,	(190)	79
NANNIE D. (TODD), ...	127	59	THEOPA T.,	(190)	79
NALLIE (GOODWIN), ...	242	94	THOMAS EDWIN,	(190)	79
WILLIE ALGIE,	(128)	60			
W. B.,	(123)	58	SCROGGINS—		
WILLIAM ALBERT,	128	59	BEULAH M. (HUDSON),	304	113
RAMAGE—					
FLORENCE (GLENN), ...	(193)	81	SEALE—		
			LYDIA (PARKS),	41	21
RICHENBACKER—					
EDNA (BRANDENBURG),	(189)	79	SHELL—		
METER (BRANDENBURG),	317	117	ADOLPHUS,	(53)	26
ROSA (BRANDENBURG), .	314	117	BARRON,	(53)	26
			ELLA M. (DULA),	(172)	72
ROBERSON, ———,	54	26	EMMA SUITZER,	(172)	72
			GERTRUDE (DRUMMOND),	(53)	26
ROBUCK—			HATTIE (SWITZER), ...	194	81
ALIEN,	(238)	94	HENRY,	53	26
CLAUD,	(238)	94	JAMES MELVIN,	172	72
JOHN IRA,	(238)	94	JAMES HENRY,	(172)	72
THOMAS,	(238)	94	JOHN CLINTON,	(172)	72
THOMAS,	238	93	LULA (GRAY),	(53)	26
			LULA BLANCHE,	(172)	72
ROGERS—			MARY,	(53)	26
FRANKLIN P.,.....	210	87	MARY BERNICE,	(172)	72
FRANK,	(210)	87	MELVIN,	(172)	72
JOHN,	(210)	87	META MAY,	(172)	72
SAMUEL WEBB,	278	76	MINNIE LEE,	(172)	72
			OSCAR CLAUD,	(172)	72
ROSS—					
ALEXANDER,	(26)	14	SHEPPARD—		
ELIZABETH (BAKER), ..	103	51	DELLA (ALLEN),	168	59
GEORGE,	(26)	14	LAURA (HUDSON), ...	(29)	16
GILLIE C. (LEE),	102	51	MATTIE (LEE),	288	109
HARRIET (WILSON), ...	(26)	14			
JESSE,	(26)	14	SHOOK—		
JOHN,	(26)	14	W. T.,	92	47
JOHN,	(26)	14			
LINIE (VAUGHN),	(26)	14	SHULER—		
LUNSFORD,	(26)	14	EVE ORLANDO,	(318)	118
MARY ANN (HUDSON),	30	16	WARREN,	218	118
MILLIE,	(26)	14			
MINERVA,	(26)	14	SHUMATE—		
WILLIE,	(26)	14	CHAS. ROBERT,	(272)	105
			DONALD FRAZER,	(272)	105
SANDERS—			ELIZABETH C.,	(272)	105
JOHN,	(33)	17	FRANK HUDSON,	(272)	105
			JOHN B.,	272	105
			MARY WILLELLA,	(272)	105

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
SCHUTER—					
HENRY,	(259)	100	SANDY LOW,	305½	114
SIMMONS—			WILSON L.,	(305½)	114
LOUISA C. (MEADOR), ..	58	29	STEWART—		
LUTIE (MEADOR),	59	30	ANNIE (DRUMMOND),	213	88
SIMS—			STAWDIFER—		
EMMA MARGARET,	(205)	85	ERNEST,	(162)	70
DR. BENJAMIN F.,	205	85	FRID,	(162)	70
SHIRLEY ST. LAWRENCE, ..	(205)	85	HENRY RUSK,	(162)	70
SINGLEY—			JAMES ROSS,	(162)	70
BRAYNARD C.,	(245)	96	JOHN,	162	70
DEWIT,	(245)	96	JOHNNIE LEE,	(162)	70
GILBERT H.,	(245)	96	JULIUS LUMPKIN,	(162)	70
FORREST CLINTON,	(245)	96	LELIA ERATH,	(162)	70
HENRY A.,	(245)	96	LOLA PARKS,	(162)	70
LUCHEN L.,	(245)	96	LOTTIE,	(162)	70
MARY LIZZIE,	(245)	96	RAY PRICE,	(162)	70
RAYMOND C.,	(245)	96	WAYNE BISHOP,	(162)	70
STEPHEN,	245	95	WILBURN GUY,	(162)	70
WM. CLIFFORD,	(245)	96	WM. RUFUS,	(162)	70
SISSON—			STEPHENS—		
BENJAMIN,	(110)	53	EVA EDNA (WALLACE), ..	328	120
Davis,	(110)	53	STEVENS—		
Henry,	(110)	53	MARTHA P. (ALLEN), ..	160	69
Eunice,	(110)	53	STEWART—		
JAMES R.,	(110)	53	ANNIE (DRUMMOND), ..	213	88
John,	(110)	53	STODGHILL—		
Ruby,	(110)	53	JULIUS A.,	244	95
SMITH—			JAMES MADISON,	(244)	95
ANNIE L.,	(150)	67	WILLIAM HENRY,	(244)	95
BERTHA CADE,	(150)	66	STRICKLAND, ———, ..	(13)	9
CARROLL LOVELACE,	(167)	71	ELLY (KELLEY),	217	89
CHARLIE W.,	(151)	67	ODEL,	284	108
CARRIE (HITCHCOCK), ..	306	114	STOKES—		
FANNIE M. (HUDSON), ..	101	50	ADA,	(104)	51
JEFF D.,	150	66	ADELLA R. (HEAD),	292	110
MATTIE SUE,	(121)	57	ADELLA (COLLINS),	295	110
MELVILLE, (KELLEY), ..	221	89	ALVIN PERRY,	(27)	15
SUSIE MARION,	(167)	71	ANDREW J.,	108	53
THEODORE S.,	(121)	57	BENJAMIN Y.,	(27)	15
THOMAS L.,	(121)	57	BENJAMIN,	(104)	51
THOMAS E.,	167	71	DARID PLINY,	111	53
V. G.,	(279)	111	ELLA (PIKE),	296	111
WILLIAM ABNER,	121	57	ELIZABETH A. (FOWLER),	106	52
SNELL—			FATINA A. (TAYLOR), ..	290	109
ELLEN (JOHNSON),	(178)	75	FRANCES,	(293)	110
STAFFORD, ———, ...	(1)	2	GEORGE W.,	(27)	15
STANFORD—			GOWAN LOGAN,	(294)	110
FRANCES JEWEL,	(305½)	114	HENRY,	(104)	51

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
HENRY H.,	110 53	MAJORIE,	(290) 109
HARRY GWIN,	(294) 110	ROBERT E.,	258 100
HETTIE E. (SISSON), ..	(110) 53	RYON E.,	(258) 100
JAMES F.,	104 51	WILLIAM GWIN,	(290) 109
JESSIE F. (SISSON), ...	(110) 53		
JOHN THOMAS,	107 52	THOMAS—	
JOHN BUFORD,	191 110	ALICE P.,	(140) 63
JOSEPH THOMAS,	(111) 54	GEORGE A.,	(140) 63
JOE BUFORD,	(291) 110	EMILY A.,	(140) 64
LULA,	(291) 110	FLORA E.,	(140) 64
LUNSFORD,	(293) 110	FRANK E.,	(140) 63
MELISSA C.,	(111) 54	JESSE E.,	140 63
MINERVA CAROLINE, ...	109 55	JESSIE M.,	(140) 64
PLINY GWIN,	294 110	JOHN C.,	(140) 63
THOMAS L.,	27 12	J. ALBERT,	(140) 64
THOMAS L.,	293 110	J. WALT,	(140) 63
WILLIAM LUNSFORD, ...	105 52	<i>Minnette</i> ,	(140) 63
ZULA,	(291) 110		
SWIFT—		THORNTON—	
CORA (THOMAS),	140 63	DORATHY,	(282) 107
SWITZER—		DOUGLAS,	(282) 107
BALEY,	(61) 31	EDWIN ROSCOE,	100 50
CLARA ADELLA,	(194) 81	EDWIN ROSCOE B.,	(100) 50
ELLIOTT A.,	(61) 31	EMMET PARKS,	282 107
EMMA J. (SHELL),	(61) 31	JANIE MAY,	(100) 50
FREDERICK W.,	194 81	LAMAN,	(100) 50
JAMES SHELL,	(194) 81		
JOHN EDWARD,	(194) 81	TOBY—	
JOHN J.,	(61) 31	CORNELIA,	(209) 86
JOHN R.,	61 31	FRED A.,	209 86
LAWRENCE OSCAR,	192 80	GEORGE W.,	(209) 86
LOTTIE E. (BLACKWELL),	322 118	ISABELLE,	(209) 86
LUTHER OSCAR,	(194) 81	NANNIE LEIGH,	(209) 86
MARY C. (GLENN),	193 81		
MARTHA A.,	(61) 31	TODD, ———,	(26) 14
MOILLIE M. (BROWN), ..	223 119	JAMES,	125 58
NANNIE E.,	(194) 81	JOHN,	127 59
PAULINE L. (BISHOP), ..	324 119	LIDDY OPHELIA,	(125) 59
SIMS DAVID,	194 81	MARY A. (BAKER),	289 109
THOMAS C.,	(194) 81		
WILLIAM MELVIN,	(194) 81	TURNER—	
		ADELAIDE (GEORGE), ...	177 75
TAYLOR—			
ANNIE BELLE,	(290) 109	UPTON—	
ANNIE LEE,	(258) 100	BENJAMIN F.,	335 121
FRANCES GLADYS,	(290) 109		
ELIZA M. (GRAY),	87 45	VAUGHN—	
GEORGE MALCOM,	290 109	DELIA (GEORGE),	180 75
GRACE MAY,	(290) 109	<i>Harriet</i> (TODD),	(25) 14
HOMMA E.,	(258) 100	SOLOMON,	(26) 14
JESSIE IRIS,	(258) 100		
JOHN,	(4) 4	WADE—	
LAWRENCE C.,	(258) 100	LENA BELLE,	(225) 91
MARY,	(258) 100	MARY LEE,	(225) 91
		MATTIE REBECCA,	(225) 90
		WILLIAM H.,	(225) 90

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
WILLIAM,	225	90	BESSIE LEIGH,	(212)	87
WILLIE,	(225)	91	BURNICE S.,	(212)	87
WALKUP—			CORNELIA J.,	(212)	87
MARY E., (HUDSON), ..	115	55	LAURA MAY,	(212)	87
WALLACE—			MITCHELL,	(212)	87
EMMA (MARCHMAN), ..	327	119	THOS. LESTER,	(212)	87
ERNEST,	(262)	101	WEST—		
EVE,	(262)	101	ENOCH,	251	97
HOMER,	(262)	101	DOUGLAS HOLMES,	(251)	98
JESSIE,	(262)	101	WESTMORELAND—		
JOHN F.,	262	101	ALETHEA (PARKS),	81	42
LILLIE S.,	(262)	101	NETTIE (PARKS),	236	93
MAUD Y.,	(262)	101	WHEAT, ———,	(51)	26
MINNIE,	(262)	101	WHITE—		
NETTIE,	(262)	101	ELIZABETH (GEORGE), ..	179	75
PEARL,	(262)	101	——— (PARKS),	2	2
VIRGIL,	329	120	WILEY—		
WILLIAM,	328	120	GEORGE ANDREW,	(277)	106
WILLIE,	(328)	120	JOHN WESLEY,	277	106
WALTHALL—			MARSHAL O.,	(277)	106
FANNIE E. (THORN-			MATTIE P.,	(277)	106
TON),	282	107	PLINY P.,	(277)	106
WAMACH—			QUINCY L.,	(277)	106
MYRTLE (HUDSON),	97	49	QUINIE, J. W.,	(277)	106
WARD—			Rena Estella,	(277)	106
KATE F. (PARKS),	141	64	WM. HENRY,	(277)	106
WATTS—			WILSON, ———,	(26)	14
ARETHUS (DIAL),	(65)	32	JENNIE (MILLER),	(62)	32
JOHN D. W.,	203	83	MARY LULA (HUDSON),	101	50
WEAVER—			W. H.,	92	47
BANKS A.,	(248)	97	WILLIAMS—		
BUNA LEE,	(248)	97	A. C.,	(22)	12
CHARLIE H.,	(248)	97	C. C.,	79	42
FLEETIE,	(248)	97	F. B.,	146	65
IDA S. (MEREDITH), ...	247	96	KNOX,	(79)	42
JAMES LOFTIN,	(248)	97	LENOX,	(79)	42
JOE DORETY,	(248)	97	MARTHA (PARKS),	73	39
LUNA,	(248)	97	WITHERS—		
MARY (MEREDITH),	88	46	ABEGAIL ZELL,	(126)	59
MELVIN,	(248)	97	ALICE A.,	(126)	59
WILLIS J.,	248	97	ETTA MAY,	(126)	59
WEBSTER—			ESTELLE GERTRUDE, ...	(126)	59
OLIVE R. (HUDSON), ..	270	103	EUGENE,	(126)	59
WELLS—			HERBERT J. R.,	(126)	59
ADA BELLE,	(212)	87	J. RECTAR,	(126)	59
APP S. P.,	212	87	JOEL G.,	126	59
APP S. JR.,	(212)	87	LAURENCE,	(126)	59
			LOLA,	(126)	59
			LUTHER,	(126)	59

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MARY E.,	(126)	59	WOOTEN—		
MATTIE L.,	(126)	59	<i>Ferne</i> ,	(197)	82
MINNIE LEE,	(126)	59	G. R.,	(197)	82
ROBERT L.,	(126)	59	<i>Swann</i> ,	(197)	82
WILLIE ERSKINE,	(126)	59			
WITT—			WRIGHT—		
MARY (MILLER),	195	81	EUGENE,	240	94
WOFFORD—			ERNEST E.,	(267)	103
MATTIE A., (GRAY), ...	243	95	GEORGE P.,	(267)	103
WOOD—			HELEN,	(240)	94
DEFORREST,	(223)	90	LOUISA V. (PARKS), ...	134	61
JAMES P.,	149	66	THOS. LESTER,	(267)	103
LONIE,	(223)	90	ZACHARY TAYLOR,	267	102
NANNIE,	(223)	90			
RALPH KNOX,	223	90	YATES—		
TALLULAH M.,	(149)	66	CORRIE G. (HUDSON), ...	(269)	103
WILLIAM D.,	223	90	YOUNG—		
			DRUSILLA (DRUMMOND),	68	37

PART III

The Brockman and Dean Families

THE BROCKMAN AND DEAN FAMILIES.*

So far as can be ascertained from a careful examination of works relating to English and other families, the name Brockman, in early times, is found nowhere except in the County of Kent, England. At this time one of the principal families in that county bears the name. Quite an extensive account of it is given in Burke's Landed Gentry.

No definite connection is known to exist between the English and American families. The similarity in family names and the recurrence of the names *Henry*, *Thomas* and *John* in each generation of both families, however, leads to the conclusion that they are the same.

The name was originally Brookman, but the second *o* became substituted into *c* and it is now written Brockman.

When the family came to America or who the first ancestor was is not known to the writer. They resided in Va., probably in Orange or Albemarle county. In the latter county persons of the name lived so late as 1835. On the pension roll of that year is found the name of Joseph Brockman, a private in the Va. line. He is there put down as 91 years of age.

FIRST GENERATION.

I.

JOHN BROCKMAN, the founder of the family of that name, of whom this genealogy treats, married Amelia Martin.† Their

*The compiler is indebted to *Hon. Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History*, for Alabama, for much of the information in this genealogy relating to the Brockman family, and for courteous and generous aid in the preparation of the entire work.

† It is thought by some of the descendants, that Mrs. Brockman's maiden name was Edwards.

The compiler's mother, Mrs. Susan Clark, a granddaughter who was a woman of intelligence, of great strength of memory and wide acquaintance

daughter Mary, who married Joel Dean, supposed to have been their first child, was born Jan. 7, 1759. This would probably place Mr. Brockman's birth at 1735-40. The family resided first in Va., then in N. C., and later on in S. C., probably in Greenville district where many of their descendants still live. In the Bible of his grandson, Col. Thomas Brockman, is recorded the death of John Brockman, Sr., Aug. 13, 1825. He was probably 85-90 years old. Children:

2. i. MARY², b. Jan. 7, 1759; m. Joel Dean.
- ii. ANNIE, b. —; m. Thomas Parks.
 (See No. 1, Part II, Parks family.)
3. iii. MAJOR, b. —; m. Mary Patterson.
4. iv. HENRY, b. Dec. 18, 1764; m. Susannah Patterson.
5. v. LUCY, b. —; m. John Owens, Jr.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

MARY² BROCKMAN (1) was born Jan. 7, 1759, and was united in marriage to Joel Dean Sept. 5, 1775.

Joel Dean was born Feb. 16, 1755. He was a son of Charles and Ursula Majoribanks (*Marchbanks*) Dean of Va. We know nothing of the personal history of Charles and Ursula Dean, but that they were highly respected and useful people is demonstrated and exemplified in the honorable and useful lives of their numerous descendants.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.* (1900), p. 334, says:

"In the list containing the names of the heads of families in Spartanburg County as shown by the original census returns of first census taken in 1790 * * * we find but one name of the Dean family, being that of Joel Dean, Sr., from whom all the families of this name in said county have descended."

"Joel Dean was born Feb. 16, 1755, emigrated from Virginia

with her kindred, said her grandmother, Amelia Brockman's maiden name was Martin. Mrs. Clark's association with her mother, the daughter of John and Amelia Brockman for many years, together with other reliable sources of information should dispel all doubt of the correctness of her statement.

Mrs. Brockman may have been a descendant of the Edwards family.

to North Carolina, and from there to South Carolina, settling on Enoree River in the territory afterwards embraced in Spartanburg County. He was a progressive farmer for his day and time and a highly respected citizen. He died February 5, 1842, being 87 years of age. His wife, Mary Brockman, who was born January 7, 1759, died Oct. 28, 1825, in the 67th year of her age." Their children were:

6. i. JOHN^s, b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Mary Farrow.
7. ii. AMELIA, b. Dec. 18, 1778; m. James Miller.
8. iii. CASSANDRA, b. Mar. 19, 1781; m. Samuel Miller.
- iv. FRANCES, b. Mar. 23, 1783.
- v. CHARLES, b. May 5, 1785; d. when about grown.
9. vi. ANNA, b. July 18, 1787; m. Samuel Caldwell.
10. vii. LUCY, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m. Elisha Bobo.
11. viii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 31, 1791; m. Cassandra Brewton.
12. ix. HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1794; m. Frances Parks.
(See No. 2, Part II, Parks family.)
13. x. JOEL, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Eliza Bobo.
14. xi. ALFRED, b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. Jane Bobo.
15. xii. ALVIN, b. Feb. 11, 1801; m. Eliza Frances White.

3.

MAJOR^s BROCKMAN (1) married Mary Patterson, sister of Susannah Patterson, the wife of his brother, Henry Brockman. Of the descendants of this family we have no information except of one son:

16. JAMES^s, b. May 17, 1782; twice m.

4.

HENRY^s BROCKMAN (1) was born in Va., Dec. 18, 1764, and married his cousin, Susannah Patterson. They moved from Va., to S. C., about 1790-95, and settled in Spartanburg or Greenville district. Mr. Brockman was a planter and owned slaves. He died in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 11, 1835. His will dated July 19, 1834, is on record in the Probate Judge's office at Greenville, S. C., Book B of wills, p. 135-136. The will shows him to have been a man of substance.

Mrs. Susannah (Patterson) Brockman was born in Va. in 1765 and died in Greenville district, S. C., June 11, 1842. The mortal remains of Mr. and Mrs. Brockman rest in the family graveyard at the Brockman homestead, about midway between Spartanburg and Greenville, and not far from Reidville.

The following inscriptions are found on their tombs and tell who and what they were:

SACRED to the memory of HENRY BROCKMAN, of Greenville district, S. C.

He was born in Virginia on the 18th day of Dec., 1764, and departed this life on the 11th of April, 1835. Having lived out three score and ten years. He was permitted to depart in peace.

He was a member of the Baptist Church for fifty years and a deacon of the same for forty years. Was never called to account for any offense either in church or state, and the only epitaph he wished inscribed on his tomb was: "Here lies a good old man."

SACRED to the memory of Susannah Brockman, widow of Henry Brockman.

She was born in Virginia, 1765, and departed this life in Greenville district 11th June, 1842. She joined the Baptist Church in early life and was truly pious, always ready to instruct and administer to the wants of others. She was much afflicted through life, but never complained. Her last words were: "I am ready to depart and be with my Saviour."

"Blessed are the dead
That die in the Lord;
Yea, saith the Spirit,
They rest from their labor
And their works do follow them."

The children of Henry and Susannah Brockman were:

17. i. AMELIA³, b. —; m. Thomas Campbell.
18. ii. MARY, b. —; m. Theophilus Cannon.
19. iii. ANNA, b. —; m. — Hammett.
20. iv. FRANCES, b. —; m. James Paden.
- v. LUCY, b. May 23, 1786; m. James Brockman. See No. 16.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Dawson Smith.
21. vii. THOMAS PATTERSON, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Mary Kilgore.
- viii. JOEL, m. in S. C., and moved probably to Mo.

5.

LUCY² BROCKMAN (1) married John Owens, Jr. Children:

22. i. AMELIA³, b. —; m. James Crook.
23. ii. JOHN, b. —; m. Miss Crook.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

JOHN³ DEAN (2) was born in Guilford Co., North Carolina, Sept. 26, 1776, and married Mary, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Farrow and his wife Rebecca (Woods) Farrow, Dec. 26,

1797. Miss Farrow was born in Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 30, 1780 and died Aug. 30, 1830. She is said to have been a lady of remarkable beauty of person and noble qualities of mind and heart. They were both baptised by R. Shackelford, Jan. 9, 1803. Capt. Thomas Farrow, the father of Mrs. Dean was a Revolutionary soldier.

John Dean, after the death of his wife Rebecca, married Nancy Nichols, a widow. Nancy Nichols was the mother of Maj. Geo. Nichols, who married Kate Crook, and the grandmother of the Nichols of Spartanburg, John, George and Frank. Mr. Dean died Jan. 27, 1852, and the following obituary appeared in a local paper: "Departed this life at his residence, near the Mountain Shoals, Spartanburg District, South Carolina, on Saturday, 27th January, 1852, John Dean, Esq., in the seventy-sixth year of his age; being born in Guilford County, North Carolina, a few months after the Declaration of Independence, viz: 26th September, 1776. Born at a period when every faculty of the mind was called into action, he early acquired habits of decision and self-reliance beyond his years. While his father, under General Rutherford, was striking for liberty, or engaged in repelling the attacks of hostile Indians he was left at home, the only protector of a numerous family, of which he was the eldest. While still very Young, his parents emigrated to this district, where they lived and died, and where early in life he was united in marriage to Mary Farrow, eldest daughter of the Revolutionary Patriot, Capt. Thomas Farrow. Nearly fifty years have elapsed since they were both "buried with Christ in Baptism," and more than twenty years since the beloved partner of his youth preceded him to a better state of existence, but the religion which he then professed failed not to be his support in the trials of a long life, and be rod and staff through the dark Valley of the Chamber of death. An upright man, "just in his dealings," he brought no reproach upon the name of Christ by an unhalloved grasping after wealth, and though he has left no overgrown fortune to his many children and their descendants he has left a nobler inheritance, a name without fear and without reproach. Of his eleven sons and daughters who reached maturity nine survive him, and those who are absent, as well as to his brothers and sisters in distant States, it will be a consolation to know that

he retained his faculties unimpaired, and that almost the last act of expiring consciousness was to breathe a prayer so full of imagery, exalted faith and divine resignation as to appear to those who heard it almost the language of inspiration. No struggle marked the close of a life that had been passed with Christian dignity and consistency, but calmly as an infant slumbers, he fell asleep in Jesus. The funeral discourse was preached by the Rev. J. G. Landrum from the 92 Psalm: "The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree," and on the 19th his mortal remains were laid by her who had gone before. Though the day was intensely cold, the number who attended his last resting place will best attest the estimation in which he was held by those among whom he lived and died and those who mourn such a father while they must bow in submission to the eternal decree, it remains to them to cherish, imitate, and to follow his example." Children of first marriage:

24. i. REBECCA FARROW⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. Lesley Gray. See No. 18, Part II. Parks Family.
25. ii. EMILY GRANDIRON, b. July 11, 1800; m. David Patterson.
26. iii. HARRIET BYRON, b. Mar. 3, 1802; m. James Reynolds.
- iv. JANE FARROW, b. Oct. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1811.
27. v. HOSEA JEFFERSON, b. July 11, 1806; *twice m.*
28. vi. AMELIA B., b. May 16, 1808; m. Lowery Lanford.
29. vii. MARY BROCKMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. William Walker.
30. viii. ROSA F., b. June 12, 1812; m. Miles Brewton.
31. ix. NANCY PATILLIA, b. Oct. 8, 1813; *twice m.*
32. x. WILEY A., b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. Ella Nichols.
- xi. JOHN THOMAS, b. Oct. 27, 1817; d. in 1827.
33. xii. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 31, 1821; m. Frederick Harley.
34. xiii. CASSANDRA LUCY, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. Rufus Folger.

7.

AMELIA³ DEAN (2) was born Dec. 18, 1778, and married James Miller, of Spartanburg district, S. C. She died and Mr. Miller married Priscilla Meador. Mr. Miller died and his widow, Priscilla, married Samuel Switzer in 1859, and they moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss. Born to James Miller and his wife Priscilla Meador one child:

35. i. JOHN JAMES⁴ MILLER, who married Mary Ann Drummond. (See No. 62, Part II. Parks family.)

8.

CASSANDRA³ DEAN (2) was born Mar. 19, 1781, in Spar-

tanburg district, S. C., and married Samuel Miller, of Spartanburg, S. C., a widower without children, who was sheriff of Spartanburg district. They were married in 1803. Samuel Miller was born June 11, 1768, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and received a liberal English education. His chief business was farming. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 36. i. JOHN PINKNEY⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1804; twice m.
- 37. ii. MARTHA BROWN, b. 1807; m. Maj. John Strobel.
- 38. iii. JOEL WILDS, b. May 20, 1809; *twice m.*
- iv. MARGARET. } Twins, b. 1811. Margaret m. John Martin
- v. MARY. } Crook. (See No. 76.)

9.

ANNA³ DEAN (2) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., July 18, 1787, and married Samuel Caldwell, a farmer. Mrs. Caldwell was a member of the Baptist Church. They moved to the State of Tenn. about 1818 and settled on the east fork of Big Flat Creek, and moved thence to Lawrence Co., Tenn., about 1849. Mr. and Mrs. Caldwell died in Lawrence Co., Tenn., about 1864. Children:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁴, b. —; went to Ark. in 1863; d. in 1864.
- ii. MAY, b. —; m. Frank Guthery. He died and she m. Billy Kirk. She d. in 1857.
- iii. MARION. }
- iv. MANNON. } Twins b. Tenn. in 1834.
- Marion moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1838, then to Paris, Tenn., in 1856. Mannon was killed during the great storm in Shelbyville, Tenn., spring of 1831.
- v. MILLIE, b. —; m. Elijah Neely. They went to Washington Co., Ark. She d. in 1895.
- 39. vi. CASSANDRA MILLER, b. May 4, 1820; m. Albert G. Snell.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. —; d. while very young.
- viii. HENRY, b. —; d. young.
- ix. CATHARINE, b. —; m. Benjamin Moore in Rutherford Co., Tenn.; went to Tex. in 1866.
- x. THOMAS, b. —; m. Lucy Lyman in Lawrence Co., Tenn.; went to Tex. in 1866.
- xi. FRANCES, b. —; m. George Brelsford; he died and she went to Tex. to some of her children.

10.

LUCY³ DEAN (2) was born Oct. 21, 1789, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Elisha Bobo. Children:

- i. FRANKLIN⁴, b. —; d. at age of 30 years, unm.
- 40. ii. WILDS, b. —; m. Martha Proby.

- iii. ALFORD, b. —; m. Elizabeth Hobby.
- 41. iv. MELFORD, b. —; m. Mary Staley.
- v. MARY, b. —; m. James Parker.
- 42. vi. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Robert Terry.
- 43. vii. ELIZA, b. —; m. William Evans.
- 44. viii. CASSANDRA, b. —; m. Martin Euleess.
- ix. SIMPSON, b. —.

11.

THOMAS³ DEAN (2) was born Oct. 31, 1791, and married Cassandra Brewton in S. C., and moved to Bedford Co., Tenn. He was among the earlier settlers and entered a large tract of school land where he made his home the remainder of his long and useful life. One child:

- 45. PEYTON SMITH⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Nancy Gulley.

12.

HENRY³ DEAN (2) was born in the State of S. C., Feb. 11, 1794, and received only a common school education. He enlisted in the Army of the United States and served under Gen. Manning in the War of 1812 between the U. S. and Great Briton, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He and his cousin Frances, a daughter of Thomas Parks, of Laurens district, S. C., were united in marriage at the residence of her parents Sept. 26, 1815. Frances Parks was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 27, 1799, and was educated in the common schools. (See No. 2, Part II, Parks family.)

Mr. Dean, after his marriage, settled in Spartanburg district, S. C., until 1830, when he, with his family, moved to Tenn., and settled in Bedford Co. of that State. After he moved to Tenn. he was elected to the office of magistrate, and served the people as such for eighteen years. When parties at variance came before him to try their cases, he would take them aside, to themselves, and try to induce them to settle their troubles. He seldom failed. This course reduced the size of his legal docket and lessened his fees, but it helped his neighbors, gained for him influence, and left him a good name, more to be desired than riches or earthly honors. He was a good law abiding and useful citizen; a consistent member and elder of the Christian Church; esteemed for his probity, his upright dealing with his fellowmen and for his conscientious discharge of official duty. The fragrance of his

life lingers in the community in which he lived, though he passed away a third of a century ago. He was noted for his good sense, kindly spirit, familiarity with the Scriptures and as a peace-maker.

Mrs. Dean was a model housekeeper, industrious and frugal, a worthy and fitting helpmeet to her husband, and was a consistent church member, loved and esteemed by her neighbors. Children:

46. i. JAMES M.⁴, b. July 13, 1816; m. Ann Rountree.
 47. ii. MARY ANN, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. Daniel Parker.
 - iii. THOMAS M., b. Mar. 31, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1837.
 48. iv. ALVIN M., b. Mar. 14, 1822; twice m.
 49. v. LUCY MEADOR, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. four times.
 50. vi. JOHN P., b. May 13, 1826; m. Caroline (Rogers) Hix.
 - vii. ALBERT H., b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. May 4, 1831.
 - viii. ALFORD, b. Nov. 8, 1830; d. July 22, 1852.
 51. ix. EVELINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 28, 1833; m. John F. Medearis.
 52. x. MANNON M., b. Dec. 21, 1840; twice m.
- One died in infancy unnamed.

13.

JOEL³ DEAN, JR., (2) was born Apr. 26, 1796, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Eliza, daughter of Burwell and Elizabeth Roebuck Bobo, of Spartanburg, S. C. He moved from S. C., to Floyd Co., Ga., in 1844, and settled at Cave Springs, where he was engaged merchandising and owned a fine farm and many slaves. He died in 1859 and was buried at Cedar Creek Church, three miles from his home. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. June 20, 1819; m. John Richardson, both dead.
- ii. DR. THOMAS, b. Nov. 25, 1821; went to Lincoln Co., Tenn.
- iii. SIMPSON BOBO, b. July 23, 1822; was killed in the Mexican War.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. Robert Richardson; both dead.
53. v. LECIL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1825; twice m.
- vi. VIRGIL HENRY, b. June 7, 1830.

14.

ALFRED³ DEAN (2) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Sept. 19, 1798, and married Jane, daughter of Absolom Musgrove Bobo. He was an honest and industrious farmer and a member of the Baptist church at Abner's Creek. He died about 1875. Children:

- 54. i. NANCY⁴, b. —; m. Thomas W. Sims.
 ii. JANE ELIZABETH, d. at 11 years old.
 iii. EDWARD, d. at 9 years old.
- 55. iv. THOMAS PERRY, b. —; m. Mary Davis.
 v. FRANCES C., b. —; m. Maj. William Hoy, and died leaving three children.
- 56. vi. ALVIN HENRY, b. in 1837; m. Eugenia A. Miller.
- 57. vii. GEORGE BOBO, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Louisa Alexander.

15.

ALVIN³ DEAN* (2) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Feb. 11, 1801, and was educated in the science of medicine at Charleston, S. C. He married Eliza Frances White Jan. 3, 1826. Miss White was born Mar. 1, 1806, in Richmond Co., Va. Dr. Dean was enagaged in farming as well as in the practice of medicine. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They resided in Floyd Co., Ga., where he settled in 1838. Some of his descendants reside on the farm he first settled. Dr. Alvan Dean died Oct. 16, 1869. Mrs. Eliza Dean died Aug. 21, 1884. Children:

- i. EUPHRONIUS HENRY⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1827.
- ii. MARY ALBINA, b. Jan. 29, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1842.
- 58. iii. JOEL POINSETT, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
- iv. HENRY WHITE, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Tabitha J. Adams.
- 59. v. CHARLES PINKNEY, b. Dec. 7, 1834; *twice m.*
- 60. vi. VIRGINIA FRANCES, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. John W. Turner.

16.

JAMES³ BROCKMAN (3), son of Major Brockman, was born Mar. 17, 1782, and died Apr. 15, 1857. He was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Burroughs, and they resided in N. C. where he was probably born.

Mrs. Brockman became the mother of two children and died. Mr. Brockman moved to S. C., a widower, and settled in Greenville district, where he married his cousin Lucy, daughter of Henry and Susannah (Patterson) Brockman. Lucy Brockman was born May 23, 1789, in Greenville district, S. C., and died in 1868. Children of first marriage:

- i. JOHN⁴, b. —; m. and lived near Roswell Mills, Ga.
- ii. A daughter, b. —; m. Mahaffa, and lived near Roswell Mills, Ga.

* It will be observed the original spelling of this name was Alvin. It seems to have been a favorite family name, often recurring. In this branch it has been changed to Alvan.

Children of second marriage:

- 61. i. SUSAN PATTERSON, b. Mar. 20, 1810; m. John W. T. Holland.
- 62. ii. HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. Ruth Liddell.
- 63. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1814; m. Simeon R. Westmoreland.
- 64. iv. LUCITTA, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Mark Bennett.
- 65. v. WILLIAM T., b. —; m. —.
- 66. vi. JAMES F., b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. Mary F. Greer.

17.

AMELIA³ BROCKMAN (4) married Thomas Campbell of Spartanburg district, S. C. He died about 1835 and she died since the Civil War. Children:

- 67. i. GREENLEAF B.⁴, m. Rebecca Griffin.
- 68. ii. SUSAN, m. Miles Barnett.
- 69. iii. MARY, m. Jesse Lanford.
- 70. iv. ELIZABETH, m. Holland Allen.
- 71. v. PERMELIA, m. Jackson Cooper.
- vi. EPSY, m. ————.
- vii. JOHN, moved to Ga. and m.
- viii. THOMAS, moved to Ga.
- ix. ANDREW JACKSON, d. in young manhood.
- x. MARINDA, m. Miles Woodruff.
- 72. xi. EMILY, m. Joseph L. Barnett.

18.

MARY³ BROCKMAN (4) married Theophilus Cannon. They lived in Greenville district, S. C. Mrs. Cannon died and Mr. Cannon moved to Ala., settled in Calhoun county, married again and died prior to 1872. Children of Theophilus and Mary Cannon:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁴, resides at Selma, Ala.
- ii. A daughter who married a Mr. Taylor of Calhoun Co., Ala.
A granddaughter, Mrs. Swann, of Jacksonville, Ala.

19.

ANNA³ BROCKMAN (4) married Hammett of Greenville district, S. C. They moved to the State of Ga., and she died leaving eight or ten children.

20.

FRANCES³ BROCKMAN (4) married James Paden, of Greenville district, S. C., and they moved to Miss.

21.

COL. THOMAS PATTERSON³ BROCKMAN (4) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Dec. 4, 1797. At an early date he embarked on mercantile pursuits, which engaged him during his whole life. He was also a large planter and slave owner. For many years he was a militia officer and commanded the lower regiment of Greenville district. He was a member of the South Carolina Conventions of 1832 and 1852. He was for a long time a member of the S. C. House of Representatives and Senate. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He was an exemplary man, a useful citizen, upright, patriotic and high-minded in all the relations of life. He was married April 9, 1818, in Greenville district, to Mary (born Apr. 5, 1800) daughter of James and Keziah (Greer) Kilgore. The latter was the son of Col. Benjamin Kilgore, a soldier of the Revolution. Col. Brockman died Aug. 20, 1859, and his wife died Apr. 14, 1861. Children:

- i. HARRIET⁴, m. David Anderson, of Spartanburg, S. C.
- 73. ii. FRANCES, m. James Stokes.
- 74. iii. KEZIAH, m. Samuel P. Hudson.
- iv. ALETHEA, m. James Young.
- v. HETTIE, m. Sandy Earle.
- vi. LUCY, m. Julius Earle.
- vii. MARY, m. Dr. James Harris, of N. C.
- viii. ELOISE, m. William H. Hudson.
- 75. ix. JAMES HENRY, b. July 19, 1822; m. Mary Elizabeth Stairley.
- x. BENJAMIN T., was Colonel of the thirteenth S. C. Regiment; d. in Richmond, Va., during the Civil War.
- 75½. xi. JESSE KILGORE, m. Kittie Bryson, of Laurens district, S. C.

22.

AMELIA³ OWENS (5) was born in Amelia Co., Va., and married James Crook, of Spartanburg district, S. C.

James Crook was a son of James Crook, Sr., who came from Va. to S. C., and was one of the early settlers of Spartanburg district. The younger Crook was a man of prominence. He was a member of the Nullification Convention on the Union side from Spartanburg district in 1832. He also served for two terms from the same district in the State Legislature from 1826 to 1828 and from 1828 to 1830. After this, in 1834, he moved to Ala. and settled in Calhoun Co., then Benton Co., where he purchased large tracts of fertile lands and devoted himself to agriculture. Children, order conjectural:

- 76. i. JOHN MARTIN⁴, twice m.
- ii. JAMES, died in Texas.
- 77. iii. JESSE FRANK, m. Mary M. Chisolm.
- 78. iv. WILLIAM PINKNEY, m. Elizabeth Whatley.
- 79. v. WILEY WILLIAMS, m. Frances Green.
- 80. vi. PARTHENIA ANN, m. George C. Whatley.
- 81. vii. MARY WILLIAMS, m. Seaborn Whatley.
- 82. viii. SAMUEL WILDS, m. Sallie W. Chisolm.

23.

JOHN³ OWENS (5) married Miss Crook, sister of James Crook who married Amelia Owens. They moved to Lowndes Co., Ala. We have no trace of descendants.

FOURTH GENERATION.

24.

REBECCA FARROW⁴ DEAN (6) was born in S. C., Dec. 22, 1788, and married Lesley Gray. Children:

Alanson Jefferson⁵, Mary Ann and Harriet Martha. (See Lesley Gray, No. 18, Part II. Parks family.)

25.

EMILY GRANDISON⁴ DEAN (6) was born in S. C., July 11, 1800 and married David Patterson in S. C. She died July, 1862. No children.

26.

HARRIET BYRON⁴ DEAN (6) was born Mar. 3, 1802, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married James Reynolds in S. C., Sept. 4, 1823. Mr. Reynolds was born in S. C., Jan. 29, 1800. They died in Tex., where they settled. Children:

- 83. i. AMANDA JANE⁵, b. in Ala., Oct. 2, 1824; m. John Flowers.
- 84. ii. MARY ANN, b. in Ala., Mar. 11, 1826; m. William McCullough.
- 85. iii. EMALINE, b. in Ala., Jan. 10, 1827; m. James Madison Webb, a soldier of the Mexican War, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 86. iv. NANCY DEAN, b. in Ala., Sept. 28, 1828; m. Spencer Hassel in Texas, Dec. 31, 1846; d. July 12, 1865.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. in Ala., Nov. 30, 1830; m. Zebulon Hassel in Texas May 4, 1857.
- vi. Unnamed, died in infancy.
- vii. JOHN GIDEON, b. in Ala., Jan. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1837.

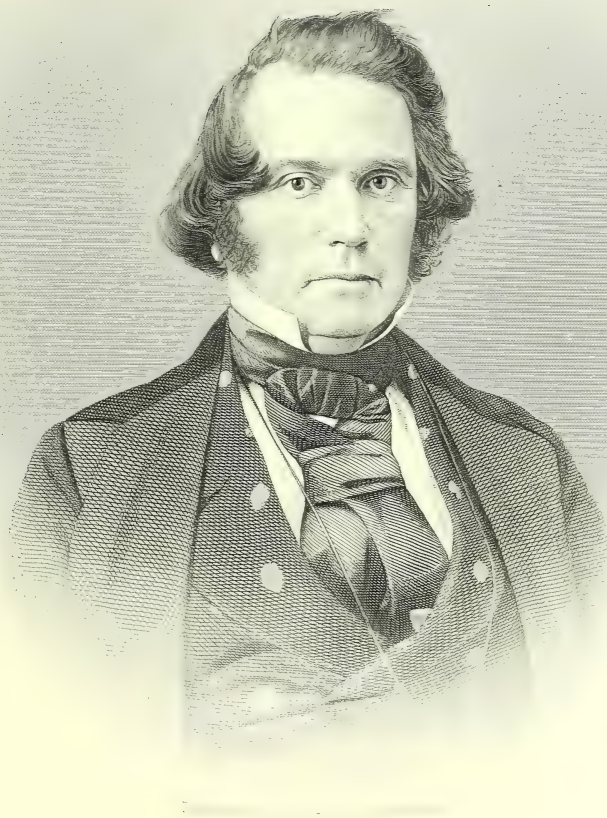
- viii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b. in Miss., Jan. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 11, 1854, unm.
- 87. ix. ELIZABETH HARRIET BYRON, b. in Miss., Jan. 1, 1835; m. Wright Parks, a Confederate soldier; d. in Ind. T., Mar. 13, 1891.
- x. CASSANDRA LUCY, b. in Miss., Mar. 5, 1837; m., first, John Bowles; second, William McKenzie; third, Fletcher Byran.
- xi. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. in Miss., Feb. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 1861, in Va., a Confederate soldier.
- xii. THOMAS DEAN, b. in Miss., Jan. 30, 1840; d. in 1862, in Hampstead, Tex., a Confederate soldier.
- xiii. ELIZA MARIA, b. in Miss., Oct. 22, 1842; m., first, Lafayette Sowel; second, ——— Fifer; d. in Tex., in 1888.
- xiv. HOSEA FRANK SEALS, b. in Tex., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1857.

27.

MAJ. HOSEA JEFFERSON⁴ DEAN (6) was born July 11, 1806, and was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Ellen Mills. They were married in 1834. Mrs. Dean died in 1838.

Maj. Dean's second wife was Mary Owen, of Washington, D. C. She was born in London, England, in 1822 and died in Spartanburg, S. C., in 1886. Maj. Dean died in 1855.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg County, S. C.*, (1900) p. 340-41 says of Hon. Hosea J. Dean. "* * * * * The careful training of pious parents and the influence of a family of devoted sisters did much in the formation of his character, and made him while yet a boy, remarkable for a certain dignified manliness of deportment which belongs to him throughout his entire life. These were continued with the most decided and assiduous care for his mother and sisters, which he always manifested. Among the most prominent traits in his character were self-reliance, fortitude and truth. At the age of about twenty-one years he entered the law office of Colonel Patillo Farrow, at Laurens Court House, S. C. In 1828 Maj. Dean was admitted to the practice and at once entered into co-partnership with Colonel Farrow, his preceptor at Laurens. In 1829 he returned to his native district and settled at Spartanburg. He was subsequently elected by the State Legislature Commissioner of Equity for Spartanburg District. He entered upon the duties of the office and was a model officer, equal to any in the State. In 1844 he resigned and resumed the practice of his profession, in which he



H. J. Dratt

continued with eminent ability until near the time of his death, which occurred August 3, 1855.

Maj. Dean was elected to the State Legislature in 1850 and again in 1852, and showed himself to be an able and discrete politician and was a popular and useful member. About 1830, Maj. Dean embraced religion and in 1832 united with the Baptist Church. He assisted in the organization of the First Baptist Church of Spartanburg, the success of which was largely due to his wise council and support. In 1834 Maj. Dean married Elizabeth Ellen, second daughter of Colonel John Mills, of Rutherford, N. C., a lady universally beloved and respected, who died in 1838, leaving one son, John Mills Dean.

On the ninth of August, 1840, he again married Mary, only daughter of Edward Owen, of Washington, D. C., a lady of talents and education."

Children of first marriage:

88. i. JOHN MILLS⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1835.
- ii. RUFUS, d. in infancy.

Children of second marriage:

89. i. EDWARD JEFFERSON, b. 1842; twice m.
90. ii. ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. Dr. Edwin C Fleming.
91. iii. MILLS, b. Apr. 3, 1847; m. Annie Fearon.
- iv. MARY ST. LAWRENCE, b. 1849; d. Nov. 28, 1864.
92. v. HOSEA JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Amelia Crook.
- vi. ALICE, d. in infancy.

28.

AMELIA B.⁴ DEAN (6) was born in S. C., May 16, 1808, and married Lowery Lanford, Feb. 12, 1826. Mr. Lanford was born May 3, 1802. Children:

93. i. WILEY W. D.⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. Miss Rountree.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. June 21, 1830; m. John S. Rountree.
- iii. THOMAS P., b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. in the Confederate Army; unm.
- iv. HOSEA J., b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. in the Confederate Army; unm.
- v. ROBERT D., b. Jan. 22, 1836.
- vi. MARY A., b. May 4, 1840; m. Jas. Dodd.
- vii. ELIZABETH E., b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. ———.
- viii. JOHN L., b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. in the Confederate Army.
- ix. JANE D., b. Jan. 20, 1850.

29.

MARY BROCKMAN⁴ DEAN (6) was born in S. C., Aug. 4, 1810, and married William Walker, Oct. 1836, in S. C. She died Sept 4, 1890, in California. Children:

- 94. i. WILLIAM HOSEA⁵, b. Nov., 1838; m. Mary Rountree.
- 95. ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 4, 1840; m. Margaret Jones.
- 96. iii. ELIZABETH FLOYD CALHOUN, b. Apr. 26, 1842; twice m.
- 97. iv. MILDRED EMILY WASHINGTON. b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. W. P. Martin.
- v. DEAN HAWKINS, b. Aug., 1845; d. Mar., 1846.
- vi. MAYO SCOTT, b. in 1846; d. in 1848.
- 98. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1849; m. Fannie Brown.
- 99. viii. EDWARD OWEN, b. Mar., 1852; m. Annie Roach.
- 100. ix. MARY BROCKMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. John Norman.

30.

ROSA F.⁴ DEAN (6) was born in S. C., June 12, 1812, and married Miles Brewton. Children: (Order as furnished.)

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| i. JOHN ⁵ | vi. LUCY. |
| ii. NANCY. | vii. DEAN. |
| iii. SIMEON. | viii. URSULA. |
| iv. MARY ANN. | ix. PHILIP. |
| v. SARAH. | x. Died young. |

31.

NANCY PATILLO⁴ DEAN (6) was born in Spartanburg, District, S. C., Oct. 8, 1813 and married first, Lecil Brewton in S. C., and second, Daniel Parker. No issue.

32.

WILEY A.⁴ DEAN (6) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Nov. 2, 1815, and married Ella Nichols. He died in S. C. Children:

- i. MARY ANN⁵, b. in S. C.; m. William Miller.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. in S. C.; m. Green Willis in Ark.

33.

SARAH ANN⁴ DEAN (6) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., August 31, 1821, and married Frederick Harley. She died in S. C. in 1855. Children:

- i. JOHN⁵, b. in S. C., and died aged 14.
- ii. MARY, b. in S. C., and died aged 20.
- iii. MELMORA ANITA.

- iv. **FREDERICK BREWNER.**
- v. **SARAH ANN.**
- vi. **VICTORIA**, d. in infancy.

34.

CASSANDRA LUCY⁴ DEAN (6) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Jan. 23, 1823, and married Rufus Folger. She died Aug. 24, 1847. Children.

- i. **OSCAR⁵**, b. in S. C., and died there in 1866.
- ii. **MARY**, b. in S. C., and d. in Fla.
- iii. **ALICE GERTRUDE**, b. in S. C., and d. in S. C.

35.

JOHN JAMES⁴ MILLER, (7) only child of James Miller by his second wife Priscilla Meador. Married Mary Ann, daughter of Jared Drummond. (See No. 62 Part II. Parks family.)

36.

DR. JOHN PINKNEY⁴ MILLER (8) was born Oct. 27, 1804, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and after receiving a literary and classical education read Medicine with Dr. R. M. Young, at Spartanburg. He graduated in Medicine at Lexington, Ky., and practiced his chosen profession for a quarter of a century, a faithful public servant and good physician, dropping words of encouragement and sympathy to his patients, as well as administering to their body ailments. He served the district in the Legislature from 1842 to 1850. His character as a legislator, for truth, integrity and devotion to principle was irreproachable. A Presbyterian by faith and profession, but liberal and Catholic enough to recognize all Christians as brethren.

His character was symmetrical, as near the great model of perfection as is usually seen in this world. In several respects his example was striking. First in punctuality, second in his tender regard for the feelings of others, both in his social intercourse with the members of the Church and in the discharge of his duties as a Church officer. Third in the prompt discharge of his pecuniary obligations to the Church, fourth, in the moral support which he rendered his pastor. He died May 9, 1879. Mr. Miller was twice married; first to Adaline Moore. Miss Moore was educated at Barhamville, S. C.

Dr. Miller's second wife was Mrs. Mary (Moore) Snoddy, sister of his first wife.

Children by first marriage:

- 101. i. SAMUEL WILDS⁵.
- ii. MICHAEL MOORE, d. in infancy.
- 102. iii. MARTHA ANN, m. Dr. Charles Saxon.
- 103. iv. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. Adaline Snoddy.

Children by second marriage:

- 104. i. ALFRED LOVE, m. Martha F. Hutchison.
- ii. MARY, educated at Winthrop College.

37.

MARTHA BROWN⁴ MILLER (8) was educated at Salem, N. C., and married Maj. John Strobel, a widower without children. Maj. Strobel was born in S. C., and was educated in the country schools. His business was farming. He possessed the confidence and esteem of all who knew him; was a great advocate of temperance, and was a member of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Strobel was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 105. i. BARBARA ELIZA⁵.
- ii. MARGARET ADALINE.
- iii. DANIEL PINKNEY.
- iv. SAMUEL.
- v. JOHN.

38.

GEN. JOEL WILDS⁴ MILLER (8) was born May 20, 1809, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Elizabeth Earle in 1839. Miss Earle was born in 1821. She bore one child, Elizabeth, in 1840 and died soon thereafter. In 1846 the daughter died. In October, 1844, Gen. Miller married Martha Elvira, daughter of Christopher and Martha McCann Orr. Miss Martha McCann Orr was a sister of Col. James L. Orr, who was speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives 1856-8, was Colonel of Orr's Rifles in the Confederate Army; Governor of the State of South Carolina 1865-6, and United States Minister to Russia, where he died in 1874. Another brother, Dr. H. C. Orr, was surgeon of the 31st Miss. Regiment, Confederate States Army, and still another brother, Col. J. A. Orr, now residing in Columbus,

Miss., raised and commanded the 31 Miss. Regiment and in 1863 was elected to the Confederate States Congress.

Mrs. Martha Orr Miller was born in June, 1822, in Anderson district, S. C., and was educated at Anderson C. H. She was an accomplished lady and well informed. During the Civil war she was President of a society organized by the ladies for the purpose of alleviating suffering of Confederate soldiers and the noble women did much to better their condition. Gen. Miller was first Colonel, and afterwards Brigadier General in S. C. Cavalry Militia; was a prominent citizen of Spartanburg district, which he represented in the lower house of the Legislature several terms, having headed the ticket of five members twice.

He was a member of the State Senate at the close of the Civil war. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. He died Feb. 3, 1877. Mrs. Miller died Mar. 19, 1864. Their children were:

- 106. i. PINKNEY ORR⁵, b. June 24, 1845; thrice m.
ii. HARVEY, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.
iii. EDWIN, d. in 1849.
- 107. iv. LAWRENCE DEAN, b. Feb. 3, 1850; twice m.
- 108. v. MARTHA CASSANDRA, b. May 31, 1852; m. Dr. M. B. Harrison.
vi. JOEL, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1890; never m.
vii. Infant daughter b. and d. in 1856.
- 109. viii. ELVIRA McCANN, b. June 15, 1857; m. Wade H. Harrison.
ix. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1867; d. in 1867.
x. MARGARET B., b. May 10, 1864; d. in July, 1864.

39.

CASSANDRA MILLER⁴ CALDWELL (9) was born May 4, 1820 in Bedford Co., Tenn.; and married Albert Gallatin Snell Oct. 14, 1845. Mr. Snell was born July 2, 1820. Mr. Snell was a member of the Methodist Church. He died Oct. 15, 1855.

Mrs. Snell was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She died Feb. 8, 1900. Children:

- 110. i. JAMES T.⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Nancy J. Hastings.
- 111. ii. SARAH ANN, b. May 4, 1850; m. J. Oliver Bearden.
- iii. MARY MATILDA, b. Apr. 20, 1853.
- 112. iv. ELIZA CASSANDRA, b. May 2, 1855; m. George W. Walch.

40.

WILDS⁴ BOBO (10) married Martha Proby and died when about eighty years old. Children: (Order of birth as furnished).

i. JOEL⁵.
ii. ELISHA.

iii. JAKE.
iv. ROBERT.

v. BETTIE.

41.

MELFORD⁴ BOBO (10) married Mary Staley. He mysteriously disappeared about 1876 and the family has never heard of him since.

Their five children reside at Union City, Tenn.

42.

ELIZABETH⁴ BOBO (10) married Robert Terry. Children: (Order and names as furnished.)

i. FRANK.⁵
ii. NATT.
iii. SIMPSON.
iv. BOBO.

v. MARTHA.
vi. LUCY.
vii. JENNIE.
viii. SALLIE.

43.

ELIZA⁴ BOBO (10) married William Evans. Children: (Order as furnished.)

i. THOMAS⁵.
ii. MARY.
iii. FRANKLIN.

44.

CASSANDRA⁴ BOBO (10) was born about 1825 and married Martin Euleess.

Writing from Tullahoma, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1902, Mrs. Cassandra Euleess furnished the information here given relating to the descendants of Lucy Dean Bobo.

Children of Martin and Cassandra Bobo Euleess:

i. ADAM⁵.
ii. FRANKLIN.
iii. JOHNNIE.
iv. EVA.

v. MINNIE.
vi. LULA.
vii. DELLA.
viii. TURLEY.

Twenty-two grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

45.

PEYTON SMITH⁴ DEAN, (11) son and only child of Thomas Dean, was born in Tenn., Nov. 25, 1830. He graduated in law at Lebanon, Tenn., never followed the profession however, preferring a quiet life of farming. He married Nancy, daughter of James and Nancy Gulley, of Snowhill, Ala., Feb. 9, 1854. Mr. Dean and his wife were members of the Christian Church. He died Jan 13, 1894. Mrs. Dean died Sept 16, 1895. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 113. | i. EDWARD EVERETT ⁵ , b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Lou Regor. |
| 114. | ii. JAMES THOMAS, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. Mattie Crawford. |
| | iii. MARY C., b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. when three months old. |
| 115. | iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. W. L. Crigler. |
| 116. | v. WILLIAM ERNEST. |
| 117. | vi. HENRY ELMORE. } Twins, b. July 20, 1867. |
- William Ernest not m.; Henry Elmore m. Ella Shofner.

46.

DR. JAMES M.⁴ DEAN (12) was born in S. C., July 13, 1816, was educated at Franklin College, Tenn., and married Ann Rountree, in Tenn., June 16, 1837. He was a member of the Christian Church. He died Sept. 26, 1840. No children.

47.

MARY ANN⁴ DEAN (12) was born Mar. 13, 1818 in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Daniel Parker, May 4, 1839. She died Sept. 18, 1845, and Mr. Parker married the widow, Nancy Dean Brewton, cousin of his first wife. (See No. 31.)

Mrs. Nancy Dean died and Mr. Dean married the widow Grisard, Apr. 19, 1853. Her maiden name was Whitaker. She was a relative of the Holmans, of Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children by first marriage:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 118. | i. LUCY FRANCES ⁵ , b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Henry P. Ferguson. |
| 119. | ii. JAMES HENRY, b. July 12, 1841. |
| 120. | iii. PINKNEY DEAN, b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. Laura A. Grisard. |
| | iv. SARAH, b. ————; d. in infancy. |

48.

ALVIN M.⁴ DEAN (12) was born Mar. 14, 1822 in Spartanburg district, S. C., married Ann Smith Parks at Lynchburg, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1840, and moved to Tex., in 1846.

Miss Parks was born July 13, 1822 and died at Dallas, Tex., Mar. 28, 1853.

Mr. Dean's second wife was Ruth Bell, of Tex. He resides at Marine, Tarrant Co., Tex.

Children by first wife:

121. i. MARY PARKS⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. Robert H. Manning.
- ii. THOMAS MELFORD, b. Feb. 6, 1844; d. June 28, 1864.
- iii. FRANCES ELMIRA, b. May 22, 1846.

Children by second wife:

- i. CHARLES, b. —; railroad conductor, Headquarters, Waco, Tex.
- ii. HENRY, b. —; lawyer and circuit judge, Oklahoma Ty.
- iii. CLAUD, b. —; resides at Mansfield, Tex.
- iv. RUTH.

49.

LUCY MEADOR⁴ DEAN (12) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Jan. 28, 1824, and married in Tenn., four times; first to John C. Lipscomb, Nov. 22, 1841, second to Joseph Card, third to John Noblet; and fourth to Thomas Mosley. She died Oct. 10, 1883. Her first husband, John C. Lipscomb, died Sept. 13, 1847. Children of first marriage:

122. i. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. Wiley Medearis.
123. ii. HENRY, b. July 7, 1844; m. A. D. Lipscomb.
124. iii. TAPPIE, b. May 16, 1846; m. Talbot Noblet.

50.

JOHN P.⁴ DEAN (12) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., May 13, 1826, was reared in Tenn. and educated at Franklin College, Tenn. He married Caroline Hix, a widow and daughter of James Rogers. Mr. Dean was a member of Gen. Forest's escort, Confederate States Army, and was a brave and gallant soldier. He was killed Sept. 20, 1863. His life business was farming. He and his wife were consistent members of the Christian Church, and were highly respected. Children:

125. i. JAMES HENRY⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Sallie F. McGill.
126. ii. FRANCES, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Isaac Mullins.
127. iii. NANNIE, b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Tom Fain Dance.

51.

EVALINE FRANCES⁴ DEAN (12) was born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Mar. 28, 1833, was educated at Winchester, Tenn., and married John F. Medearis, a farmer. She died Oct. 31, 1859.

John Medearis was a brother of Miley Medearis, who married Mary Lipscomb. The two brothers John and Wiley Medearis, started with their families to move to Tex., and their wives were taken sick on the trip and both died the same night, Oct. 31, 1859. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 128. | i. MARY ⁵ , b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Alphonzo Freeny. |
| 129. | ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. John Neeld. |
| 130. | iii. HARVEY DEAN, b. 1854; m. Betty Dean. (See No. 52.) |
| 131. | iv. WASHINGTON DAVIS, b. Apr. 13, 1856; m. Lucy Ann Allen. |
| 132. | v. FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Hugh Smith. |

52.

MANNON M.⁴ DEAN (12) was born Dec. 21, 1840, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at New Hope Academy, Marshal Co., Tenn., and married Nannie, daughter of Joel and Patience Rees, Oct. 12, 1865. His wife Nannie had only one child, a daughter, and died, Nov. 8, 1867.

Oct. 1, 1870, Mr. Dean married Ida, daughter of James and Nancy Neeld. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. His life business is farming and merchandizing. They reside at Tellahoma, Tenn. Children:

By first wife:

- i. BETTIE⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1866; m. her cousin Harvey Medearis. (See No. 130.)

By second wife:

- | | |
|------|---|
| | i. Not named, died at birth. |
| | ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1888. |
| 133. | iii. EMMA DAISY, b. May 30, 1875; m. F. S. Kerr. |
| 134. | iv. RICHARD ROBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1877. |
| | v. HUGH ALVIN, b. Sept. 22, 1879; d. Mar. 24, 1888. |
| 135. | vi. ALBERT MORRIS, b. Mar. 1, 1881. |
| 136. | vii. MINNIE LEE, b. July 1, 1883; m. Harvey Harris. |
| | viii. MARGARET FRANCES, b. Apr. 1, 1886. |
| | ix. LUCY NEELD, b. July 30, 1889; d. Mar. 29, 1896. |
| | x. NOLA. |
| | xi. NELLA. } Twins, b. Mar. 11, 1892. |
| | xii. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1894. |

53.

LECIL WEBSTER⁴ DEAN (13) was born Dec. 11, 1825 and married Louisa Trout Alexander Oct. 1855. She was a widow with one child, Paul Eve Alexander, born Oct. 13, 1850. She died Oct. 24, 1863, leaving two small children to the care of their grandmother, Mrs. Eliza Bobo Dean, while the father was in the army fighting for the South land.

On Oct. 15, 1867, Mr. Dean married Harriet Newell, daughter of Israel and Martha G. De Jarnett.

Lecil W. Dean, was a merchant at Cave Springs, Ga., when the Civil was began. After loosing his wife, his business swept away and a little later his negroes were set free. He had sold his home and farm for Confederate money and but for a few bales of cotton, would have been left pennyles. He went to Alabama, settled twenty miles west of Gadsden, at a place known as Walnut Grove. Here he found lands cheap, and invested what money he had in that and also opened a general furnishing store. By economy and good management he accumulated a competency and moved to Gadsden in 1879. Here he engaged in the mercantile business and other interests until 1889, when he retired from active business life except to superintend his various interests until 1902, when his health failed, and he has since lived quietly at home leaving all of his business interest in the hands of his attorney, friend and cousin, Walter Y. Murphree. (Lecil W. Dean died Jan. 6, 1904.) Children:

Of first marriage:

- 137. i. LIZZIE LELIA⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. James H. Haskinson.
- 138. ii. LOUIS LECIL, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

Of second marriage:

- 139. i. JANIE JAY, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. George M. Riser.
- 140. ii. SIMPSON BOBO, b. Mar. 21, 1871; m. Estella Wood.
- 141. iii. JOEL ALVAN, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Sarah Morris.
- iv. CLAUD DEJARNETT, b. Apr. 23, 1875.

54.

NANCY⁴ DEAN (14) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Thomas W. Sims, a relative of the Clark family. She had one child Madora⁵ and died.

Madora Sims was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Dec. 31, 1837, and married Dr. John McKown, of Henry Co., Ga. They reside at Jonesboro, Ga. (See No. 228 appendix Part I. Clark family).

55.

THOMAS PERRY⁴ DEAN (14) read medicine with his uncle, Dr. Alvan Dean, and graduated from the Medical College of Charleston, S. C. He married Mary, daughter of Joseph Davis. Dr. Dean was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a man of prominence and usefulness. He died when about twenty-seven years old. One child:

LULA⁵, m. Rev. J. W. Mingo.

56.

CAPTAIN ALVIN HENRY⁴ DEAN (14) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1837, was educated in the local schools and at Davidson College, N. C.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.*, (1900) among other things says (See page 336) " * * * *
Soon after the outbreak of the Civil war between the States he raised a company of cavalry for service, which subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment, S. C. Cavalry. * * * This company uniting with three others in the State, formed the Cavalry battalion of Major W. K. Easley, who was succeeded by Major Frank Hampton. During the seven days' battle around Richmond this battalion, doing service around Charleston, was ordered to Virginia. Upon going into camp near Richmond it united with the cavalry of the Hampton Legion and the other cavalry companies, and organized the 2d S. C. Regiment of cavalry, Colonel M. C. Butler commanding, which formed a part of the brigade of cavalry under General Wade Hampton, Division of J. E. B. Stuart.

"Company E, 2d S. C. Cavalry, commanded by Captain Dean, participated in the closing scenes of seven days' battles, second Manassas, and all the engagements of the Maryland campaign, including Sharpsburg. The regiment participated also in the memorable cavalry contests of Culpepper Court House, Brandy Station and Stevensburg, Va." * * * * *

* * * * *

"Returning home after the war Captain Dean has engaged for the most part in farming. He is at present Colonel of Spartanburg Regiment of Confederate Veterans, and is also a representative in the State Legislature for his native county."

Captain Dean and Eugenia A., daughter of James A. Miller, were united in marriage in 1860.

Children: (Order of birth conjectural).

- i. JAMES M.⁵
- ii. KATE A.
- iii. ALVIN H.
- iv. A. BOYCE.
- v. ANNA BELLE.

57.

CAPTAIN GEORGE BOBO⁴ DEAN* (11) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Oct. 20, 1839.

In April 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, with patriotic ardor he volunteered for service as a private. Later on he enlisted in a cavalry company organized and commanded by his brother Captain Alvin H. Dean. In November, 1862, his brother having resigned because of impaired health, he was elected Captain of the company and held that position until the close of the war. He saw much hard service and was a brave and gallant soldier, a true patriot.

After the war Capt. Dean engaged in farming and is recognized as one of the most progressive farmers in the country. He has represented his county in the State Legislature, having received the highest vote cast. He served several terms as Sheriff of Spartanburg County, and made a most efficient officer. He is a man of affairs; prominent in social and business circles.

Capt. Dean and Louisa, daughter of Madison Alexander, were united in marriage April 14, 1864.

Miss Alexander was born May 21, 1847, and was educated at Reidville College, S. C. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Children:

- i. JAMES MADISON⁵, b. June 22, 1866.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. ———.
- iii. ANNIE, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. J. B. Lewis.

* The information in this sketch is taken in part from Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.* (1900), p. 338.

- iv. EDWARD BOBO, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
- v. ALFRED, b. Mar. 12, 1877.
- vi. LEWIS, b. Dec. 31, 1883.

58.

HENRY WHITE⁴ DEAN (15) was born in Franklin Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1833, was educated at Mercer University, then at Penfield, Ga., and married Tabitha Jane Adams, Nov. 8, 1853. Miss Adams was born Nov. 10, 1835, in Hall Co., Ga. and was educated at Cave Springs and Cedartown, Ga. Mr. Dean was a prosperous farmer and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They resided 10 miles west of Rome, Ga., P. O. Coosa, Floyd Co., Ga.

Mrs. Tabitha J. Dean died Nov. 21, 1873, and Mr. Dean married Mrs. Anna Bobo Fleming, of Spartanburg, S. C., July 17, 1874.

Henry White Dean died Aug. 13, 1876.

Children of first marriage:

- 142. i. LINTON ADAMS⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Agnes Smith.
- ii. CHARLES WALTON, b. July 28, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
- 143. iii. JULIA FRANCES, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1859.
- iv. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Robert H. Towers.
- 144. v. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Judge Shuford.
- 145. vi. HENRY ALVAN, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. Stella Corput.
- 146. vii. FRANK STARK, b. May 20, 1869.
- 147. viii. JOEL EDWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1871; m. Eva Simpson.

59.

CHARLES PINKNEY⁴ DEAN (15) was born at Collinsville, Floyd Co., Ga., Dec. 7, 1834, and was educated at Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Ga. He has been twice married. His first wife was Lillins Wheeler. They were married July 4, 1860. Miss Wheeler was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1840, and was educated at Rome, Ga., by Dr. S. G. Hillyer of the Presbyterian College, Rome, Ga. Mr. Dean's life business is farming. He was in the service of the Confederate States during about three years of the Civil war, was wounded in front of Atlanta, July 20, 1864, was with Gen. Hood in his campaign against Nashville, was captured near Nashville and sent to Johnson's Island where he was held a prisoner at the time of the surrender. His rank was 1st Lieutenant of Infantry. His wife died Sept. 27, 1868, and on Sept. 16, 1869, he married her sister, Antoinett Wheeler; both

splendid amiable women. They belonged to one of the best families in the State. Their mother was a sister of Judge R. A. Wright, ex-member of the U. S. Congress and also ex-member of the Confederate States Congress. The Deans are all Democrats, and many of them are Baptist and Confederate veterans in Ga. and S. C. In Tenn. they are members of the Christian Church. Children:

By first marriage:

- 148. i. HELEN⁵, b. July 9, 1861; m. Thornton Harper.
- 149. ii. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 21, 1863; m. Lewis Adair.
- 150. iii. ANNA FRANCES, b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Rev. M. B. Tugle.
- iv. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. July 13, 1868; d. Jan. 14, 1869.

Of second marriage:

- 151. i. CLAUDIA ROSALIE, b. July 31, 1870.
- 152. ii. DAISY, b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. W. O. Johnson.
- iii. CHARLES ALVAN, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- 153. iv. LILLINS MABEL, b. Aug. 18, 1877.
- v. HENRY VICTOR, b. Feb. 3, 1880.
- vi. DALLAS PINKNEY, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
- vii. JOHN WORTH. } Twins, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
- viii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. }

60.

VIRGINIA FRANCES⁴ DEAN (15) was born in Franklin Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1836, was educated at Cave Springs, Ga., and married Capt. John W. Turner, Nov. 10, 1853. Capt. Turner died Apr. 7, 1893. Children:

- 154. i. JOEL DALLAS⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Susie Benson.
- 155. ii. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Dr. D. T. McCall.
- iii. ALVA STARK, b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. Jan. 10, 1860.
- 156. iv. JOHN WALTER, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Sarah Fleming.
- 157. v. HENRY ALVAN, b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Roberta Cross.

61.

SUSAN PATTERSON⁴ BROCKMAN (16) was born Mar. 10, 1810, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Clear Springs School and married John W. T. Holland, a farmer, in 1828. Mr. Holland was born July 21, 1800, and was educated at Bethel School.

Mr. and Mrs. Holland were members of the M. E. Church. He died May 15, 1884. She died April 10, 1878. Children:

- i. LUCY⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1864.
- ii. NANCY, b. Dec. 9, 1831.

- iii. WILLIAM, b. May 24, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1902.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1837.
- v. JAMES, b. Dec. 19, 1839.
- vi. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1875.
- vii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 27, 1845.
- viii. ALETHEA, b. Aug. 29, 1852.

62.

HENRY⁴ BROCKMAN (16) was born Jan. 1, 1812, settled in Ga., and married Ruth Liddell and reared his family near Norcross, Ga. He died Feb. 15, 1851. Has a son:

JAMES PATTERSON⁵ BROCKMAN, who resides near Atlanta.

63.

ELIZABETH⁴ BROCKMAN (16) was born Nov. 12, 1814, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in her native district and married Simeon R. Westmoreland Jan. 22, 1835. Mr. Westmoreland was born Jan. 4, 1817 and was educated in Spartanburg and Greenville district.

Mr. and Mrs. Westmoreland were members of Clear Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Westmoreland was engaged in farming and owned and operated mills near Huntersville, S. C. Children:

- 158. i. JAMES B.⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1835; twice m.
- 159. ii. JOHN L., b. Oct. 17, 1837; m. Buena Drummond.
- 160. iii. THADDEUS T., b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. Elizabeth T. Cannon.
- 161. iv. H. V., b. April 15, 1843; m. Emma Cunningham.
- 162. v. JESSIE BELLE, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m. R. P. Adair.
- vi. ALETHEA, b. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Wm. T. Parks. (See No. 81, Part II. Parks family.)
- vii. BENJAMIN P., b. Sept. 15, 1854.

64.

LUCITTA⁴ BROCKMAN (16) was born Feb. 4, 1817, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Clear Springs school and married Mark Bennett, a farmer and blacksmith, Nov. 21, 1839.

Mr. Bennett was born July 15, 1819. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett were members of Abner's Creek Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. in 1842.
- ii. HENRY JAMES, b. May 25, 1842; d. 1854.
- 163. iii. NEWTON L., b. May 26, 1844; m. Leonora A. Leonard.
- 164. iv. W. THOMAS, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1893.
- 165. v. LOUISA, b. Apr. 28, 1849; m. J. D. Leonard.
- 166. vi. BELTON O., b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. M. Lamira Leonard.

167. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. A. B. Montgomery.
 viii. HARPER WARDLAW, b. July 17, 1855; d. June, 1857.
 168. ix. A. P., b. Apr. 9, 1857; m. Mary R. Johnson.

65.

WILLIAM T.⁴ BROCKMAN (16) is eighty-five years old (1902), blind and an invalid. He reared a large family of nine children (order of birth as furnished):

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| i. LUCY A., m. ——— Barnett, and they reside in Tex. | vi. J. H. |
| ii. JOHN L., a farmer. | vii. FRANCIS. |
| iii. S. V. | viii. ALETHEA. |
| iv. THOMAS O. | ix. ROSY. |
| v. WM. H. | |

66.

JAMES F.⁴ BROCKMAN (16) was born Sept. 15, 1826, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Clear Springs school and married Mary F. Greer July 28, 1851. Miss Greer was born Aug. 12, 1832, and was educated at Pleasant Grove school. Mr. Brockman's business is farming and carpentering. He and his wife are members of Abner's Creek Baptist Church. They reside near Reidville, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LUCY⁵, b. June 3, 1853.
- ii. SALLIE E., b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- iii. BENJAMIN J., b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
- v. W. T., b. Apr. 13, 1865.
- vi. PRESTON F., b. May 27, 1868.

67.

GREENLEAF B.⁴ CAMPBELL (17) married Rebecca Griffin. He died young and left his widow with one child.

The widow Campbell married ——— Westmoreland.

68.

SUSAN⁴ CAMPBELL (17) married Miles Barnett of Spartanburg and they moved to Stone Mountain, Ga. Were both dead prior to 1872.

69.

MARY⁴ CAMPBELL (17) married Jesse Lanford and they moved to Stone Mountain, Ga.

70.

ELIZABETH⁴ CAMPBELL (17) married Holland Allen and they moved west.

71.

PERMELIA⁴ CAMPBELL (17) married Jackson Cooper. They resided in Atlanta, Ga.

72.

EMILY⁴ CAMPBELL (17) was born Oct. 31, 1812, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the local schools and married Capt. Joseph L. Barnett, a farmer, Feb. 7, 1837. Capt. Barnett was born Sept. 7, 1812, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated in the common schools. Mrs. Barnett was a member of the Baptist Church and a devout Christian. Capt. Barnett died Sept. 10, 1858. Mrs. Barnett died May 30, 1896. Children:

- i. ELIZA⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Henry Borough, and d. May 20, 1882.
- 169. ii. PERMELIA, b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. Robert Crow.
- 170. iii. WM. H., b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. Rebecca F. Hannah.
- iv. J. F., b. July 13, 1843; d. Apr. 10, 1899.
- v. J. C., b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Artie Lanford.
- vi. LOU, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. McWaldrop.
- 171. vii. HEPSEY, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. Samuel Workman.
- 172. viii. MAHALY, b. June 20, 1853; m. Martin Pool.

73.

FRANCES⁴ BROCKMAN (21) married James Stokes, a grandson of Lunsford Hudson. (See No. 104, Part II, Parks family.) They are both dead. He died in the Confederate Army. They left several children.

74.

KEZIAH⁴ BROCKMAN (21) married Samuel Pliny Hudson. Mr. Hudson died at Blue Mountain prior to 1872. The family resided at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

- i. FANNY, m. ——— Fullenwider, of Mobile, Ala.
- ii. ADELIA, m. ——— Vanhagen, of Mobile, Ala.
- iii. HATTIE, m. ——— Vanhagen after the death of her sister Adelia.
- iv. A daughter, not named.
- v. JAMES, m. Hattie Jarman, and d. about 1882.
- vi. GERTRUDE, m. Charles Alexander, and they moved to Tex.

75.

JAMES HENRY⁴ BROCKMAN (21) was born July 19, 1822, in Greenville district, S. C., and spent his entire life near the place of his birth. He was a young man of much promise. He was a planter, as were many members of his family. He had made his arrangements to remove to Ala., when he was stricken with disease from which he died Sept. 15, 1844. He is buried in the old Kilgore burying ground, about 12 miles from the town of Greenville. On Nov. 15, 1843, in Greenville district, he was married to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George and Permelia (Lester) Stairley. The Stairley family belongs to the early settlers of the "Dutch Fork," Newberry district, S. C. The Lesters are from Lunenburg county, Va. After his death Mrs. Brockman married (2) Lauchlen, son of Daniel and Anna (McNeil) McAuley, by whom she had two children. Mr. McAuley is dead and his widow now resides with Mrs. John H. Bankhead, her only child by her first husband. Children:

By her first husband:

173. TALLULAH JAMES⁵ BROCKMAN, m. John Hollis Bankhead.

By her second husband, Mr. McAuley:

- i. Son, d. young.
- ii. VIRGINIA TACOA MCAULEY, m. Dr. T. W. Moore now of Seguin, Tex. She died March 11, 1883, leaving two children: (1) *Ethel Elise Moore*, and (2) *Maude Ellen*, m. *Robert C. Robertson*, of Fayette, Ala.

75½.

JESSE KILGORE⁴ BROCKMAN (21) was born April 23, 1839, was a Captain in the 13th S. C. Regiment, Confederate States Army, and died May 28, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Va. His wife was Kittie Bryson, of Laurens district, S. C. He left two children:

- i. THOMAS P.⁵
- ii. JESSE KILGORE, JR.; who is a prominent business man of Birmingham, Ala.; m. Annie Barry, of Spartanburg district, S. C.; and has several children.

76.

JOHN MARTIN⁴ CROOK (22) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1810 and married Margaret, daughter of Samuel Miller, of Spartanburg district, S. C. He moved to Ala. in

1834 and settled in Calhoun, then Benton Co. He was a lawyer and farmer by profession and occupation, and took an active part in politics though declining all official positions for himself. He was a delegate to the Ala. Secession Convention of 1860 and took a prominent part in the deliberations of that body and voted for secession. His wife, Margaret, died soon after the birth of her son, John Martin, Jr., and Mr. Crook married Normesia Woodruff. Children:

Children of first marriage:

- 174. i. JAMES⁵, twice m.
 ii. MARGARET, b. 1843; m. J. L. Green in 1869; no issue.
 iii. MATTIE, b. 1845; m. Lawrence Dean Miller. (See No. 107).
 Two died in infancy.
- 175. vi. JOHN MARTIN, JR., b. in 1847; m. Ann Whatley.

Children of second marriage:

- 175½. i. EMMET F., Probate Judge, Calhoun Co., Ala.
 ii. ROSA, Mrs. Gordon, of Columbus, Ga.

77.

JESSE FRANK⁴ CROOK (22) married Mary M. Chisolm, of Cedartown, Ga. They reside near Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁵, wife of William T. Gibson, of Cedar-town, Ga.
- ii. OSCAR, resides at Jacksonville, Ala.

78.

WILLIAM PINKNEY⁴ CROOK (22) married Elizabeth, daughter of Seaborn Whatley by his first wife.

79.

WILEY WILLIAMS⁴ CROOK (22) married Frances Green near Alexandria, Ala. Two sons, at Anniston, Ala.:

- i. JAMES LAFAYETTE.⁵
- ii. GREEN MARTIN.

80.

PARTHENIA ANN⁴ CROOK (22) married George C. Whatley. One child:

ANN⁵, m. Dr. John Martin Cook. (See No. 175.)

81.

MARY WILLIAMS⁴ CROOK (22) married Seaborn Whatley, a widower. Children:

- i. FRANKLIN⁵, resides at Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- ii. JOSEPH H., resides in Hale Co., Ala.

82.

SAMUEL WILDS⁴ CROOK (22) was born Oct. 3, 1824, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Oxford, Ala., and married Sallie Whatley Chisolm at Cedartown, Ga. Miss Chisolm was born Nov., 1833, at Cedartown, Ga., and was educated at her native place. Mr. and Mrs. Crook are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Crook is a successful farmer. They reside at Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

- i. AMELIA⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1854, in Ala.; m. her cousin Hosea J. Dean. (See No. 92.)
- ii. DORA ELIZABETH, b. near 1858.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. July, 1861.
- iv. MARY LOU, b. Aug., 1865.
- v. SAMUEL WILDS, JR., b. Dec., 1867.

FIFTH GENERATION.

83.

AMANDA JANE⁵ REYNOLDS (26) was born in Ala. Oct. 2, 1824, and married John Flowers in Miss., Jan. 16, 1840. Mr. Flowers was born in N. C. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. LEROY BAYETT⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1842.
- ii. ROSANNA ELLEN, b. July 17, 1844.
- iii. HARRIET MARTHA, b. Feb. 25, 1846.

84.

MARY ANN⁵ REYNOLDS (26) was born in Green Co., Ala., Mar. 11, 1826; was educated in Miss., and married William McCullough in 1842. Mr. McCullough was born Jan. 10, 1823, and was reared and educated in Miss., his native State. He

was a farmer and also conducted a smithy. He was a member of the Baptist Church and his wife of the Methodist Church. Children:

176. i. MARTHA^a, b. June 25, 1843; m. G. W. Payne.
- ii. JAMES B., b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. in Miss., in 1852.
- iii. JOHN W., b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. in 1865, in the Civil War.
- iv. JACKSON, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. in 1863.
- v. HARRIET B., b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. in Tex. in 1865.
- vi. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 6, 1853; went to Cal. in 1870.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1855; in Chickasaw Nation.
- viii. THOMAS W., b. June 22, 1857; m., went to Indian Territory, and he and his wife both dead.
- ix. LOUISA ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. in 1897 in Chickasaw Nation.
- x. ALBERT G., b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. in 1872 in Tex.
- xi. SARAH D., b. Apr. 19, 1862; d. in 1895, in Chickasaw Nation.
- xii. Infant, d. unnamed.

85.

EMALINE^s REYNOLDS (20) was born in Ala., Jan. 10, 1827, and married James Madison Webb, a soldier of the Mexican War, Feb. 4, 1847.

Mr. Webb was born May 22, 1816, in the State of Indiana, and died March 31, 1887. His business was farming. He and his wife were members of the Missionary Baptist Church. The family resides at Moneta, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children:

- 176a. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. July 25, 1849; d. in 1851.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1851; m. Alfred Wade Davis.
- 176b. iii. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 10, 1854; m. Cary R. Davis.
- 176c. iv. JAMES RICHARD, b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Amandy Jane Sexton.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Jan. 29, 1858; d. in 1870.
- 176d. vi. THOMAS EMALINE, b. May 26, 1861; m. John William Lillard.

86.

NANCY DEAN^s REYNOLDS (26) was born in Ala., Sept. 28, 1828; was educated in the common schools and married Spencer Hassell, a farmer, Dec. 31, 1846. Mr. Hassell was born Sept. 17, 1825, in Hickman Co., Tenn.

The religion of the family is Primitive Baptist. P. O. address, Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex. Mrs. Hassell died July 12, 1865. Children:

- i. JAMES W.^o, b. Aug. 25, 1850.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 15, 1852.
- iii. LUCY ANN, b. Mar. 23, 1854.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER HUTSON, b. July 26, 1857.
- v. DANIEL, b. Nov. 17, 1858.
- vi. Infant, died.
- vii. NANCY JANE, b. Oct. 25, 1863.

87.

ELIZABETH HARRIET BYRON⁵ REYNOLDS (26) was born June 1, 1835, in Miss.; was educated in the common schools and married William Wright Parks Sept. 15, 1853. Mr. Parks was born July 16, 1827, in Lincoln Co., Mo., and was educated in the common schools. His first wife was Elizabeth Crist, who had one child, George, and the mother died Oct. 3, 1850. Mr. Parks was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War until its close. Children:

- 177. i. SAPHRONIA⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. J. J. Starr.
- 178. ii. ISABELLE, b. June 4, 1856; m. William L. Holland.
- 179. iii. THEODORE, b. July 19, 1857; m. Ella Catherine Cox.
- 180. iv. HOSEA, b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Sarah Dean McCullough.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. Mar. 9, 1881.
- 181. vi. DORA EMMA, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. L. Bartoo.
- 182. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. E. W. Robinson.
- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- ix. WILLIE WRIGHT, JR., b. Nov. 2, 1874.
- x. ELIZABETH HATTIE B., b. May 31, 1879.

88.

COLONEL JOHN MILLS⁵ DEAN (27) was born at Spartanburg C. H., S. C., Aug. 25, 1835.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum, in his history of Spartanburg Co., (1900), says of him:

"At the age of twenty-one he graduated at the South Carolina Military Academy. Choosing civil engineering as his profession, he spent the winter of 1855-56 as a member of the engineering corps on the New York and Erie Railroad, perfecting himself in practical work. Inheriting a number of slaves, he adopted a planter's life and settled in Van Buren Co., Ark. At the first call for volunteers by the Governor of Arkansas he raised a company and went to Little Rock, where in organizing he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 7th (Ark.) Regiment Infantry. The regiment at once went into active service in the Trans-Mississippi Department. * * * "

Landrum, continuing, says of the battle of Shiloh:

"From six in the morning until late in the afternoon Colonel Dean's command was in the thickest of the fight. Leading an assault across the "sunken road," he fell about 5 p. m., shot in the neck by a sharpshooter, he died instantly. One of his comrades wrote: 'The men faltered a little as they reached the road. So the colonel ran in front, cheering them on, waving his sword, and as he gave the command, Fire! fell with his face to the foe.' General Hardie, in speaking to the mother of Colonel Dean, said: 'Madam, your son was a brave man. I sometimes thought in action he was almost foolhardy, but he was a brave soldier and knew no fear, only inspiration under fire. His promotion had been approved at headquarters and the papers reached me after his death.'"

Colonel Dean died unmarried in his twenty-seventh year. A true Spartan hero. "A better soldier," said General Hardie, "never lived, a braver man never died."

89.

EDWARD JEFFERSON DEAN (27). Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.* (1900), p. 346, says:

"Captain Edward Jefferson Dean, second son of Major H. J. Dean, was born in Spartanburg January, 1842. Was attending St. James College in Maryland when the call was made by the Governor of South Carolina for volunteers. He returned home at once and joining one of the first companies raised Company K (Spartan Rifles), Fifteenth Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, which left for Charleston April 13, 1861, and after the fall of Fort Sumpter went to Va. He was for one and a half years a corporal in Company K, when he obtained a transfer to the Twenty-second Regiment South Carolina Volunteers, and was elected Captain of Company C of said regiment, which occupied the trenches at Petersburg at the time of the fearful mine explosion, July 30, 1864. Colonel Daniel G. Fleming, of the Twenty-second, was in command of the line that morning and he with his adjutant and orderly were buried under the mountain of earth. To this day they have never been found. Company C was dug out one by one by the enemy and made prisoners. Captain Dean, with other officers, was imprisoned at Fort Delaware, in

the mouth of the Delaware River. Here for eleven months he was confined in miserable quarters, exposed to the blazing sun of summer and the bitter cold of winter, and limited in supply of water, food and coal. When released after the surrender of General Lee, Captain Dean's health was a wreck. He settled on a plantation in Calhoun County, Ala., hoping to regain his health and strength, but after several years of suffering, he laid down a life sacrificed for his country. He died in 1883 and is buried at Talladega, Ala., in the churchyard of the Baptist Church, of which he was a deacon. He was a gentleman of fine appearance, measuring six feet and five inches, erect and dignified; was of a quiet, generous temperament, attaching to himself strong friends when he lived."

Captain Dean was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Smith. His second wife was Evie Russell. One child of first marriage:

IDA⁶.

90.

ELIZABETH ELLEN⁵ DEAN (27) was born in Spartanburg, S. C., Jan. 29, 1844; was graduated from Limestone College, S. C., and married Dr. Edward C. Fleming Dec. 25, 1862.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's history of Spartanburg County, S. C., (1900), says of Dr. Fleming:

"Dr. C. E. Fleming, son of James David and Sarah Boatwright Fleming, was born in Columbia, S. C., Aug. 29th, 1835; graduated in the South Carolina College in 1855, with degree of A. B. and A. M. In March, 1858, he graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania and began the practice in Spartanburg in 1859, which he continued until the outbreak of the Civil War. He responded to the first call for volunteers by the Governor of the State, and in the spring of 1861 became Second Lieutenant of Company K, Spartanburg Rifles, 5th Regiment South Carolina Volunteers, which was among the first companies to leave Spartanburg for service. He served with his company for one year, when he was appointed surgeon of the 22d Regiment South Carolina Volunteers, which position he held until the surrender at Appomattox. After the war Dr. Fleming engaged in business pursuits and was identified with

extensive manufacturing and other interests, was a fine business man, influential in business circles and in his church of which he was a devoted and zealous member. He died June 23, 1894, and of him the *Spartanburg Herald* said: 'Dr. Fleming was a man whose life was that of a typical South Carolina gentleman, the soul of honor—high in all his words, deeds and thoughts, but tender and sympathetic as a woman. In all the relations of life he was the exemplar of exalted manhood, beloved by all who knew him * * * ' Children:

- 183. i. ST. LAWRENCE⁶, b. Sept., 1864; m. Dr. L. L. Robertson.
- 184. ii. SARAH, b. 1866; m. Dr. T. E. Nott.
- 185. iii. MABEL, b. May, 1874; m. John W. Simpson.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 1876.
- v. GLADYS, b. 1882.

91.

MILLS⁵ DEAN (27). Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg County, S. C.* (1900), p. 347-348, says:

"Mills Dean, Esq., third son of Major H. J. and Mary (Owen) Dean, was born in Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 3, 1847, and died in Washington, D. C., April 3, 1897.

"While a student at Wofford College he volunteered in his seventeenth year and enlisted in Company C, Twenty-second Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers. While in the front lines in Petersburg in 1864 digging trenches, cutting trees and throwing up embankments in the burning sun, the health of the slender college boy failed and he was brought home to die by his faithful servant. After long weeks and months of illness he returned to his regiment and served with it until the surrender at Appomattox.

"In 1866 he entered the law office of Fairthorne & Rand of Philadelphia, where he remained several years as student and clerk. * * * Soon after he finished his law course in Philadelphia he settled in Washington City and continued in the practice of law up to the time of his death. * * * The order of the Sons of the Confederacy attended his funeral in a body. He was one of the original members of his organization in Washington, and also the Sons of the Revolution. He was a man whom his friends loved."

Mr. Dean married Annie Fearon, of Philadelphia, July 9, 1872. She resides in Washington City. Children:

- i. JESSIE⁶, b. June 4, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1873.
- ii. MARY OWEN, b. Dec. 26, 1874.
- iii. MILDRED, b. Mar. 2, 1879.
- iv. MILLS, JR., b. Dec. 27, 1880.
- v. PAUL, b. Jan. 28, 1883.

92.

HOSEA JEFFERSON⁵ DEAN (27) was born at Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 27, 1850; was educated at Wofford College, S. C., and married Amelia Crook at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala., Apr. 23, 1872. Miss Crook was born Jan. 11, 1854 in Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at Nazareth Convent, Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. Dean are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 180 Main street Spartanburg, S. C., the parental homestead where Mr. Dean was born. Children:

- 186. i. SAMUEL CROOK⁶, b. May 13, 1873; m. Fay H. Coleman.
- 187. ii. HOSEA JEFFERSON, JR., b. June 19, 1875; m. Rebecca Webb.
- iii. EDWARD OWEN, b. Dec. 2, 1877.
- 188. iv. SALLIE CHISOLM, b. Mar. 1, 1881; m. William E. Heintish.

93.

EMILY FRANCES⁵ LANFORD (28) was born July 21, 1830, was educated at Spartanburg, S. C., and married John Smith Rountree Apr. 30, 1852. Mr. Rountree was born Oct. 1st, 1830, in Spartanburg district S. C., and was educated at Spartanburg. Mr. Rountree's life business has been furniture and carpets—now retired. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Rountree died in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 21, 1902. Children:

- 189. i. JOHN THOMAS⁶, b. July 25, 1853; m. May Barry.
- 190. ii. EMMA A., b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Leese Moses.
- 191. iii. JAMES TURNER, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Mattie Bearden.
- 192. iv. MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Alfred J. Hill.
- 193. v. DEAN LOWERY, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Hattie Z. Sampson.
- 194. vi. DORA, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. William Turner.
- 195. vii. WILLIAM HOSEA, b. May 23, 1868; m. Ella M. Bells.

94.

WILLIAM HOSEA⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg, S. C. in Nov., 1838, and married Mary Rountree in 1860. He died in 1880. Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶, b. in 1862.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1864.
- iii. HOSEA, b. in 1866.

95.

JOHN THOMAS⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg, S. C., July 4, 1840 and was educated at the South Carolina College. He married Margaret Jones. He was a member of the senior class in S. C. College, in April 1861, left college and volunteered in the Spartanburg Rifles, his home Company, belonging to the 5th Regiment commanded by Michael Jenkins. At the end of the year's enlistment he volunteered in the Palmetto Sharp Shooters organized by Col. Jenkins. When Col. Jenkins was made a Brigadier General the sharpshooters were commanded by Col. Joseph Walker, a cousin of John Thomas Walker. In this regiment he rose to the rank of first lieutenant in Company K. He was wounded through the right lung at Frazer's farm, again in Tennessee; and again at Fort Harrison in Va. through the left lung. With his company he was surrendered at Appomattox. He moved to Gainesville, Texas, where he was twice elected Mayor. He was a prominent K. P. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. He died at Lookout Mountain in 1896. No children.

96.

ELIZABETH FLOYD CALHOUN⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Apr. 26, 1842, was educated at Lime Stone Springs and married, first Archibald McCarrol Peurifoy, who died in May, 1869; second Henry Miller in Tex. Children:

By first marriage:

- i. WILLIAM ALVA⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1866; in S. C.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCCARROL, JR., b. May, 1869, in S. C..

By second marriage:

- i. FLORA EDITH, b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. THOMAS, b. —.

97.

MILDRED EMILY WASHINGTON⁵ WALKER (29) was born Jan. 29, 1844, in Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Lime Stone Springs and graduated in 1861. She married William Purnell Martin, Jan. 14, 1874. Mr. Martin was born Mar. 8,

1839 in the State of Ga. They reside at Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Martin has been for many years a dealer in furniture. Children:

196. i. HARRY LEE,⁶ b. in Tex., Jan. 24, 1875; m. Daisey E. Cook.
 ii. MARY NINA, b. in Tex., Feb. 17, 1877.
 " iii. LEWIS MCKEE, b. in Tex., Aug. 20, 1881; d. Nov., 1902.
 iv. GEORGIA EARLE, b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. May 19, 1885.
 v. MILDRED PURNELL, b. Dec. 16, 1887.

98.

CHARLES HENRY⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 19, 1849; was educated at Lime Stone Springs and married Fannie Brown in Tex. He died in Tex., in 1894 and his widow married Mr. Barner. They live at Jefferson, Tex. Children of Charles H. Walker:

- i. DILBERT⁶, b. ——.
 ii. MARY, b. ————; d. in infancy.
 iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

99.

EDWARD OWEN⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg, S. C., in Mar. 1852 and married Annie Roach in Tex. Children:

- i. WADE⁶, d. in infancy.
 ii. CARRIE OWEN.
 iii. ROSA.
 And perhaps some others.

100.

MARY BROCKMAN⁵ WALKER (29) was born in Spartanburg, S. C., Jan. 25, 1855, and was married to John Norman in Tex., in July, 1888. Children:

- i. WALKER⁶, b. in 1889.
 ii. JOHN, JR., b. in 1891.

101.

SAMUEL WILDS⁵ MILLER (36) was educated at Davidson College, N. C., and at the University of Va., and was a lawyer by profession. He was killed in the great battle near Richmond, Va., in 1862.

102.

MARTHA ANN⁵ MILLER (36) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., and educated at Anderson Female College, S. C.



Mary Nina Martin (97).

She married Dr. Charles Saxon, of Laurens district, S. C. Dr. Saxon was educated at Erskine College, Due West, S. C., and was graduated as M. D. at Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. and Mrs. Saxon are members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 197. i. LAURA MILLER⁶, twice m.
- 198. ii. MARY ELIZA, m. James Murfy.
- iii. JOHN PINKNEY.
- 199. iv. SAMUEL LEWIS, m. Rosena Simmons.

103.

EDWARD LAWRENCE⁵ MILLER (36) was born Aug. 29, 1841, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Erskine College, S. C., and married Adaline Snoddy, Jan 23, 1866. Miss Snoddy was born Mar. 1, 1843 in Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated at Lime Stone Female College.

Mr. Miller's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Tucapau, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- 200. i. MARY ADA⁶, b. ———; m. Edward R. Arthur.
- 201. ii. SAMUEL PINKNEY, b. Mar. 21, 1869; m. Sarah Farmer.

104.

ALFRED LOVE⁵ MILLER (36) was educated at Davidson College, N. C., and at the Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. He married Martha F. Hutchison of Va. Children:

- i. ERNEST M.⁶
- ii. ALFRED EUGENE.
- iii. MARTHA LOVE.

105.

MARGARET ADALINE⁵ STROBEL (37) married her cousin Daniel Strobel. She died and he married her half sister Bettie, daughter of Maj. Strobel by his first wife. They reside near Spartanburg, S. C.

106.

PINKNEY ORR⁵ MILLER (38) was born July 24, 1845, at Pine Grove, Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated at Reidville, S. C. He enlisted in the Southern Army in Apr. 1861, when not quite sixteen years old, and served during the war, ex-

cept the second year. He married first, Georgia F. Cunningham, May 1, 1866, at Tomsville, S. C.

Miss Cunningham was born Sept. 28, 1846, and died Mar. 6, 1873.

Mr. Miller married second, Emma L. Jenkins, in Greenville Co., S. C., Sept. 12, 1876. Miss Jenkins was born Sept. 27, 1844, and died Jan. 9, 1888, in Alachua Co., Fla.

Mr. Miller married a third time. His third wife was A. O. Marlow. They were married Sept. 18, 1889, in Marion Co., Fla. Miss Marlow was born May 28, 1868. Mr. Miller is a Baptist minister and resides at Palmetto, Fla. Children by first wife:

- i. J. KENNEDY^e, b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1871.
- ii. LAWRENCE ORR, b. July 8, 1869; in Abbeville, S. C.; resides in Birmingham, Ala.
- iii. Son, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. in infancy.
202. iv. GEORGE RAMSEY MASON, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Mattie Lee Floyd.

By second wife:

- i. FRANK OWENS, b. June 29, 1877.
 - ii. EDWARD WADE, b. July 18, 1879.
 - iii. ELVIRA, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
 - iv. E. IRENE, b. May 31, 1885.
- A daughter, b. Jan. 5, 1888; d. in infancy.

By third wife:

- i. EUSTACE D., b. Aug. 28, 1891.
- ii. MAC HARRISON, b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. 1895.
- iii. CASSIE L., b. Jan. 22, 1896.

107.

LAWRENCE DEAN^s MILLER (38) was born Feb. 3, 1650, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Wofford College and at Reidville Male High School, and married his cousin, Mattie, daughter of J. M. and Margaret Crook, Oct. 22, 1871, and moved to Alabama in 1872.

Miss Crook was born Nov. 10, 1845, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala. Mrs. Miller died Jan. 3, 1884. The only child born of this union, a son, died when about one year old.

Mr. Miller married a distant relative of his, Lizzie, a daughter of H. F. and Tetitia Blackwell Vernon, Dec. 10, 1884. Miss Vernon was born May 21, 1854, and was educated at Jacksonville, Female Academy. Mr. Miller engaged during the years 1899 and 1900 writing a history of Alabama. His life business

has been farming and teaching. He has been County Superintendent of Education for his county. Mr. Miller is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They reside—1902—at Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

VERNON⁶ and LETTIE, both died in their second year.

108.

MARTHA CASSANDRA⁵ MILLER (38) called Cassie, was born May 31, 1852, at Pine Grove, Spartanburg district, S. C., and was married to Dr. Micajah Berry Harrison, of Greenville, S. C., Nov. 10, 1868. They moved to Florida in 1875. Dr. M. B. Harrison was educated at Furman University, Greenville, S. C. When the Civil war broke out, he was one of the first to enlist as a volunteer. He joined the Brooks Troop, joined Hampton's Legion of Cavalry and was in the war to its close. He then studied medicine, attended first course of lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1865-66, and second course at Charleston, S. C., and was graduated from that college in 1867. He practiced medicine in S. C. for several years and then moved to Fla. He moved to South Florida in 1880. He is a pioneer as well as a leading physician at Palmetto, Fla., and is interested in the drug business with his son-in-law, Prof. Dickie. His father, James Harrison, and grandfather, John Harrison, were both graduates of Yale College. Mrs. Cassie Miller Harrison (She has dropped the first name Martha) was educated at Reidville Female College, Reidville, S. C., and for a number of years was a teacher in the Palmetto School, Fla. Dr. and Mrs. Harrison are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- 203. i. LOUISE RAHMIE⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Jas. P. Martin.
- 204. ii. BESSIE ELVIRA, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Prof. Geo. T. Dickie.
- iii. EDITH MAY, b. Mar. 22, 1875.
- iv. WADE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 13, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1889.
- v. ANNIE FLORINE, b. June 6, 1880; d. Apr. 10, 1882.
- vi. MAC MILLER, b. Feb. 19, 1886; being educated at Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

109.

ELVIRA McCANN⁵ MILLER (38) was born June 15, 1857, at Pine Grove, Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Reidville Female College, and married Wade Hampton Harrison, Mar. 21, 1875. (Mr. Harrison is a brother of Dr. Harrison, who

married Cassandra Miller.) He was born Apr. 28, 1854, in Greenville district, S. C., and was educated at Furman University, Greenville, S. C. Mr. Harrison resides at Palmetto, Fla., and he and his three eldest sons are engaged in vegetable and fruit culture. They have orange groves near Palmetto. Children:

- i. MAC ORR⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1877.
- ii. FURMAN STROBEL, b. May 16, 1879.
- iii. HENRY WILDS, b. Dec. 6, 1880.
- iv. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 3, 1882.
- v. WADE HAMPTON, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1884, and died Dec. 17, 1901.

110.

JAMES T.⁵ SNELL (39) was born Oct. 4, 1846 and married Nancy J. Hastings Aug. 20, 1865. Children:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| i. ALBERT ROBERT ⁶ , b. July 8, 1867. | } Born in Bedford Co.,
Tenn. |
| ii. GEORGIA ANN, b. July 7, 1869. | |
| iii. MARY BELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1871. | |

111.

SARAH ANN⁵ SNELL (39) was born May 4, 1850, and married J. Oliver Bearden in 1869. Children:

- i. to iv⁶ died in infancy.
- v. ADDIE VIOLA, b. 1878; m. Tunis Castel; b. to them one child in 1900.
- vi. MARY, b. May 3, 1882; m. Wiley Johnson May 25, 1900.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. in 1885.
- viii. ALBERT WYNN, b. in 1888.
- ix. CLARENCE, b. in 1894.
- x. JOHN O., b. ———; d. July 3, 1898.

112.

ELIZABETH CASSANDRA⁵ SNELL (39) was born May 2, 1855, and married George W. Walch in September, 1872. They reside at Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn. Children:

- i. ZORA⁶, b. in 1875.
- ii. DOSIA, b. in 1877.
- iii. WALTER, b. in 1879; m. in Dec., 1902.
- iv. ANNA M., b. 1881; m. John Smith 1902.

113.

EDWARD EVERETT⁵ DEAN (45) was born Oct. 30, 1855, and was educated at the University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

He married Lou Reagor Aug. 29, 1878. Mrs. Lou Dean died Jan. 28, 1884, and Mr. Dean married Mrs. Sallie Eslick, daughter of Dr. J. M. Anderson, Dec. 28, 1884.

Mr. and Mrs. Dean are members of the Christian Church. They reside on the farm owned by his father. Children:

By first marriage:

- i. ERRETT REAGOR⁶, b. July 27, 1879.
- ii. BIRDIE, b. Nov. 16, 1881.
- iii. LOU ETTA, b. Aug. 15, 1883.

By second marriage:

- i. JOHN THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
- ii. MAGGIE LEE, b. Nov. 25, 1889.
- iii. EDWARD EVERETT, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1892.
- iv. NANCY GULLEY, b. May 16, 1894.
- v. ADDIE, b. July 8, 1897.

114.

JAMES THOMAS⁵ DEAN (45) was born Sept. 11, 1858, received a high school education and a commercial course at Nashville, Tenn. He engaged in the mercantile business at Flat Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn., later he accepted a position as book-keeper in the Lewisburg Bank and was afterwards elected cashier. He sold out his interest in Tenn. and went to Arkansas City, Mo., and engaged in the insurance business, but remained there only a short while when he returned to Tenn., organized a Bank at Dayton, Tenn., and was made cashier, which position he holds (1902).

Mr. Dean married Mattie Crawford, Jan., 1888.

Mrs. Dean is an artist of fine talent. Mr. Dean is a member of the Christian Church and his wife is a member of the M. E. Church. They reside at Dayton, Tenn. Children:

- i. CRAWFORD⁶, b. Sept., 1890.
- ii. GLADYS, b. June, 1892.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. Sept., 1897.

115.

ELIZABETH ANN⁵ DEAN (45) was born Dec. 28, 1862, in Bedford County, Tenn., was educated at Mary Sharp's College, Winchester, Tenn., and married Walter L. Crigler, June 8, 1884. Mr. Crigler was born Dec. 3, 1856, in Monroe Co., Mo., and was educated at Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn. His life business is teaching and farming. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Shelbyville, Tenn. R. F. D. No. 6 in the County of Bedford. One child:

JOHN PEYTON⁶, b. May 23, 1886.

116.

WILLIAM ERNEST⁵ DEAN (45) was born July 20, 1867, received a Civil Engineering Course at Danville, Indiana, in 1883-84 and later at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He has followed Civil Engineering since, now being employed by the Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railroad Company, headquarters at little Rock, Ark. He is not married.

117.

HENRY ELMORE⁵ DEAN (45) was born July 20, 1867. He completed a course in Pharmacy at Vanderbilt University, pursuing the profession for a number of years, but at present (1902) is farming near Flat Creek, Tenn. He and Ella Shofner were united in marriage Oct. 16, 1895. Miss Shofner was born Sept. 4, 1867, and was educated at Winchester, Tenn. They reside at Shelbyville, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 6. Children: ,

- i. CASSANDRA⁶, b. July 30, 1896; d. Nov. 2, 1896.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
- iii. PAUL SHOFNER, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

118.

LUCY FRANCES⁵ PARKER (47) was born Aug. 1, 1838, was educated at Winchester, Tenn., and married Dr. Henry P. Ferguson, of Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1859. Mrs. Ferguson was a member of the Christian Church. She died in Dec. 1891. Children:

- 205. i. MARY LOU⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1857; m. Richard Sane.
- ii. DANIEL C., b. Oct. 5, 1859.
- 206. iii. HARRIET CATHERINE, b. May 28, 1861; m. Haskel Shofner.
- iv. VIRGIE P., b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. ——— Farmer, a minister of the Christian Church.
- v. JAMES A., b. Mar. 17, 1865, a farmer. P. O. address, Commerce, Tex.
- 207. vi. FANNIE BELLE, b. June 17, 1867; m. Columbus Roberts
- vii. IDA SUSAN, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Phillip Pratt.
- viii. HENRY DEAN, b. Sept. 15, 1873; merchant, Singleton, Tex.
- ix. LAURA GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 5, 1875; m. Oscar Mitchell, merchant, Roseville, Tenn.
- x. JOHN CLATON, b. Oct. 29, 1878, in Tex.

119.

JAMES HENRY⁵ PARKER (47) was born July 12, 1841, in Bedford Co., Tenn., and on Dec. 22, 1859, was assassinated by an unknown person, never discovered.

120.

PINKNEY DEAN⁵ PARKER (47) was born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1844, was educated at New Hope Academy, and when about 17 years old enlisted in the Southern army and remained in the service until the close of the war. He married Laura A. Grisard June 13, 1865. They resided at Flat Creek, Tenn. Mr. Dean was a member of the Christian Church. He died June 8, 1901. Mrs. Dean was born Aug. 22, 1846. Children:

- i. EDDIE LEE⁶, b. Apr. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 19, 1875.
- ii. WILEY DEAN, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
- 208. iii. ARCHIE L., b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Maggie Hill.

121.

MARY PARKS⁵ DEAN (48) was born Jan. 7, 1842, and married Robert H. Manning Jan. 20, 1859. Children:

- 209. i. ALVAN SMITH⁶, b. May 3, 1860; twice m.
- ii. FRANCES ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1862.
- 210. iii. NANCY, b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. James E. Farris.
- 211. iv. MARY PARKS, b. ———; m. Henry P. Lester.

122.

MARY⁵ LIPSCOMB (49) was born Dec. 31, 1842, and married Wiley Medearis in 1858. Mrs. Medearis died Oct. 30, 1859. Mr. Medearis resides at Austin, Tex. One child:

JOHN⁶. Resides at Bluff Springs, Tex.

123.

HENRY⁵ LIPSCOMB (49) was born July 17, 1844, in Jackson Co., Ala., was educated at New Hope Academy, Tenn., and married A. D. Lipscomb Dec. 1, 1874. Miss Lipscomb was born Oct. 24, 1843 and educated at Franklin College, Tenn. Mr. Lipscomb's business is farming and stock raising. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside on Grapevine prairie, Postoffice, Grape Vine, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Mr. Lipscomb was in the Confederate Army, a member of Gen. Forests' escort and was a gallant soldier. Children:

- i. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1878.
- iii. DABNEY, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
- iv. BOONE, b. Jan. 24, 1882.

124.

TAPPIE⁵ LIPSCOMB (49) was born May 16, 1846. She married Dr. Talbot Noblet. Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------------|
| 212. | i. FANNIE ⁶ , m. Thomas Robertson. | |
| 213. | ii. IDA, m. Charles Hix. | |
| 214. | iii. JOHN, m. Cora Hart. | |
| 215. | iv. LOU, m. Bibb Reagor. | |
| | v. HENRY, | } With parents, Dean, Tenn. |
| | vi. TOT, | |
| | vii. GORDON, | |
| | Two died in infancy. | |

125.

JAMES HENRY⁵ DEAN (50) was born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1854, and married Sallie Florence McGill Aug. 25, 1878. Miss McGill was born and educated at Flat Creek, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Dean are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Prairie Grove, Ark. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 216. | i. LANORA ⁶ , b. Mar. 24, 1881; m. Mark Rollins. |
| | ii. ANNIE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 7, 1883. |
| | iii. JENNIE PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 12, 1886. |

126.

FRANCES⁵ DEAN (52) was born Feb. 26, 1859, at Flat Creek, Tenn., was educated at her native place, and married Isaac Mullins Jan. 15, 1873. She is a member of the Christian Church. They reside in Madison Co., Ala., P. O. address, Madison X Roads. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| | i. HENRY ⁶ , b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. Dec. 28, 1890. |
| 217. | ii. RICHARD PINKNEY, b. Mar. 8, 1876; m. Luna Snell. |
| 218. | iii. ETHEL, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. T. M. Black. |
| | iv. SALLIE, b. June 22, 1880. |
| | v. JOSEPH BOBO, b. Dec. 28, 1884. |
| | vi. PEYTON, b. Jan. 2, 1886. |
| | vii. FLORA, b. Nov. 17, 1890. |
| | viii. OSCAR, b. Nov. 18, 1892. |
| | ix. CARL, b. Jan. 28, 1897. |

127.

NANNIE⁵ DEAN (50) was born Oct. 16, 1864, and married Thomas Fain Dance Oct. 16, 1878. Mr. Dance was reared in Lynchburg, Tenn., and died Aug., 1881, at Nashville, Tenn.

128.

MARY⁵ MEDEARIS (51) was born Feb. 22, 1850 in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn., and married Alphonso Freeny Apr. 5, 1868. Mr. Freeny was born Nov. 9, 1848, in Madison Co., Ala., and was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn. Mr. Freeny is a contractor and builder. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Horton, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Children:

- i. MATTIE EVELYN⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d.—
- 219. ii. JOHN MARKS, b. Aug. 2, 1872; m. Mollie Johnson.
- 220. iii. LOULA, b. Dec. 3, 1874; m. J. L. Gilham.
- 221. iv. ROSA MAY, b. Apr. 11, 1877; m. Roy E. O'Neal.
- 222. v. ROBERT PATTERSON, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Mary P. Maning.
- 223. vi. ANNIE BELLE, b. Feb. 22, 1882; m. Wade Hampton.
- vii. CLARANCE, b. June 15, 1884.
- viii. RAYMOND, b. July 14, 1887.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- x. ALPHONSO, JR., b. Aug. 8, 1894.

129.

LUCY⁵ MEDEARIS (51) was born Feb. 16, 1852, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., and married John D. Neeld Aug. 13, 1869. Mr. Neeld was born Nov. 15, 1845, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., and was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn. Mr. Neeld's business was shoe and saddlery manufacturing. He died Dec. 22, 1881. Mrs. Neeld is a member of the Christian Church. She resides at Fayetteville Lincoln Co., Tenn. Children:

- i. JESSIE IRENE, b. Jan. 24, 1871.
- ii. EMMA EVA, b. Jan. 29, 1872.
- iii. BERTHA, b. Mar. 22, 1875.
- iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. Dec. 22, 1878.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

130.

HARVEY DEAN⁵ MEDEARIS (51) was born in 1854 in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn., and married his cousin Bettie, eldest daughter of Mannon M. Dean, May 10, 1882. Miss Dean was born Jan. 26, 1866, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., and was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn. Mr. Medearis is in the Telephone business at Fayetteville, Tenn. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church; they reside at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Children:

- i. JOHN MANING⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1883.
- ii. FRANCES, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
- iii. HARVEY DEAN, JR., b. June 10, 1892.

131.

WASHINGTON DAVIS⁵ MEDEARIS (51) was born Apr. 13, 1856, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville and Oak Hill, Tenn., and married Lucy Ann Allen in 1884. Miss Allen was born Aug. 7, 1863, in Bedford Co., Tenn., and was educated at Murfreesboro and Winchester, Tenn. Mr. Medearis is local manager of the Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. at Fayetteville, Winchester and Sewanee, Tenn. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Fayetteville, Tenn. Children:

- i. FRANK LIPSCOMB⁶, b. June 6, 1885.
- ii. LEONARD DEAN, b. Oct. 6, 1901.

132.

FRANCES⁵ MEDEARIS (51) was born in Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1858, and married Hugh Smith of Fayetteville. Mrs. Smith died when her second child was born.

Mr. Smith resides at Fayetteville and is a grocery merchant of that place. Children:

- i. JOHN⁶ or WILLIE, (reported both ways).
- ii. FANNIE, d. at one year old.

133.

EMMA DAISY⁵ DEAN (52) was born May 3, 1875, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville Female College, Tenn., and married F. S. Kerr from Belfast, England, Apr. 26, 1899. Mr. Kerr was born Dec. 24, 1873 and was educated at Oxford, England. Mr. Kerr's business is manager of Telephone and Telegraph exchange. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and his wife of the Christian Church. One child:

- EALANE⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

134.

RICHARD ROBERT⁵ DEAN (52) was born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Jan. 30, 1877, was educated at Flintville, Tenn. He is construction foreman of the Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. of the State of La., headquarters Fort Gibson, Miss.

135.

ALBERT MORRIS⁵ DEAN (52) was born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Mar. 1, 1881, and was educated at the Lincoln Public Schools. He is an Electrician for the Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Company, for the State of Miss. and La. Not married.

136.

MINNIE LEE⁵ DEAN (52) was born July 1, 1883, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., was educated at Tullahoma, Tenn., and married Harvey Harris Apr. 14, 1901. Mr. Harris was born Feb. 28, 1878, and was educated at Tullahoma, Tenn. He is engineer of N. C. and St. Louis R. Rd. Mrs. Harris is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. Harris is a member of the M. E. Church South. They reside at Tullahoma, Tenn. One child:

HENRY DEAN⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

137.

LIZZIE LEILA⁵ DEAN (53) was born at Cave Springs, Ga., Oct. 3, 1850; was graduated at Alabama Con. Female College, Tuscaloosa, Ala., afterwards taking a post-graduate course at Judson Institute, Marion, Ala., and a finishing course in art at Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Her stepmother, a most excellent Christian woman, was taken sick soon after Lizzie left college, and after an illness of a year, died leaving four children to be reared by their father and sister. When their youngest child was thirteen years old Lizzie Lelia Dean was married to James Hendley Haskinson, a lawyer of Rome, Ga., June 27, 1888, and to them were born two children:

- i. LECIL DEAN⁶, b. June 29, 1890.
- ii. LOIS PAUL, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

138.

LOUIS LECIL⁵ DEAN (53) was born at Cave Springs, Ga., Sept. 12, 1863. He was graduated at the University of Ala., also at some place in La. He took a high stand as pupil and won the esteem of teachers and students. The next month after leaving college he was taken as partner in a firm of lawyers already well known. Soon after this he was appointed to serve on the Govern-

or's staff, the youngest man ever enjoying that distinction in Ala. He adopted Birmingham, Ala., as his home, and after a brilliant career, died suddenly of heart failure Nov. 22, 1892, and was buried in Gadsden, Ala., his boyhood home.

139.

JANIE JAY⁵ DEAN (53) was born June 2, 1869, was educated at Shorters College, Rome, Ga., and married, near Anniston, Ala., George Mallory Riser, April 23, 1891. Children:

- i. LECIL PARALEE⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. May 18, 1901.

140.

SIMPSON BOBO⁵ DEAN (53) was born Mar. 21, 1869; was educated at Howard College, Marion, Ala., and married Estella Wood, of Union City, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897. Reside at Palm Beach, Fla. Children:

- i. DOROTHY⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1898.
- ii. ROLLAND LAMAR, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
- iii. LOUIS LECIL, b. Nov., 1902.

141.

JOEL ALVAN⁵ DEAN (53) was born Dec. 20, 1872. He and his brother, Simpson B. Dean, went to Palm Beach, Fla., in 1893, and have a very flourishing publishing company there and edit a daily and weekly paper. Their course has been such as to win the esteem and confidence of the best and most influential people in South Fla.

Joel Alvan Dean married Sarah Morris in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1900. Children:

- i. LILLIE WALLACE⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
- ii. ALVAN, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

142.

LINTON ADAMS⁵ DEAN (58) was born Jan. 24, 1855, in Chattooga Co., Ga.; was educated at Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and took a law course at Columbia University, Washington, D. C. He married Agnes, daughter of Dr. S. R. Smith, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 29, 1878. Miss Smith was born Oct. 1, 1857, in Williamson Co., Tenn., and was educated at Rome Female College

and St. Celia, Nashville, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Dean are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Rome, Ga., where he is engaged in a successful law practice. He was a member of the State Senate 1886-87. Children:

- i. JULIA FRANCES^e, b. Aug. 4, 1879; an elegant young woman.
- ii. SIDNEY SMITH, b. Mar. 14, 1881; a promising young man.
- iii. JOEL, b. July 11, 1882; a promising young man.
- iv. HENRY EWING, b. Sept. 9, 1885.
- v. MARION, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- vi. JANE ADAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
- vii. COBBIE MAY, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
- viii. LEE ELLA, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

143.

MARY EMMA^s DEAN (58) was born Aug. 18, 1860, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn., and married Robert H. Towers, Apr. 28, 1881.

Mr. Towers was born Jan. 26, 1858, in Floyd Co., Ga., and was educated at Rome, Ga. Mr. Towers' life business was merchandising. He and his wife were Baptist. They resided at Rome, Ga. Mrs. Towers died Jan. 23, 1884. Mr. Towers died Sept. 27, 1892. Children:

- i. DONAGAN DEAN^e, b. Mar. 1, 1882.
- ii. MARY DEAN, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

144.

JULIA ELIZABETH^s DEAN (58) was born Feb. 16, 1863, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Shorters College, Rome, Ga., and married Judge George A. Shuford, a lawyer of Ashville, N. C., Dec. 27, 1892. Judge Shuford was born Aug. 29, 1857, and was educated at Emery-Henry College, Va., and has held the office of Judge of the Superior Court in N. C. They reside at Ashville, N. C., and are members, he of the Methodist and she of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. GEORGE A.^e, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. May, 1897.

145.

HENRY ALVAN^s DEAN (58) was born Aug. 18, 1867, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Coosa, Ga., and married Stella Corput of Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1890. She was a daughter of Capt. Felix Corput and was educated at Wesleyan

Female College, Macon, Ga. They reside at Rome, Ga. Mr. Dean is a traveling salesman for plow factory. One child:

MARTHA CORPUT⁶, b. May 27, 1893.

146.

FRANK STARK⁵ DEAN (58) was born May 20, 1869. He is traveling salesman for the King Hardware Company, Atlanta, Ga. He is unmarried.

147.

JOEL EDWARD⁵ DEAN (58) was born Oct. 8, 1871, in Floyd Co., Ga., and was educated at the State University, Athens, Ga. He married Eva Simpson Apr. 24, 1897. Miss Simpson was born Apr. 13, 1871, in Etowah Co., Ala., and was educated at Shorters College, Rome, Ga. Mrs. Dean died June 18, 1899. Mr. Dean is a lawyer and resides at Rome, Ga. One child:

SIMPSON BOBO⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

148.

HELEN⁵ DEAN (59) was born July 9, 1861, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Shorters College, Rome, Ga., and married Thornton Harper Dec. 24, 1882. Mr. Harper was born Nov. 27, 1853, and was educated at Cave Springs and Hearn College. He died June 14, 1900. Mrs. Harper is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides at Tryon, Chattanooga Co., Ga. One child:

LIZZIE MAY⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1883.

149.

FLORENCE⁵ DEAN (59) was born Feb. 21, 1863, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Gainesville, Ga., and at Shorters College, Rome, Ga. She married Lewis Adair Sept., 1896. Mr. Adair was born Mar. 10, 1876, and was educated in the country schools. A moulder and electrician. One child:

FORREST⁶, b. June 18, 1897.

150.

ANNA FRANCES⁵ DEAN (59) was born Nov. 17, 1866, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Cave Springs, Ga., and married

Rev. M. B. Tuggle, Jan. 9, 1894. Mr. Tuggle was born May 2, 1845, and educated at Mercer University, Penfield, Ga. His life business, preaching the Gospel and teaching. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at No. 17 Ashland Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. MILTON DEAN^e, b. Feb. 19, 1895.
- ii. Pattie Stone, b. June 2, 1896.
- iii. PAUL AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 20, 1898.
- iv. LILLINS HELEN, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

151.

CLAUDIA ROSALIE⁵ DEAN (59) was born Oct. 7, 1870, and is with her parents, unmarried. She was educated at Peabody Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.

152.

DAISY⁵ DEAN (59) was born Oct. 2, 1872, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at the public schools and at Shorters College, Rome, Ga. She married W. O. Johnson. Children:

- i. NETTIE⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1892.
- ii. EVA, b. Nov. 20, 1894.
- iii. CLIFTON, b. Jan. 31, 1898; d. May 28, 1879.
- iv. DONALD, b. June 6, 1900.

153.

LILLINS MABEL⁵ DEAN (59) was born Aug. 18, 1877, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Cave Springs and at Athens, Ga. and is an elegant young woman of attractive personality.

154.

JOEL DALLAS⁵ TURNER (60) was born Sept. 8, 1854, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Care Springs and at Athens, Ga. He married Susie Benson of Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 27, 1879. Born to Mr. and Mrs. Turner four children. Mrs. Turner died in 1891 and Mr. Turner died Feb. 25, 1903.

155.

CATHERINE⁵ TURNER (60) was born Jan. 1, 1857, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Rome Female College, Rome,

Ga., and married Dr. D. T. McCall June 14, 1887. Dr. McCall was born Nov. 30, 1846, and was educated at the State University, Athens, Ga. Children:

- 224. i. JENNIE⁶, b. June 30, 1879; m. Dr. J. Shelton Daniels.
- 225. ii. JOHN, b. June 22, 1882.
- iii. MOSES TURNER, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- iv. CLEM, b. Apr. 14, 1888.
- v. WALTER, b. Dec. 18, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1899.

156.

JOHN WALTER⁵ TURNER (60) was born Oct. 5 1859, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Cave Springs, Ga., and married Sarah Fleming, Apr. 17, 1890, (Henry Dean's stepdaughter). She is said to be an interesting woman and of attractive personality. Mr. Turner died Dec. 22, 1893. Children:

- i. DONALD FLEMING⁶, b. July 28, 1891.
- ii. VIRGINIA DEAN, b. Nov. 15, 1892; d. Aug. 18, 1893.

157.

DR. HENRY ALVAN⁵ TURNER (60) was born Aug. 19, 1873, in Floyd Co., Ga.; was educated at Atlanta Medical College and married Roberta Cross in Apr., 1898. Miss Cross was born in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1874. Dr. Turner and his wife are members of the Baptist and the Christian Church. Mrs. Turner was educated at the girls' high school Chattanooga, and at Stroud's College. They reside at Lindale, Floyd Co., Ga.

158.

JAMES B.⁵ WESTMORELAND (63) was born Oct. 16, 1835, in Greenville district, S. C.; was educated in the local schools and married Edith Fowler.

Miss Fowler was educated in Greenville district, S. C. Mr. Westmoreland was a farmer. He served for four years as a volunteer soldier in the Confederate State Army, war of 1861-5. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Westmoreland died and he married Fannie Cathcart and moved to Ark. in 1880. He had several children born to him by his second wife. He died near Coalhill, Johnson Co., Ark., in 1897. Children by first marriage:

- i. ADDIE⁶.
- ii. TALBERT B.

159.

JOHN L.⁵ WESTMORELAND (63) was born Oct. 17, 1837, in Greenville district, S. C.; was educated in the local schools and married Buena Drummond Oct. 11, 1866.

Miss Drummond was educated at Reidville, Spartanburg Co., S. C.

Mr. Westmoreland was a mechanic and merchant. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He served four years in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

In 1870 Mr. Westmoreland moved to Tex. and he and his youngest child died, and were buried there. The widow returned to S. C., died and was buried at Clear Springs Baptist Church with the eldest child who had died before the family went to Tex. The children were:

- i. FLETIE F.⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1868.
- ii. ALTA T., b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. in Tex.

160.

THADDEUS T.⁵ WESTMORELAND (63) was born Nov. 2, 1840, in Greenville district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville College, S. C. and married Elizabeth T. Cannon Jan. 23, 1879.

Miss Cannon was born Dec. 9, 1854, and was educated at Tiger-ville, Greenville Co., S. C.

Mr. Westmoreland is a farmer and statesman. He served four years in the army of the Confederate States during the Civil War.

Mr. and Mrs. Westmoreland are members of the First Baptist Church of Greens, S. C., where they reside. Two children:

- i. EDNA TALLULAH⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
- ii. MAIDA MATHURSIA, b. July 25, 1890.

161.

DR. H. V.⁵ WESTMORELAND (63) was born Apr. 15, 1843, in Greenville district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married Emma Cunningham in 1871.

Miss Cunningham was born July 10, 1849, and was educated at Chicks Springs, S. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Westmoreland are members of Chicks Springs

Baptist Church. Dr. Westmoreland is a physician and druggist. They reside at Greer Depot, S. C. One child:

LEILA⁶, b. July 22, 1873.

162.

JESSIE BELLE⁵ WESTMORELAND (63) was born Jan. 31, 1847, in Greenville district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married R. Preston Adair, Dec. 8, 1887.

Mr. Adair was born Dec. 19 1841, in Laurens district, S. C., and was educated at Clinton, S. C. Mr. Preston is a farmer by occupation and has held the office of county commissioner two years and that of county supervisor five years in Laurens Co., S. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Adair are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Clinton, Laurens Co., S. C. One child:

V. PARKS⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1888.

163.

NEWTON L.⁵ BENNETT (64) was born May 26, 1844, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married Leonora A. Leonard Dec. 24, 1868.

Miss Leonard was born Mar. 1, 1849, and was educated at Reidville, S. C.

Mr. Bennett's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Reidville, S. C. Children:

- i. THOMAS MARK⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
- ii. EDNA E., b. Apr. 21, 1872; m. W. R. Walker.
- iii. ELIZABETH L., b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. R. A. Eson; and d. Oct. 29, 1892.
- iv. MATTIE LOU, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- v. LEONARD, b. June 27, 1879.
- vi. OBER J. O., b. Apr. 25, 1883.
- vii. J. E., b. Dec. 30, 1885.
- viii. GRADY O., b. Sept. 25, 1890.
- ix. ANNIE SUE, b. Mar. 16, 1892.

164.

DR. W. THOMAS⁵ BENNETT (64) was born Jan. 25, 1847, in Spartanburg district, S. C. and was educated in the common schools. He was never married. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He died Nov. 9, 1893.

165.

LOUISA⁵ BENNETT (64) was born Apr. 28, 1849 in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, S. C. and married J. D. Leonard Dec. 19, 1867.

Mr. Leonard was born Sept. 4, 1842, and was educated at Reidville, S. C. Mr. Leonard's business is merchandising and farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist and Baptist Church. They reside at Reidville, S. C. Children:

- i. ILA, b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. W. J. Wilson.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. J. A. Todd.
- iii. TALLULAH, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. R. E. Cudd.
- iv. LEONORA, b. May 9, 1875; m. George Briggs.
- v. O. WARDLAW, b. May 4, 1877; (—M. D.—).
- vi. JAMES BENNETT, b. June 13, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
- vii. MAJOR BROCKMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1881; d. Dec. 21, 1881.
- viii. ROYDON ERNEST, b. July 31, 1884; student at Wofford College, S. C.

166.

DR. BELTON O.⁵ BENNETT (64) was born Jan. 8, 1851, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville High School, and married, Feb. 8, 1877, M. Lamira Leonard.

Miss Leonard was born Sept. 12, 1857, and educated at Reidville Female College.

Dr. B. O. Bennett's life business is farmer and practicing physician. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Reidville, S. C. Children:

- i. MARVIN V.⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
- ii. OLIVE E., b. Feb. 3, 1880.
- iii. BELTON ALLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1881.
- iv. NANNIE LUCITTA, b. July 4, 1884.
- v. EUNICE L., b. Mar. 2, 1887.
- vi. OLIVER CARLISLE, b. Sept. 5, 1890.

167.

ELIZABETH⁵ BENNETT (64) was born Mar. 11, 1853, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, and married, Dec. 16, 1879, A. B. Montgomery. Mr. Montgomery was born Nov. 22, 1841, and educated at Furman University, S. C.

Mr. Montgomery's life business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Rocky Creek Baptist Church. They reside in Greenville Co. Children:

- i. LELAND C.⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
- ii. LUCY E., b. Jan. 10, 1883.
- iii. BENNETT A., b. Dec. 1, 1884.
- iv. CORDELIA, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
- v. NELLIE, b. May 7, 1890.
- vi. ANNIE LEE, b. June 22, 1892; d. Feb. 22, 1893.
- vii. LOUISE, b. Apr. 28, 1894.

168.

A. P.⁵ BENNETT (64) was born Apr. 9, 1857, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at Reidville, and married, Feb. 1, 1879, Mary R. Johnson. Miss Johnson was born Sept. 3, 1857, and educated at Sharon Academy.

Mr. Bennett's life business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Abner's Creek Baptist Church. They reside near Reidville. Children:

- i. T. O.⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
- ii. W. A., b. Feb. 6, 1882.
- iii. J. M., b. Sept. 1, 1883.

169.

PERMELA⁵ BARNETT (72) was born Sept. 12, 1839, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated in the country schools, and married Robert C. Crow, a farmer, Jan. 29, 1867. Mr. Crow was born Feb. 26, 1840, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated in the county schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Woodruff, S. C. Children:

- i. C. G.⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
- ii. ROBERT L., b. July 21, 1870.
- iii. WILLIAM R., b. Apr. 27, 1872.
- iv. CARRIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1873.
- v. HENRY B., b. Mar. 29, 1876.
- vi. PINKNEY T., b. July 10, 1879.

170.

CAPT. WILLIAM⁵ H. BARNETT (72) was born Mar. 13, 1842, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated in the local schools, and married Rebecca F. Hanna Dec. 7, 1865. Miss Hanna was born Apr. 16, 1842, and was educated at Asheville, N. C.

Mr. Barnett is a farmer. Mrs. Barnett died June 8, 1888. Mr. Barnett is a member of the Baptist Church. He resides at Woodruff, S. C. Children:

226. i. LIZZIE E.^e, b. Mar. 23, 1867.
 ii. JOSEPH LEE, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Janie Wofford.
 iii. WILLIE H., b. June 5, 1870; d. June 3, 1888.
 iv. EMMA R., b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Wm. Hunter, Sept. 14, 1899.
 v. ELECTOR C., b. Aug. 10, 1876.
 vi. JOBIE D., b. July 26, 1878; m. Maxil Parson Oct. 15, 1902.
 vii. JOHN R., b. Feb. 18, 1881.
 viii. JIMMIE F., b. Nov. 14, 1882.
 ix. ALPHER M., b. May 15, 1885.

171.

HEPSY^s BARNETT (72) was born Jan. 27, 1851, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated at the Barnett school house, and married Samuel Workman, March 20, 1877. Samuel J. Workman was born Oct. 23, 1855, in Laurens district, S. C., and was educated at Sandy Springs, Laurens Co.

Mr. Workman is a farmer and merchant. He is and his wife was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church, Woodruff, S. C. The family resides at Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Mrs. Workman died Oct. 5, 1901. Children:

- i. JOE B.^e, b. Sept. 13, 1878.
 ii. HENRY H., b. March 20, 1880.
 iii. C. HIX, b. July 10, 1882.
 iv. CORA H., b. Aug. 24, 1884.
 v. ELIZA M., b. March 11, 1886.
 vi. ZILLA A., b. Dec. 13, 1887.
 vii. B. JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

172.

MAHALY^s BARNETT (72) was born Jan. 20, 1853, in Spartanburg district, S. C.; was educated in the country schools, and married Martin Pool, a farmer, in 1875. Mr. Pool was born in 1838, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated in the country schools.

Mr. and Mrs. Pool are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Spartanburg Co., S. C. Address, Spartanburg R. F. D. No. 5. Children:

- i. JOHN^e, b. 1878.
 ii. CHARLES, b. 1886.
 iii. GERTRUDE, b. 1890.

173.

TALLULAH JAMES^s BROCKMAN (75) only child of James H. Brockman, was born in Greenville district, S. C. Her mother, shortly after her father's death, removed to Ala., where

she was reared in the midst of refined and cultured surroundings. On Nov. 13, 1866, in Wetumpka, Ala., she was married to John Hollis Bankhead, then a member of the General Assembly of Ala. from Marion Co. Mr. Bankhead is the son of James Greer and Susan Flemming (Hollis) Bankhead, and was born in Moscow, Marion Co. (now Lamar), Ala., Sept. 13, 1842. Paternally he is Scotch-Irish, James Bankhead emigrating from North Ireland prior to the Revolutionary War, and settling on Broad river, Union district, S. C. He was a large land owner, and the principal founder of the old town of Pinckneyville. His wife was Elizabeth Black. Of nine children, George Bankhead married Jane Greer (daughter of Wm. Greer and Mary McCurdy), and moving westward, finally located in Marion Co., Ala., where he reared his family and died. His son, James Greer Bankhead, married Susan Flemming Hollis, daughter of Col. John Hollis and Letitia Holliday, son of John Hollis (a captain in the Revolutionary War), and Margaret Knighton. The Hollis family is English, emigrating first to Maryland and thence to Fairfield district, S. C., and thence to Ala. Mr. Bankhead is self-educated. He served four years in the Confederate Army in the 16th Regiment, Alabama Volunteer Infantry, and was three times wounded. After the war he had various business interests; represented Marion Co., Ala., in the General Assembly for the sessions of 1865-66, 1866-67; was a member of the State Senate, 1876-77; and House of Representatives from Lamar Co., 1880-81; and was warden of the Alabama Penitentiary from 1881 to 1885. He has been successively a member of the 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses from the Sixth Alabama district.

Mr. Bankhead* is one of the noblest and truest of men, and has served in the lower house of Congress for a longer continuous period of time than any other representative from the State. His home is at Fayette. Children:

227. i. LOUISE BARROILHET⁶ BANKHEAD; m. William Hayne Perry.
228. ii. MARIE SUSAN; m. Thomas McAdory Owen.

*For a more extended sketch see Teeple and Smith's *Jefferson County and Birmingham* (1887), pp. 442-3. For latest sketch, with portrait, see *Tuscaloosa Times*, 68th Anniversary and Trade Edition, May 12, 1899. For ancestry of his wife's family see "Bryant Lester, of Lunenburg, Co., Va., and his Descendants," by Thomas M. Owen, in *Publications Southern History Association*, Washington, D. C., April, 1897, vol. i, pp. 127-137.

229. iii. JOHN HOLLIS, JR.; m. Musa Harkins.
 230. iv. WILLIAM BROCKMAN; m. Ada Eugenia Sledge.
 231. v. HENRY MCAULEY; m. Alice Buffington Stickney.

174.

HON. JAMES⁵ CROOK* (76) late President Alabama Railroad Commission.

HON. JAMES CROOK.

PRESIDENT OF THE ALABAMA RAILROAD COMMISSION, STATESMAN
AND SOLDIER.

The President of the Alabama Railroad Commission is one of Calhoun's most distinguished sons, Hon. James Crook.

Maj. Crook is one of the most prominent men in Alabama politics to-day. He has been many times honored by the Democrats of Alabama and at the last Democratic State convention he was chosen chairman of that body.

Maj. James Crook, Jr., was born at Alexandria, Calhoun county, October 12, 1841, and is a son of Jno. M. Crook, Sr., and Margaret (Miller) Crook, natives of Spartanburg district, S. C.

John M. Crook, Sr., was born in 1810, and came to Alabama in 1834. He was a lawyer and farmer by profession and occupation, and took an active part in politics, though declining all official position for himself. He was a delegate to the Secession Convention of 1860, and took a prominent part in the deliberations of that body.

The Crook family came originally from Wales, settling first in Virginia, and moving from there into South Carolina. James Crook, Sr., the paternal grandfather of Maj. James Crook, Jr., was reared and educated in South Carolina, and had the honor of representing the county (then district) of Spartanburg, different times in both branches of the State Legislature. He married a Miss Owen, a lady of Scotch-Irish descent, and in 1834, came to Alabama. Here he purchased large tracts of fertile lands and devoted himself to agriculture. Samuel Miller, (the maternal grand-

*This sketch is copied from "*The Daily Hot Blast*," of Anniston, Ala., Nov. 5, 1879.

father of Maj. James Crook, Jr.) and his wife, who was a Miss Dean, were of Scotch-Irish extraction, and Samuel Miller was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. A few years prior to the War for Independence, a large number of Scotch-Irish settled along the foothills of the Blue Ridge in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North and South Carolina, when their farther pligrimage was arrested by the beautiful scenery, fertile lands and salubrious climate of upper South Carolina.

Here they built their cabins near springs of cool and delicious water, erected school houses and churches, and were soon living in peace and plenty, such as they had never known in the mother country. There both had been denied them by the cruelties of religious persecutions.

No grander specimens of humanity have been produced anywhere on earth than those who were born and reared in this "Piedmont Region," and should we take their achievements from American history, it would be robbed of some of its grandest successes in war, in statesmanship and religion.

Not long were those noble pioneers left in the enjoyment of the blessings which Providence had so bountifully bestowed upon them. Some of those same Scotch-Irish were the first at Mecklenburg to declare their independence of the government which they had learned to distrust before crossing the ocean.

Among the first to take up the arms were Crook, Owens, Dean and John Miller, of the Tiger river settlement, in what is now called Spartanburg county, S. C. All four of those men were great-grandfathers of Maj. James Crook, Jr., the subject of this sketch. The three first named served gallantly throughout the War for Independence in the American army. The last named, John Miller, was killed by Tories and Indians during the year 1775. The assassins were hiding under a bridge over which he had to pass on his way from Fort Nicholas to his home. Fort Nicholas was situated a short distance from the scene of the occurrence, on North Tiger river, and Miller was going for supplies for his own and other families then being protected at the Fort. A thrilling account of his death is recorded in Howe's history of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. He left one son, Samuel Miller, who, seven years later, took part in the battle of Cowpens. The last named was the maternal grandfather of

Major Crook, who thus had four great-grandfathers and a grandfather in the Revolutionary War, an honor of ancestry which can be claimed by but few living men. Samuel Miller was subsequently sheriff of Spartanburg county, at a time when that office combined the duties of the present clerk and probate judge.

Major Crook was educated at the Universities of Alabama and Virginia. From the latter institution he took his departure shortly before the end of his last term, and in June, 1861, enlisted in Company D, Tenth Alabama Regiment, as a private soldier. In 1862 he was promoted to first lieutenant; in 1864 he was made captain, and later on was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry. Soon after his transfer to the cavalry service, he was captured, and was imprisoned on Johnson's Island until the close of the war. Prior to his capture he had participated in many hotly contested battles.

After the cessation of hostilities, he returned to Alexandria, and during the following year, at Jacksonville, he began the study of law in the office of Hon. W. H. Forney. He was admitted to the bar in 1867 and at once entered upon a successful practice of his profession. In that year he was made chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of his county, in which capacity he served for six years, and was contemporaneously a member of State Democratic Executive Committee. In 1868 he was a Seymour and Blair elector, and made a very thorough and active canvass of his district. In 1869 he was elected as the nominee of the Democratic party to the lower House of the General Assembly. In 1867 he was appointed by Governor Houston to the highly honorable and responsible position of a trustee of the State University, and in 1883 he was made, by statute a director in the Normal School at Jacksonville, in both of which capacities he is still acting. He continued to give his attention to the practice of his profession until 1881, when he was elected Railroad Commissioner, with Hon. Walter L. Bragg as president and Hon. Charles P. Ball, associate. He has since been elected president of the Railroad Commission.

Major Crook was married to Miss Annie E. Ponder, of Montgomery, Ala., in 1868, by which marriage he has a son, James Forney Crook.* Mrs. Crook died in 1869, and in 1871, Major

*James Forney Crook is connected with the press in Chicago.

Crook was married to Miss Reynolds, a daughter of Major Walker Reynolds, an influential citizen of Talladega county.

Children of second marriage:

- i. HANNAH, a cultured young woman gifted in vocal and instrumental music.
- ii. WALKER REYNOLDS, in business in Spartanburg, S. C.
- iii. MARTIN, a practicing physician in New Jersey.
- iv. EMMET WM., with his parents, Jacksonville, Ala.

175.

DR. JOHN MARTIN⁵ CROOK, JR., (76) was born in 1847 and married his cousin Ann, daughter of G. C. and Ann Whatley. In about one year she gave birth to a daughter and died. After some years Dr. Crook married Lou Rankin, of Columbus, Ga., and by this marriage has a daughter born about 1892.

The daughter, Ann Crook, by first marriage, is with the family at Columbus, Ga.

175½.

EMMETT FARRAR⁵ CROOK (76) is one of the leading public men of Calhoun county, Ala., of which he has been Probate Judge for several terms. His wife is Sarah, daughter of Col. Whitfield and Mary (Manghum) Walker, of Pickens Co., S. C. Judge Crook resides at Anniston, Ala. Children:

- i. MAUD, m. Jan. 17, 1894, William Hardwick Ruth, of Montgomery, Ala.
- ii. IDA, m. April 3, 1903, Dr. Walter M. Brown, of Anniston.
- iii. WHITFIELD WALKER.
- iv. JOHN MARTIN.

SIXTH GENERATION.

176.

MARTHA⁶ McCULLOUGH (84) was born Jan. 25, 1843, in Anderson Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools in Miss., and married G. W. Payne, a farmer, Aug. 21, 1895.

Mr. Payne was born July 7, 1839, in Gallia Co., O., and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Guertie, Choctaw Nation, Ind. T.

176a.

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁶ WEBB (85) was born July 14, 1851, Anderson Co., Tex., was educated in the country schools and married Alfred Wade Davis Mar. 10, 1878.

Mr. Davis was born Sept. 19, 1844, in Murry Co., Ga., and was educated in the country schools in Ga. and Ala. He is a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and is an ex-rebel, having served four years in the Confederate States Army. Mrs. Davis is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Morgan, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1878.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
- iii. ALFRED REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
- iv. CARY ETTA, b. Dec. 15, 1888.

176b.

MARY JANE⁶ WEBB (85) was born Mar. 10, 1854, in Anderson Co., Tex., was educated at Paris, Lamar Co., Tex., and married Cary Reynolds Davis, farmer and carpenter, Mar. 10, 1878.

Mr. Davis is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and he and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Moneta, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children:

- i. JAMES THOMAS⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1890, in Indian T.
- ii. LENA, b. Apr. 18, 1896, in Oklahoma.

176c.

JAMES RICHARD⁶ WEBB (85) was born Nov. 15, 1856, in Anderson Co., Tex., was educated in the country schools and married Amanda Jane Sexton July 4, 1878.

Miss Sexton was born Oct. 13, 1866, in Cherokee Co., Tex., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Webb is a farmer, and he and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside at Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. Children:

- i. MATTIE CORDELIA⁷, b. May 22, 1879.
- ii. JAMES AWYER, b. Jan. 14, 1882.
- iii. ARTHUR C., b. Dec. 28, 1886.
- iv. MARY EMALINE, b. May 29, 1890.
- v. ETHEL DEAN, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

176d.

THOMAS EMALINE⁶ WEBB (85) was born May 26, 1861,

in Anderson Co., Tex., was educated in the common schools and married John William Lillard, a farmer, Feb. 25, 1877.

Mr. Lillard was born Sept 29, 1850, in Mo. Mr. Lillard is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside in Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. Children:

- i. JAMES CLEMANT, b. Feb. 3, 1878.
- ii. BAILEY REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
- iii. WIRTA MINERVA, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- iv. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
- v. MARY OLIVE, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
- vi. JOHN SAMUEL, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

177.

SAPHRONIA⁶ PARKS (97) was born Nov. 30, 1854, in Anderson Co., Tex., was educated in the country schools and married J. J. Starr, a farmer, Feb. 18, 1875, at Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex. Mr. Starr was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Anderson Co., Tex., and was educated in the country schools. They reside near Elkhart P. O., Anderson Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ASA NEWTON⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1876.
- ii. ALVIN, b. July 31, 1879.
- iii. ARA, b. June 9, 1880.
- iv. ALBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1882.
- v. ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1884.
- vi. ALSEY BELLE, b. Mar. 27, 1886.
- vii. ALGIE FAY, b. Nov. 19, 1887.
- viii. ALONZO, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 4, 1893.
- x. ALICE, b. Mar. 21, 1895.

178.

ISABELLE⁶ PARKS (87) was born June 4, 1856, and married William Lafayette Holland, Oct. 9, 1877, in Grayson Co., Texas, and they still live there, P. O. Pottsboro. They have six children, five sons and one daughter.

179.

THEODORE⁶ PARKS (87) was born July 19, 1857, and married Ella Catherine Cox, Dec. 12, 1880. Mrs. Parks died Aug. 23, 1881, and Mr. Parks married Sarah Ann Holoway, near Stonewall, Ind. T., where they lived until his death, April 6, 1890.

Children of second marriage:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| i. GEORGE ⁷ , | } Order as furnished. |
| ii. JOSEPH, | |
| iii. ARTHUR, | |

180.

HOSEA⁶ PARKS (87) was born Jan. 9, 1865, and married Sarah Dean McCullough, Nov. 30, 1881 in Anderson Co., Tex. He moved to the Indian T. They had four sons and one daughter, and his wife died March 26, 1895. He then married Naomi Robinson and they have two children. P. O. Allen, Ind. T.

181.

DORA EMMA⁶ PARKS (87) was born Aug. 14, 1866, and married L. Bartoo. They reside near Allen, Ind. T., and have three daughters and three sons.

182.

SARAH ANN⁶ PARKS (87) was born Aug. 21, 1869, and married Edward Walter Robinson, June 15, 1884. Had one son and they separated and she married Wyatt Barnett. They reside at Allen P. O., Ind. T., and have five daughters.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------|
| i. ELLA ⁷ . | iii. EFFA. |
| ii. ETNA. | iv. EDNA. |
- One died in infancy.

183.

ST. LAWRENCE⁶ FLEMING (90) was born Sept., 1854, in Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Stanton, Va., and married Dr. L. L. Robertson, of Ky. Dr. Robertson was born in Ky. and was educated at Louisville. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Middleboro, Ky. Issue, a daughter, born and died in 1898.

184.

SARAH⁶ FLEMING (90) was born Sept. 1866, in Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Staunton, Va., and married Dr. T. E. Nott, Jr., in 1886.

Dr. Nott was born at Union C. H., S. C., in 1864, and was edu-

cated at Wofford College and at the Medical College, N. C. Mrs. Nott is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Children:

- i. LOIS FLEMING^r, b. July 1, 1887.
- ii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. Feb., 1891.

185.

MABEL⁶ FLEMING (90) was born May 1874, in Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Converse College, S. C., and married John Wells Simpson in 1895. Mr. Simpson was born in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at the South Carolina College, graduated A. B. and A. M. Mr. Simpson's business is banking. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. He is a deacon and also superintendent of Sabbath school. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Simpson is Regent of the Kate Barry Chapter, D. A. R., Spartanburg, S. C. Children:

- i. MABEL^r, b. Aug., 1896.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. DUNLAP.

186.

SAMUEL CROOK⁶ DEAN (92) was born May 13, 1873, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at the public schools of Spartanburg, S. C., and married Fay H. Coleman, Nov. 7, 1900. Miss Coleman was born in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Laurens Seminary. Mrs. Dean is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Mr. Dean is a furniture merchant.

187.

HOSEA JEFFERSON⁶ DEAN, JR., (92) was born Jan. 19, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at the public schools in Spartanburg, S. C., and married Rebecca Webb, Dec. 22, 1901. Miss Webb was born in Nashville, Tenn., and was educated at Price's Seminary, Nashville. Mr. Dean is a member of the Baptist Church. His wife of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Dean is a commercial traveler.

188.

SALLIE CHISOLM⁶ DEAN (92) was born March 1, 1881, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., and married William E. Heintish April 1901. Mr. Heintish was born in Columbia, S. C., and was educated at his native place. He is a drug merchant at Spartanburg, S. C., where they reside. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and his wife of the Baptist Church.

189.

JOHN THOMAS⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born July 25, 1853, in Spartanburg District, S. C., was educated at Spartanburg, S. C., and University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., and married Mary Barry, March 9, 1897. Miss Barry was born in Knox Co., Tenn., and was educated at the Female Institute at Knoxville. Mr. Rountree is agent for a hardware manufacturing company. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 816 Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

- 232. i. LELIA⁷, b. July, 1878; m. Frank L. Wilson.
- 233. ii. JOHN WALLACE, b. June 30, 1880; m. Fannie K. Ball.
- iii. BESSIE MAY, b. Aug., 1887.

190.

EMMA A.⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born Oct. 9, 1854, in Spartanburg District, S. C., was educated at the Female Institute, Knoxville, Tenn., and married Leese Moses, May 23, 1875. Mr. Moses was born July 5, 1852, and was educated at private school Exeter, N. H., and at the University of Tenn., at Knoxville, Tenn. Mr. Moses is in the railroad service, Knoxville, Tenn. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. One child:

EDWIN L.⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

191.

JAMES TURNER⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born Jan. 23, 1856, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at the University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., and married Mattie Bearden, April 30, 1882. Miss Bearden was born in Knox Co., Tenn., and was educated at Ball Camp, Tenn. Mr. Rountree is traveling

salesman for a hardware manufacturing company. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Forest Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. Children:

- i. CARL BEARDEN⁷, b. June, 1884.
- ii. HERBERT EARL, b. Sept., 1896.

192.

MARY⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born Oct. 19, 1857, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Nashville, Tenn., and married Alfred J. Hill, Nov. 17, 1880. Mr. Hill was born in Michigan and educated in his native State. He is a fruit grower. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside in San Juan Co., State of Washington. Children:

- i. EMILY CELIA⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
- ii. FREDERICK AMOS, b. Nov., 1882.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD BENJAMIN, b. — 4, 1896.

193.

DEAN LOWERY⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born Feb. 22, 1859, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Spartanburg and married Hattie Z. Sampson, Feb. 21, 1895. Miss Sampson was born in New York and was educated at Portland, Oregon. Mr. Rountree's business is collar making. They reside at Portland, Oregon. One child.

DEAN KENNETH⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

194.

DORA⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born Oct. 31, 1861, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Knoxville, Tenn., and married William Turner, Nov. 12, 1884. Mr. Turner was born in Yorkshire Co., England, and was educated at Woodhouse, England. Mr. Turner is a mill superintendent. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Portland, Oregon. Children:

- i. NOMA AURETIA⁷, b. Jan. 1887.
- ii. JOHN ROUNTREE, b. Jan., 1889.
- iii. WILLIAM IRWIN, b. Nov., 1890.

195.

WILLIAM HOSEA⁶ ROUNTREE (93) was born May 23, 1868, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., was educated at Knoxville, Tenn., and married Ella M. Bells, Jan. 2, 1901. Miss Bells was born in Tenn., and was educated at Portland, Oregon. Mr. Rountree's business is traveling salesman for a hardware Company. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. No children.

196.

HARRY LEE⁶ MARTIN (97) was born in Tex., Jan. 24, 1875, was educated at University of Southern Cal., was valedictorian class of 1896. He married Daisy E. Cook. One child:

VIRGINIA LEE⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

197.

LAURA MILLER⁶ SAXON (102) was born in Laurens district, S. C., and was educated at Charlotte, N. C. She was twice married, first to Mr. John Kem, a farmer, of Greenville district, S. C. Mr. Kem was born in Greenville. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. They resided in Greenville district.

The second husband was Capt. James Philpot, of Laurens, S. C. He was born in Augusta Ga. He is a merchant.

Children by first husband:

- i. MARTHA ELIZA⁷.
- ii. JOHN EARLE.
- iii. CHARLES SAXON.

By second husband:

- i. MARIE.
- ii. LAWRENCE AUGUSTUS.

198.

MARY ELIZA⁶ SAXON (102) married James Murfy, of Laurens Co., S. C. One child:

JOSHUA RANDOLPH⁷.

199.

SAMUEL LOUIS⁶ SAXON (102) married Rosena Simmons.
One child:

SARAH GLOVER⁷.

200.

MARY ADA⁶ MILLER (103) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Salem, N. C., and married Capt. Edward R. Arthur, in 1866. Capt. Arthur was fond of hunting and in company with some friends he went to Romantines Mills, about thirty miles from Columbia to enjoy the sport, and died suddenly on Jan. 25, 1897.

The following sketch appeared in a daily paper of Columbia:

"Edward R. Arthur was born in Columbia, Nov. 9, 1849, and at his death resided in the house in which he first saw light. His primary education was received at private schools of the city. In the fall of 1866 he entered the Virginia Military Institute, and was graduated in 1870. Upon returning to Columbia he read law under C. D. Melton, Esq., and at the same time attended the law department of the South Carolina College, graduating with the degree of LL. B., in 1871. The same year Capt. Arthur entered in the practice of law, which he continued until elected Clerk of the Circuit Court.

"Capt. Arthur was elected clerk in November, 1880, and qualified in December of the same year. Since that time he has served without interruption, being re-elected four consecutive times.

"Capt. Arthur was a member of the Knights of Pythias and a Mason. In the latter order he stood very high, having taken all the degrees except the Scottish rite. He was past eminent commander of the Columbia Commandery, No. 2; past thrice illustrious master of Union Council, No. 5; past master Richland Lodge, No. 9, and past district grand deputy master for the then fifth judicial (Masonic) district. During his career he has served as chairman of the county Democratic Executive Committee and for fifteen years served as a member of the Richland Volunteer Rifle Company and the old Richland Rifle Company, which he helped organize, entering as a private and retiring as captain, holding the office of adjutant of Palmetto Regiment.

"Capt. Arthur was a man that the county could ill afford to lose,

For 17 years he has served as clerk and has made a faithful and efficient officer. His friends were numbered only by those who knew him. He was a brave, true and good man, one who always worked for the good of his city, county and State. He was a noble-hearted, generous man and many will have cause to lament his untimely end."

Mrs. Arthur and three children survive him and reside at Tucapau, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. EDWARD ROBERT⁷, b. May 6, 1887.
- ii. JOHN LAURENCE, b. Aug. 5, 1888.
- iii. ADA, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

201.

SAMUEL PINKNEY⁶ MILLER (103) was born Sept. 21, 1869, in Spartanburg Co., S. C., was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married Sarah Farmer, Sept. 1894. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Tucapau, S. C. Children:

- i. EDWARD PINKNEY⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1897.
- ii. DANIEL STROBEL, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

202.

GEORGE RAMSEY MASON⁶ MILLER (106) was born Aug. 30, 1872, and married Mattie Lee Floyd, Aug. 1, 1890. He was educated at Davidson College, N. C., and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Walhalla, Fla. One child:

EMMA FLOYD⁷, b. May 1, 1901.

203.

LOUISE RHAMIE⁶ HARRISON (108) was born in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Oct. 13, 1870; was educated at home and married James P. Martin, Sept. 15, 1887. Mr. Martin was born in the State of S. C. Mr. and Mrs. Martin are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Martin was eight years sheriff of Hillsboro Co., Fla., and owned a large orange grove in that county, which he sold and moved to Palmetto, Fla., where they reside. Children:

- i. JAMES PHILLIPS⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
- ii. SAMUEL HARRISON, b. May 16, 1892.

- iii. MARIE LOUESE, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
- iv. HAMPTON ORR, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
- v. JANIE CASSANDRA, b. Aug., 1901.

204.

BESSIE ELVIRA⁶ HARRISON (108) was born in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Oct. 31, 1872, was educated at Tampa High School, Fla., and married Prof. George T. Dickie, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, but a naturalized American citizen, July 5, 1894. Prof. Dickie was educated at Edinburgh University. He was principal of Plant City High School, Fla., but on account of poor health, he gave up teaching and is now in the drug store of the Palmetto Drug Co., proprietors, Dr. Harrison and G. T. Dickie. Prof. Dickie also owns an orange grove. Mrs. Dickie is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Palmetto, Fla. Children:

- i. BESSIE MILLER⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
- ii. GEORGE HARRISON, b. May 16, 1898.

205.

MARY LOU⁶ FERGUSON (118) was born Jan. 29, 1857, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Richland Academy and married Richard Sane, a farmer, Sept. 28, 1876. Mr. Sane was born Aug. 24, 1852. He and his wife are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They reside at Hillsboro, Tenn. Children:

- i. EPP⁷, b. July 25, 1877.
- ii. JOHNNIE, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
- iii. TOMMIE, b. Dec. 19, 1880.
- iv. PEARL, b. May 13, 1883.
- v. BESSIE, b. Aug. 10, 1884.
- vi. DANIEL PARKER, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
- vii. JIM, b. Feb. 18, 1892.
- viii. GEORGE, b. June 17, 1897.
- ix. IKE, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

206.

HARRIET CATHERINE⁶ FERGUSON (118) was born May 28, 1861, in Bedford Co., Tenn., and educated at Richland Academy, Tenn., and married Haskel Shofner, a farmer, March 2, 1879.

Mr. Shofner was born Aug. 1, 1856, and was educated at Rich-

land Academy. He and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. They reside near Shelbyville, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 5. Children:

- i. ERNEST P.⁷, b. June 13, 1880.
- ii. RHODA FANNIE, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
- iii. MAGGIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
- iv. LILLIE MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
- v. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 10, 1887.
- vi. DANIEL BERTIS, b. Dec. 20, 1889.
- vii. LETTIE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 1, 1891.
- viii. GEORGIE, b. May 19, 1894.

207.

FANNIE BELLE FERGUSON (118) was born Jan. 17, 1867, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at Richland Academy, Tenn., and married Columbus Roberts, a farmer, Feb. 23, 1888.

Mr. Roberts was born Feb. 6, 1856, and was educated at Richland, Tenn. He was a member of the Christian Church. He died Sept. 28, 1895. Mrs. Roberts is a member of the Church. She resides at Raus, Tenn. Children:

- i. CLAUDE⁷, Jan. 1, 1889.
- ii. ROY, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
- iii. ALLIE RUTH, b. Mar. 19, 1894.

208.

ARCHIE L.⁶ PARKER (120) was born Jan. 29, 1880, and married Maggie Hill in May, 1900. He is engaged in farming and resides on his farm near Bellbuckle, Tenn., P. O. address Fairfield, Tenn. No children.

209.

ALVAN SMITH⁶ MANNING (121) was born March 3, 1860, and married Josephine Smith in 1881.

Mrs. Manning died and Mr. Manning married Myrtle Drayton, July 4, 1890. He died Dec. 4, 1896, and Mrs. Myrtle Manning died in 1898.

One child of first marriage:

- MINNIE⁷, b. in 1882.

210.

NANCY⁶ MANNING (121) was born Dec. 27, 1864, and married James E. Farris in May, 1887. She died in March, 1894.

211.

MARY PARKS⁶ MANING (121) was born ——— and married Henry Parks Lester, Sept. 28, 1866.

Mr. Lester was born ———, 1811. Children:

234. i. R. P.⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1894, Effie J. Martin.
 ii. HENNIE ELLEN, b. May 11, 1871; m. L. L. Gregory.

212.

FANNIE⁶ NOBLET (124) married Thomas Robertson. She had three children, two daughters and one son, and died ———

213.

IDA⁶ NOBLET (124) married Charles Hix. P. O. Address, Dean, Tenn.

Three children, two daughters⁷ and one son.

214.

JOHN⁶ NOBLET (124) married Cora Hart. P. O. Address, Dean, Tenn.

Two children⁷.

215.

LOU⁶ NOBLET (124) was born March 12, 1872, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at New Harmon Academy and married Bibb Reager, a farmer, May 2, 1896. Mr. Reager was born Oct. 8, 1869, in Bedford Co., Tenn., and was educated at New Harmon Academy. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. P. O. address, Shelbyville, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 6. Children:

- i. ELLA⁷, b. July 2, 1898.
 ii. NELLIE, b. June 14, 1900.

216.

LANORA⁶ DEAN (125) was born March 24, 1881, and married Mark Rollins, May 6, 1898. Children:

- i. DEAN⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1899.
 ii. HAROLD MCGILL, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

217.

RICHARD PINKNEY⁶ MULLINS (126) was born March 8, 1876, in Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at New Harmon Academy, Tenn., and married Luna Snell, April 3, 1901.

Miss Snell was reared and educated at Flat Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn. Mr. Mullins is a broker. They reside at Birmingham, Ala.

218.

ETHEL⁶ MULLINS (126) was born Jan. 29, 1878, at Flat Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn., was educated at New Harmon Academy, Tenn., and married T. M. Black, a farmer, Dec. 12, 1897.

Mr. Black was born and raised at Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., where they reside. One child.

MAI DEAN⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1899.

219.

DR. JOHN MARKS⁶ FREENY (128) was born Aug. 2, 1872, in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., was educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and married Mollie Johnson, Oct. 19, 1892. Miss Johnson was born Jan. 9, 1875, in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., and was educated at her native place. Dr. Freeny is a surgeon in the U. S. Army in the Philippine Islands. Dr. and Mrs. Freeny are members of the Christian Church. Her home is in Memphis, Tennessee. Children:

- i. JOHN MARKS, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1893;—dead—
- ii. CYRIL FRANCIS, b. July 12, 1895.

220.

LOULA⁶ FREENY (128) was born Dec. 3, 1874, was educated in Fayetteville, Tenn., and married J. L. Gilham, Mar. 1, 1899. Mr. Gilham is a photographer. She is a member of the Christian Church, he of the United Presbyterian Church. One child:

MARY AGNES⁷, b. at Portales, Chaves Co., N. Mex.

221.

ROSA MAY⁶ FREENY (128) was born April 11, 1877, was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn., and married Roy E. O'Neal, of

Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 8, 1900. Mr. O'Neal is a newspaper correspondent. They reside at Huntsville, Ala.; are members of the Christian Church. One child:

ROSA MAY^r.

222.

ROBERT PATTERSON⁶ FREENY (128) was born Nov. 12, 1879, in Lincoln, Tenn., was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn., and married Mary Pearl Maning, Dec. 25, 1898. Miss Maning was born in March, 1883, in Madison Co., Ala., and was educated at Deposit, Ala. Mr. Freeny is an electrician. They reside at Whitwell, Marion county, Tenn. Child, a daughter:

ROY^r, b. June 6, 1902.

223.

ANNIE BELLE⁶ FREENY (128) was born Feb. 22, 1882, was educated at Fayetteville, Tenn., and married Wade Hampton, a farmer, Oct. 12, 1902.

Mr. Hampton was born at Lebanon, O. Mrs. Hampton is a member of the Christian Church. They reside at Kelso, Lincoln Co., Tenn.

224.

JENNIE⁶ McCALL (155) was born June 30, 1879, and married Dr. J. Shelton Daniels, a dentist, Dec. 28, 1899. Dr. Daniels was born Nov. 18, 1863, and was educated at Birmingham, Ala. One child:

CATHERINE^r, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

225.

JOHN⁶ McCALL (155) was born Jan. 22, 1882, and graduated in medicine at the Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.

226.

JOSEPH LEE⁶ BARNETT (170) was born Oct. 12, 1868, in Spartanburg Co., S. C., was educated in the local schools and married Janie Wofford, Jan. 11, 1893. Miss Wofford was born Oct. 11, 1873, in Spartanburg Co., S. C., and was educated at

Woodruff, S. C. Mr. Barnett is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Woodruff, S. C. Children:

- i. VERNER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1893.
- ii. ETHEL, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
- iii. CARLTON, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- iv. HAZEL, b. July 30, 1898.
- v. INEZ, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- vi. ASELEE, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

227.

LOUISE BARROILHET⁶ BANKHEAD (173) was born Sept. 3, 1867, in Noxubee county, Miss., during her father's residence as a planter in that State. She was educated at Ward's Seminary, Nashville, Tenn., 1885, receiving the honor medal. On Oct. 17, 1888, she was married at Fayette, Ala., to Col. William Hayne Perry, son of Gov. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth F. (McCall) Perry, of Greenville, S. C. Gov. Perry was long one of the most distinguished lawyers of S. C., and in 1865 was appointed Provisional Governor of the State. He was of the same family as Commodore O. H. Perry. His wife, Elizabeth F. McCall, was the niece of Hon. Robert Y. Hayne, distinguished as the compeer of Daniel Webster in the U. S. Senate and afterwards Governor of S. C. Col. W. H. Perry was born June 9, 1839, in Greenville, S. C., where he received his elementary education, and where he attended Furman University, from which institution he was graduated. Later he attended the South Carolina College for a brief period, then matriculated at Harvard University, whence he was graduated after two years with distinguished honors. He read law with his father and was admitted to the bar at the age of 21 years, but the war coming on he enlisted as a private in the Brooks Troop, Hampton Legion. Mr. Perry rose to the rank of first lieutenant, and served during the entire war in this troop, with great bravery and credit to himself. Near the close of the war, his company being transferred to the Second Regiment of S. C. cavalry, he saw service in defense of the coast of his native State. He acted as adjutant of his regiment on the coast, being on duty near Wilmington at the end of the struggle in 1865. He returned to his profession at the close of the war, was a member of the S. C. State Convention of 1865, from 1868 to 1872 was

solicitor of the Western Circuit, was a member of the State Senate from Greenville county, 1880-1884, and a member of Congress from 1885 to 1891. He took a prominent part in redeeming his State from reconstruction rule. Gov. Orr appointed him colonel of cavalry after the war, and in 1881 he was named as an aide on the staff of Gov. Haygood. Col. Perry was a good man, a useful citizen, a profound lawyer, and a faithful public servant. His home, a beautiful country seat known as "Sans Souci," was the abode of culture and refinement. During his last years Col. Perry was in failing health, and on July 7, 1902, he passed away. He is interred in the family lot, Christ Church cemetery, Greenville.

In 1900 Mrs. Perry established a select and limited school for girls and young women at "Sans Souci," and which was known by that name. The school was successfully conducted for three years, 1900-1903, and in its management Mrs. Perry evidenced the highest administrative skill. With her children, she continues her residence at "Sans Souci," and carries on her large planting and other interests. Children:

- i. Infant, b. and d. May 5, 1890.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
- iii. WILLIAM HAYNE, JR., b. May 16, 1896.

228.

MARIE SUSAN^e BANKHEAD (173) was born Sept. 1, 1869, in Noxubee county, Miss. She was educated at Ward's Seminary, Nashville, Tenn., and in 1892 traveled extensively in Europe. On April 12, 1893, at Fayette, Ala., she was married to Thomas McAdory Owen, then of Bessemer. Mrs. Owen is a woman of fine musical talent, of philanthropic disposition, and has decided literary ability. She has contributed many articles to the newspapers and periodicals of the day. The *Sunny South*, Atlanta, Ga., has published two short stories written by her, which have merited high commendation. These are "Sehoy, a Romance of the Province of Louisiana," and "Soto, a Knight of St. James."

Mr. Owen, her husband, was born at the residence of his maternal grandfather, near new Jonesboro (two miles below Bessemer), Jefferson county, December 15, 1866, and is the son of Dr. William M. Owen and wife, Nancy L. McAdory, both of whom now reside near Bessemer. Dr. Owen is a native of Tuscaloosa;

was a Confederate soldier, serving in the State troops, 1861, and later as a lieutenant in the 36th Ala. Regt., C. S. A.; graduated at the Medical College, Mobile, Ala., 1874, and is the son of Judge Thomas Owen and Dolly Payne Williams, of Tuscaloosa, while his wife is the daughter of Major Thomas McAdory and Emily Owen, of Jefferson county. The Owen and Williams families were from Henrico and Hanover counties, Virginia, respectively, and are of Welsh origin. The McAdorys are of Scotch-Irish stock, first locating in York district, S. C. Thomas M. Owen received his education in the common schools, and at the academy of Professor I. W. McAdory, Pleasant Hill, Jefferson county. He graduated at the University of Alabama in 1887, taking the degrees of A. B. and LL. B.; and received the honorary degrees of A. M., 1893, and of LL. D. in 1904. He practiced law at Bessemer, 1887-1894, Carrollton, 1897-1900, and Birmingham, 1900-1901. He was city solicitor of Bessemer, 1890-93, assistant solicitor of Jefferson county, 1892, and chief clerk, division of P. O. inspectors, P. O. Department, Washington, 1894-97. He was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Jefferson county, 1890-92. Mr. Owen has for years taken a deep interest in all forms of historical work and enterprise; he has been the secretary of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Alabama since its organization, April 16, 1894; was one of the founders of the Southern History Association at Washington, April 24, 1896; and has been secretary of the Alabama Historical Society since its reorganization, June 21, 1898; and is now (1904) the commander of the Alabama Division, United Sons of Confederate Veterans. He has published several books and pamphlets of an historical character. As chairman of the Alabama History Commission he prepared its *Report*, which stimulated the establishment of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, of which he was elected first director, March 2, 1901, for a term of six years. He was one of the founders of the *Gulf States Historical Magazine*. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mr. Owen and family reside at Montgomery. Children:

- i. THOMAS McADORY OWEN¹, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
- ii. JOHN HOLLIS BANKHEAD, b. May 23, 1895; d. at Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 18, 1900.

229.

JOHN HOLLIS⁶ BANKHEAD, JR., (173) of Jasper, Ala., was born July 8, 1872, at Moscow, Marion (now Lamar) county, Ala. He graduated at the University of Alabama with the degree of A. B. in 1891. He was president of the Society of the Alumni of the University, 1900-1901; was captain of company "M," Second Alabama Regiment, National Guard, and is now major of that regiment. After graduating in the law department of the Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., 1893, he was admitted to the bar in that year and has since practiced continuously at Jasper. He was a nominee of his party to the proposed constitutional convention of 1899. In 1903 he was a member of the Alabama Legislature from Walker county. In that body he was chairman of the Committee on Privileges and Elections, and is the author of the present (1904) election law of Alabama. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. On Dec. 26, 1894, he was married to Musa, daughter of W. W. Harkins and wife, Lulu Burris, of Fayette. The Harkins and Burris families were early settlers in West Alabama. Children:

- i. MARION⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
- ii. WALTER WILL, b. July 21, 1897.
- iii. LOUISE, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

230.

WILLIAM BROCKMAN⁶ BANKHEAD (173) was born April 12, 1874, at Moscow, Marion (now Lamar) county, Ala. He was educated at the county schools and the University of Alabama, from which he graduated with the A. B. degree, 1893; and in 1895 graduated at the Georgetown University Law School, Washington, D. C., with the degree of bachelor of laws. Mr. Bankhead was the representative of the University of Alabama in the Southern oratorical contest, Columbia, S. C., 1893; won the gold medal for oratory in the Society contest, University of Alabama, 1893; was president of the law class, Georgetown University, 1894; and representative of Georgetown University Law School in the debating contest with Columbia Law School, 1895. Mr. Bankhead was admitted to the bar and located at Huntsville, where he is now in the practice. He was commander of the Army of the Tennessee Department, United Sons of Confederate

Veterans, 1898-99; city attorney of Huntsville, 1900-1902, and member of the Alabama Legislature from Madison county, 1900-1902. On Jan. 31, 1900, at Memphis, Tenn., he married Ada Eugenia, daughter of Joshua Thomas and Evelyn E. (Garth) Sledge, both branches of her family being early settlers in the Tennessee Valley in Alabama. She was born July 14, 1881, at Memphis, and died Feb. 23, 1902, at Huntsville. She was a beautiful woman, of charming and winning personality. Children, born at Huntsville:

- i. EVELYN EUGENIA⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1901.
- ii. TALLULAH BROCKMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

231.

HENRY MCAULEY⁶ BANKHEAD (173) was born Dec. 19, 1876, at Moscow, Marion (now Lamar) county, Ala., educated in the common schools, the University of Alabama, 1893-96, and at the Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Enlisted in the Fifth U. S. Volunteers, Spanish-American War, serving as a captain, July 13, 1898, to May 31, 1899. He entered the regular army of the U. S. as a second lieutenant, 20th Infantry Regiment, June 1, 1899; promoted first lieutenant, 30th Inf. Regt., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 20th Inf., July 17, 1901. He served one tour in the Philippines, 1899-1901, returned to the U. S., and is now (1904) serving a second tour in the Philippines. On Dec. 3, 1903, he was married at Chicago, Ill., to Alice Buffington, daughter of Charles and Caroline (Rust) Stickney. Her parents were of prominent Massachusetts stock, but had lived for many years in Florida and Washington, D. C., prior to their death.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

232.

LELIA⁷ ROUNTREE (189) was born in July, 1878, and married Frank Lenox Wilson, June, 1900.

233.

JOHN WALLACE⁷ ROUNTREE (189) was born June 30, 1880, and married Fannie Kitty Ball, Jan. 26, 1903. They reside at 2703 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.

234.

HENNIE ELLEN⁷ LESTER (211) was born May 11, 1871, and married L. L. Gregory, Oct. 1885. Mr. Gregory died and Mrs. Gregory married James V. Stephens, Jan. 7, 1890. Children:

i. LEE⁸ GREGORY, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

Children of second marriage:

- i. FLORENCE H., b. Sept. 24, 1891.
- ii. ALVIN S., b. Mar. 2, 1893.
- iii. CHARLES E., b. Mar. 21, 1894.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two parts: No. I. which contains the names of persons of the surnames Brockman and Dean, and No. II. which contains the names of persons of surnames other than Brockman and Dean.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Numbers in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
BROCKMAN—					
ALETHEA (YOUNG), ...	(21)	12	LUCY (EARLE),	(21)	12
ALETHEA,	(65)	30	LUCY A. (BARNETT), ..	(65)	30
AMELIA (CAMPBELL), ..	17	11	LUCY,	(66)	30
ANNIE (PARKS),	(1)	2	MAJOR,	3	3
ANNA (HAMMET),	19	11	MARY (DEAN),	2	2
BENJAMIN T.,	(21)	12	MARY (CANNON),	18	11
BENJAMIN J.,	(66)	30	MARY (DEAN),	2	2
ELIZABETH (SMITH), ..	(4)	4	MARY (HARRIS),	21	12
ELIZABETH (WESTMORE-			PRESTON F.,	(66)	30
LAND),	63	29	ROSY,	(65)	30
ELOISE (HUDSON),	(21)	12	S. V.,	(65)	30
FRANCES (STOKES),	73	31	SALLIE E.,	(66)	30
FRANCES (PADEN),	20	11	SUSAN P. (HOLLAND),...	61	28
FRANCIS,	(65)	30	TALLULAH J. (BANK-		
HARRIET (ANDERSON),...	(21)	12	HEAD),	173	63
HENRY,	4	4	COL. THOMAS P.,	21	12
HENRY,	(66)	30	THOMAS O.,	(65)	30
HENRY,	62	29	THOMAS P.,	(75½)	32
HETTIE (EARLE),	(21)	12	VIRGINIA T. (MOORE),..	(75)	32
JAMES,	16	10	W. T.,	(66)	32
JAMES PATTERSON,	(62)	29	WILLIAM H.,	(65)	30
JAMES F.,	66	30	MRS. MAHAFFA,	(16)	10
JAMES HENRY,	75	32	A SON,	(75)	32
JESSE KILGORE,	75½	32	WILLIAM T.,	65	30
JESSE KILGORE, JR., ...	(75½)	32	DEAN—		
JOHN,	1	1	ADDIE,	(113)	47
JOHN,	16	10	ALBERT H.,	(12)	9
JOHN L.,	(65)	30	ALBERT MORRIS,	135	53
J. H.,	(65)	30	ALFRED,	(12)	9
JOEL,	(4)	4	ALFRED,	14	9
KEZIAH (HUDSON), ...	74	31	ALFRED,	(57)	27
LUCITTA (BENNETT), ..	64	29	ALICE,	(27)	15
LUCY (BROCKMAN), ...	(4)	4	ALVAN,	(141)	54
LUCY (OWENS),	5	4	ALVIN,	15	10

No. Page.		No. Page.	
ALVIN M.,	48 21	GEORGE BOBO,	57 26
ALVIN HENRY,	56 25	GEORGE THOMAS,	(57) 26
ALVIN H.,	(56) 26	GLADYS,	(114) 55
AMELIA (MILLER),	7 6		
AMELIA B. (LANFORD), ..	28 15	HARRIET B. (REYNOLDS), ..	26 13
ANNA (CALDWELL), ...	9 7	HARRIET E., (WILLIS), ..	(32) 16
ANNA F. (TUGLE),	150 56	HELEN (HARPER),	148 56
ANNA BELLE,	(56) 26	HENRY,	12 8
ANNIE (LEWIS),	(57) 26	HENRY VICTOR,	(59) 28
ANNIE C.,	(125) 50	HENRY ELMORE,	117 48
A. BOYCE,	(56) 26	HENRY ALVAN,	145 55
		HENRY,	(48) 22
BETTIE (MEDEARIS),	(52) 23	HENRY EWING,	(142) 55
BIRDIE,	(113) 47	HENRY WHITE,	58 27
		HOSEA J.,	27 14
CASSANDRA (MILLER),...	8 6	HOSEA J.,	92 40
CASSANDRA L. (FOLGER),	34 17	HOSEA J., JR.,	187 72
CASSANDRA,	(117) 48	HUGH ALIAN,	(52) 23
CHARLES,	2 2		
CHARLES,	(2) 3	IDA,	(89) 58
CHARLES P.,	59 27		
CHARLES,	(48) 22	JAMES HENRY,	125 50
CHARLES W.,	(58) 27	JAMES HENRY,	(52) 23
CHARLES ALVAN,	(59) 28	JAMES MADISON,	(57) 26
CLAUD,	(48) 22	JAMES M.,	(56) 26
CLAUD DEJARNETT,	(53) 24	JAMES M.,	46 21
CLAUDIA R.,	151 57	JAMES THOMAS,	114 47
COBBIE MAY,	(142) 55	JANE J. (RISER),	139 54
CRAWFORD,	(114) 47	JANE FARROW,	(6) 6
		JANE ELIZABETH,	(14) 10
DAISY (JOHNSON),	152 57	JANE ADAMS	(142) 55
DALLAS PINKNEY,	(59) 28	JENNIE P.,	(125) 50
DOROTHY,	(114) 47	JESSIE,	(91) 40
DOROTHY,	(140) 54	JOEL,	2 2
		JOEL,	(142) 55
EDWARD,	(14) 10	JOEL, JR.,	13 9
EDWARD BOBO,	(57) 27	JOEL POINSET,	(15) 10
EDWARD J.,	89 37	JOEL EDWARD,	147 56
EDWARD EVERETT,	113 46	JOEL ALVAN,	141 54
EDWARD EVERETT, JR., ..	(113) 47	JOHN,	6 4
EDWARD OWEN,	(92) 40	JOHN THOMAS,	(6) 6
ELIZABETH (RICHARD-		JOHN THOMAS,	(113) 47
SON),	13 9	JOHN P.,	50 22
ELIZABETH A. (CRIGLER)	115 47	JOHN,	(52) 23
ELIZABETH E. (FLEMING)	90 38	JOHN NILLS,	88 36
EMILY G. (PATTERSON),	25 13	JOHN WORTH,	(59) 28
EMMA D. (KERR),	133 52	JULIA FRANCES,	(58) 27
ERRETT REAGOR,	(113) 47	JULIA E. (SHUFORD),...	144 55
EUPHONIAS HENRY, ...	(15) 10	JULIA FRANCES,	(142) 55
EVALINE F. (MEDEARIS),	51 23		
		KATE A.,	(56) 26
FLORENCE (ADAIR),	149 56		
FRANCES,	(2) 3	LANORA (ROLLINS), ...	216 80
FRANCES C. (HOY),	14 10	LECIL WEBSTER,	53 24
FRANCES (MULLINS),...	126 50	LEE ELLA,	(142) 55
FRANCES ELMIRA,	(48) 22	LEWIS,	(57) 27
FRANK STARK,	146 56		

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
LIZZIE L. (HASKINSON)	137 53	NELLA,	(52) 23
LILLINS MABEL,	153 57	NOLLA,	(52) 23
LILLIE WALLACE,	(141) 54	PAUL,	(91) 40
LINTON ADAMS,	142 54	PAUL SHOFNER,	(117) 48
LOUIS LECIL,	(140) 54	PEYTON SMITH,	45 27
LOUIS LECIL,	138 53	REBECCA F. (GRAY),...	24 13
LUCY NEELD,	(52) 23	RICHARD ROBERT,	134 52
LOU ETTA,	(113) 47	ROLAND LAMAR,	(140) 54
LUCY M. (<i>m. 4 times</i>),..	49 22	ROSA F. (BREWTON), ..	30 16
LUCY (BOBO),	10 7	RUFUS,	(27) 15
LULA,	(55) 25	RUTH,	(48) 22
MAGGIE LEE,	(113) 47	SAMUEL CROOK,	186 72
MANNON M.,	52 23	SALLIE C. HEINTISH, ..	188 73
MARGARET F.,	(52) 23	SARAH A. (HARLEY), ..	33 16
MARION,	(142) 55	SIDNEY SMITH,	(142) 55
MARTHA CORPUT,	(145) 56	SIMPSON BOBO,	(13) 9
MARY A. (PARKER),....	47 21	SIMPSON BOBO,	(147) 56
MARY B. (WALKER),...	29 16	SIMPSON BOBO,	140 54
MARY A. (RICHARDSON), (13)	9	SIMPSON BOBO,	(147) 56
MARY P. (MANING),...	121 49	THOMAS,	11 8
MARY ST. LAWRENCE,...	(27) 15	THOMAS PERRY,	55 25
MARY C.,	(45) 21	DR. THOMAS,	(13) 9
MARY A. (MILLER),....	(32) 16	THOMAS M.,	(48) 22
MARY E. (TOWERS), ..	143 55	THOMAS M.,	(12) 9
MARY ALBINA,	(15) 10	VIRGINIA F. (TURNER),	60 28
MARY OWEN,	(91) 40	VIRGIE HENRY,	(13) 9
MARY ANTOINETTE,	(59) 28	MILEY A.,	32 16
MILDRED,	(91) 40	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, ...	(59) 28
MILLS,	91 39	WILLIAM ERNEST,	116 48
MILLS, JR.,	(91) 40	WILLIAM HENRY,	(117) 48
MINNIE L. (HARRIS),..	136 53		
NANCY (SIMS),	54 24		
NANCY GULLEY,	(113) 47		
NANCY P. (<i>twice m.</i>),..	31 16		
NANNIE (DANCE),	127 50		

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN BROCKMAN AND DEAN.

ADAIR—		ANDERSON—	
FORREST,	(149) 56	DAVID,	(21) 12
LEWIS,	149 56	ARTHUR—	
R. PRESTON,	162 60	ADA,	(200) 77
V. PARKS,	(162) 60	EDWARD R.,	200 76
ADAMS—		EDWARD ROBERT,	(200) 77
TABITHA J. (DEAN), ..	58 27	JOHN LAURENCE,	(200) 77
ALEXANDER—		BALL—	
CHARLES,	(74) 31	FANNIE K. (ROUNTREE),	233 88
LOUISA (DEAN),	57 26	BANKHEAD—	
ALLEN—		EVELYN EUGENIA,	(230) 87
HOLLAND,	70 31	HENRY MCAULEY,	231 87
LUCY A. (MEADORS), ..	131 52	JAMES GREER,	173 64

No. Page.		No. Page.	
HON. JOHN HOLLIS,....	173 64	BELLS—	
JOHN HOLLIS, JR.,.....	229 86	ELLA M. (ROUNTREE),..	195 75
LOUISE B. (TERRY), ...	227 83	BENSON—	
LOUISE,(229)	86	SUSIE (TURNER),	154 57
MARION,(229)	86	BENNETT—	
MARIE S. (OWEN),.....	228 84	A. P.,(168)	62
WILLIAM B.,(230)	86	ANNIE SUE,(163)	60
WALTER WILL,(229)	86	DR. BELTON O.,(166)	61
TALLULAH B.,(230)	87	BELTEN ALLEN,(166)	61
BARNETT—(65)	30	EDNA E.,(163)	60
ASELLEE,(226)	83	ELIZABETH (MONTG'Y),..	167 61
ALPHER M.,(170)	63	ELIZABETH (EASON),... (163)	60
CARLTON,(226)	83	EUNICE L.,(166)	61
ELECTOR C.,(170)	63	GRADY O.,(163)	60
ELIZA (BOROUGH), (72)	31	HARPER W.,(64)	30
EMMA R. (HUNTER),.. (170)	63	HENRY JAMES,(64)	29
ETHEL,(226)	83	J. E.,(163)	60
HAZEL,(226)	83	J. M.,(168)	62
HEPSEY (WORKMAN), .	171 63	JOHN,(64)	29
INEZ,(226)	83	LEONARD,(163)	60
J. C.,(72)	31	LOUISA (LEONARD), ...	165 61
J. F.,(72)	31	MARION V.,(166)	61
JIMMIE F.,(170)	63	MARK,(64)	29
JOHN R.,(170)	63	MATTIE LOU,(163)	60
JOEIE D. (PARSON), ... (170)	63	NANNIE L.,(166)	61
JOSEPH LEE,(226)	82	NEWTON L.,(163)	60
JOSEPH L.,(72)	31	OBER J. O.,(163)	60
LIZZIE E.,(170)	63	OLIVE E.,(166)	61
LOU (MCWALDROP), ... (72)	31	OLIVER CARLISLE,(166)	61
MAHALY (POOL), (172)	63	THOMAS MARK,(163)	60
MILES,(68)	30	T. O.,(168)	62
PERMILA (CROW), (169)	62	W. A.,(168)	62
VERNER,(226)	83	W. THOMAS,(164)	60
WILLIAM H.,(170)	62	BLACK—	
WILLIE H.,(170)	63	MAI DEAN,(218)	81
—,(65)	30	T. M.,(218)	81
BARRY—		BOBO—	
ANNIE (BROCKMAN), (75½)	32	ALFORD,(10)	8
MARY (ROUNTREE), (189)	73	BETTIE,(40)	20
BARTOO—		CASSANDRA (EULESS), .	44 20
L.,(181)	71	ELISHA —,(10)	7
BEARDEN—		ELISHA,(40)	20
ADDIE, VIOLA,(III)	46	ELIZABETH (TERRY), ...	42 20
ALBERT WYNN,(III)	46	ELIZA (EVANS),(43)	20
CLARENCE,(III)	46	ELIZA (DEAN),(13)	9
J. OLIVER,(III)	46	FRANKLIN,(10)	7
JOHN O.,(III)	46	JAKE,(40)	20
MARY,(III)	46	JANE (DEAN),(14)	9
MATTIE (ROUNTREE), ... (191)	73	JOEL,(40)	20
WILLIAM,(III)	46	MARY (PARKER),(10)	8
BELL—		MELFORD,(41)	20
RUTH (DEAN),(48)	22	ROBERT,(40)	20
		SIMPSON,(10)	8
		WILDS,(40)	20

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
BOROUGH—			CAMPBELL—		
HENRY,	(72)	31	ANDREW JACKSON,	(17)	11
BOWLES—			ELIZABETH (ALLEN), ..	70	31
JOHN,	(26)	14	EPSY,	(17)	11
BRELSFORD—			EMILY (BARNETT),	72	31
GEORGE,	(9)	7	GREENLEAF B.,	67	30
BREWTON—			JOHN,	(17)	11
CASSANDRA (DEAN), ..	11	8	MARY (LANFORD),	69	30
DEAN,	(30)	16	MARINDA (WOODRUFF), (17)	11	
JOHN,	(30)	16	PERMELIA (COOPER), ...	71	31
LECIL,	31	16	SUSAN (BARNETT),	68	30
LUCY,	(30)	16	THOMAS,	17	11
MARY ANN,	(30)	16	THOMAS,	(17)	11
MILES,	30	16	CANNON—		
NANCY,	(30)	16	WILLIAM T.,	(18)	11
PHILIP,	(30)	16	A DAUGHTER (TAYLOR), (18)	11	
SARAH,	(30)	16	ELIZABETH (WESTM'L'D),	160	59
SIMEON,	(30)	16	THEOPHILUS,	18	11
URSULA,	(30)	16	CARD—		
BRIGGS—			JOSEPH,	49	22
GEORGE,	(165)	61	CASTEL—		
BROWN—			TUNIS,	(111)	46
FANNIE (WALKER), ...	98	42	CATHCART—		
DR. WALTER M.,	(175½)	68	FANNIE (WESTMORE-		
BRYAN—			LAND),	158	68
FLETCHER,	(26)	14	CHISOLM—		
BRYSON—			SALLIE W. (CROOK),...	82	34
KITTIE (BROCKMAN), ..	75½	32	MARY M. (CROOK),....	77	53
BURRIS—			COLEMAN—		
LULA (HARKINS),	229	86	FAY H. (DEAN),	186	72
BURROUGHS—			COOK—		
—— (BROCKMAN), ..	16	10	DAISY (MARTIN),	196	75
CALDWELL—			COOPER—		
CASSANDRA M. (SNELL),	39	19	JACKSON,	71	31
CATHERINE (MOORE), ..	(9)	7	CORPUT—		
FRANCES (BRELSFORD),..	(9)	7	STELLA (DEAN),	145	55
HENRY,	(9)	7	COX—		
MANNON,	(9)	7	ELLA C. (PARKS),	179	70
MARION,	(9)	7	CRAWFORD—		
MARY (twice m.),	(9)	7	MATTIE (DEAN),	114	47
MILLIE (NEELY),	(9)	7	CRIGLER—		
SAMUEL,	9	7	JOHN PEYTON,	(115)	47
SAMUEL,	(9)	7	WALTER L.,	115	47
WILLIAM W.,	(9)	7			
THOMAS,	(9)	7			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
CROW—			DANCE—		
CARRIE E.,	(169)	62	THOMAS FAIN,	127	50
C. G.,	(169)	62	DANIELS—		
HENRY B.,	(169)	62	CATHERINE,	(224)	82
PINKNEY T.,	(169)	62	DR. SHELTON,	224	82
ROBERT C.,	169	62	DAVIS—		
ROBERT L.,	(169)	62	ALFRED WADE,	176a	69
WILLIAM R.,	(169)	62	ALFRED R.,	(176a)	69
CROOK—			CARY ETTA,	(176a)	69
AMELIA (DEAN),	(82)	34	CARY REYNOLDS,	(176b)	69
ANNA E. (GIBSON),	(77)	33	EMMA F.,	(176a)	69
ANN,	(175)	68	JAMES THOMAS,	(176b)	69
DORA ELIZABETH,	(82)	34	LENA,	(176b)	69
EMMET F.,	175½	68	MARY (DEAN),	55	25
EMMET WM.,	(174)	68	MARY E.,	(176a)	69
GREEN MARTIN,	(79)	33	DEJARNETT—		
HANNAH,	(174)	68	HARRIET N. (DEAN), ..	53	24
IDA (BROWN),	(175½)	68	DICKIE—		
JAMES FORNEY,	(174)	67	BESSIE MILLER,	(204)	78
JAMES, SR.,	22	12	GEORGE HARRISON,	(204)	78
JAMES,	22	12	PROF. GEORGE T.,	204	78
JAMES,	174	65	DRAYTON—		
JAMES LAFAYETTE,	(79)	33	MYRTLE (MANNING), ..	209	79
JAMES EDWARD,	(82)	34	DRUMMOND—		
JAMES,	(22)	13	MARY A. (MILLER),	35	17
JESSE FRANK,	77	33	BUENA (WESTMOREL'D),	150	59
JOHN MARTIN,	76	32	EARLE—		
JOHN MARTIN, JR.,	175	68	ELIZABETH (MILLER), ..	38	18
JOHN MARTIN,	(175½)	68	SANDY,	(21)	12
MARGARET (GREEN), ...	(76)	33	JULIUS,	(21)	12
MARTIN,	(174)	68	EASON—		
MARY LOU,	(82)	34	R. A.,	(163)	60
MARY W. (WHATLEY), ..	81	34	EULESS—		
MATTIE (MILLER),	(76)	33	ADAM,	(44)	20
MAUD (RUTH),	(175½)	68	DELLA,	(44)	20
OSCAR,	(77)	33	EVA,	(44)	20
PARTHENIA A. (WHAT-			FRANKLIN,	(44)	20
LEY),	80	33	JONNIE,	(44)	20
ROSA (GORDON),	(76)	33	LULA,	(44)	20
SAMUEL WILDS,	82	34	MARTIN,	44	20
SAMUEL WILDS, JR., ...	(82)	34	MINNIE,	(44)	20
WALKER R.,	(174)	68	TURLEY,	(44)	20
WHITFIELD W.,	(175½)	68	EVANS—		
WILLIAM P.,	78	33	FRANKLIN,	(43)	20
WILEY WILLIAMS,	79	33	MARY,	(43)	20
—— (OWENS),	23	13	THOMAS,	(43)	20
CROSS—			WILLIAM,	43	20
ROBERTA (TURNER),	157	58	CUNNINGHAM—		
CUDD—			EMMA (WESTMOREL'D),	161	59
R. E.,	(165)	61	GEORGIA F. (MILLER), ..	106	44

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
FARMER ———,	(118)	48	FOWLER—		
SARAH (MILLER),	201	77	EDITH (WESTMOREL'D),.	158	58
———,	(118)	48	FREENY—		
FARRIS—			ALPHONSO,	(128)	51
JAMES E.,	210	79	ALPHONSO, JR.,	(128)	51
FARROW—			ANNIE B. (HAMPTON),	223	82
MARY (DEAN),	6	4	CLARENCE,	(128)	51
THOMAS,	6	4	CYRIL FRANCIS,	(219)	81
FEARON—			DR. JOHN MARKS,	219	81
ANNIE (DEAN),	91	39	JOHN M. JR.,	(219)	81
FERGUSON—			LOULA (GILHAM),	220	81
DANIEL C.,	(118)	48	MARY,	(128)	51
FANNIE BELLE (ROBERTS),	207	79	MATTIE EVELYN,	(128)	51
HARRIET C. (SHOFNER),	206	78	RAYMOND,	(128)	51
HENRY DEAN,	(118)	48	ROSA M. (O'NEAL), ..	221	81
HENRY P.,	118	48	ROBERT P.,	222	82
IDA S. (PRATT),	(118)	48	ROY,	(222)	82
JAMES A.,	(118)	48	FULLENWIDER ———, (74)	31	
JOHN CLATON,	(118)	48	GILHAM—		
LAURA G. (MITCHELL),.	(118)	48	J. L.,	220	81
MARY LOU (SANE), ...	205	78	MARY AGNES,	(220)	81
VIRGIE F. (FARMER),...	(118)	48	GIBSON—		
FIFER ———,	(26)	14	WILLIAM T.,	(77)	33
FLEMING—			GORDON ———,	(76)	33
DR. EDWIN C.,	90	38	GRAY—		
CHARLES EDWIN,	(90)	39	ALANSON J.,	(24)	13
GLADYS,	(90)	39	HARRIET M.,	(24)	13
MABEL (SIMPSON), ...	185	72	LESLEY,	24	13
SARAH (NOTT),	184	71	MARY ANN,	(24)	13
SARAH (TURNER),	156	58	GREGORY—		
ST LAWRENCE (ROBERTSON),	183	71	L. L.,	234	88
SARAH (DEAN),	156	58	LEE,	(234)	33
FLOWERS—			GREEN—		
HARRIET,	(83)	34	FRANCES (CROOK), ...	79	33
JOHN,	83	34	J. L., ...	(76)	33
LEROY BAYETT,	(83)	34	GREER—		
ROSANNA ELLEN,	(83)	34	MARY F. (BROCKMAN),	66	30
FLOYD—			KEZIAH (KILGORE), ...	21	12
MATTIE LEE (MILLER),.	202	75	GRIFFIN—		
FOLGER—			REBECCA (CAMPBELL), .	67	30
ARCHIE GERTRUDE,	(34)	17	GRISARD—		
MARY,	(34)	17	LAURA A. (DEAN), ...	120	49
OSCAR,	(34)	17	GULLEY—		
RUFUS,	34	17	NANCY (DEAN),	45	21

	No.	Page.		No.	Page
GUTHERY—			HASSEL—		
FRANK,	(9)	7	CHRISTOPHER, H.,	(86)	36
HAMMET ———,	19	11	DANIEL,	(86)	36
HAMPTON—			JAMES W.,	(86)	36
WADE,	223	82	JOHN THOMAS,	(86)	36
HANNAH—			LUCY ANN,	(86)	36
REBECCA F. (BARNETT),	170	62	NANCY JANE,	(86)	36
HARKINS—			SPENCER,	86	35
MUSA (BANKHEAD), ..	229	86	ZEBUTON,	(26)	13
W. W.,	229	86	HASTINGS—		
HARLEY—			NANCY J. (SNELL),	110	46
FREDERICK,	33	16	HAYNE—		
FREDERICK BREWNER, ...	(33)	17	HON. ROBERT Y.,	227	83
JOHN,	(33)	16	HEINTISH—		
MARY,	(33)	16	WILLIAM E.,	188	73
MELMORA ANITA,	(33)	16	HIX—		
SARAH ANN,	(33)	17	CHARLES,	213	80
VICTORIA,	(33)	17	HILL—		
HARPER—			ALFRED J.,	192	74
LIZZIE MAY,	(148)	56	EMILY CELIA,	(192)	74
THORNTON,	148	56	FREDERICK A.,	(192)	74
HARRIS—			JOHN H. B.,	192	74
HARVEY,	136	53	MAGGIE (PARKER),	208	79
HENRY DEAN,	(136)	53	HOBBY—		
DR. JAMES,	(21)	12	ELIZABETH (BOBO),	(10)	8
HARRISON—			HOLLAND—		
ANNIE FLORINE,	(108)	45	ALETHEA,	(61)	29
BESSIE E. (DICKIE), ...	204	78	ELIZABETH,	(61)	29
EDITH MAY,	(108)	45	FRANCES,	(61)	29
FURMAN STROHEL,	(109)	46	JAMES,	(61)	29
HENRY WILDS,	(109)	46	JOHN W. T.,	61	28
JAMES LAWRENCE,	(109)	46	LUCY,	(61)	28
LOUISE R. (MARTIN), ..	203	77	MARGARET,	(61)	29
MAC MILLER,	(108)	45	NANCY,	(61)	28
MAC ORR,	(109)	46	WM. LAFAYETTE,	178	70
DR. M. B.,	108	45	WILLIAM,	(61)	29
WADE WILLIAM,	(108)	45	HOLLIS—		
WADE HAMPTON,	109	45	SUSAN H. (BANK-		
WADE HAMPTON, JR., ..	(109)	46	HEAD),	173	64
HART—			HOY—		
CORA (NOBLET),	214	80	MAJ. WILLIAM,	(14)	10
HASKINSON—			HUDSON—		
JAMES H.,	137	53	ADELLA (VANHAGEN), .	(74)	31
LECIL DEAN,	(137)	53	FANNY (FALLENWIDER),	(74)	31
LOIS PAUL,,	(137)	53	GERTRUDE (ALEXANDER),	(74)	31
			HATTIE (VANHAGEN), .	(74)	31
			JAMES,	(74)	31

No. Page.		No. Page.	
SAMUEL PLINY,	74 31	ROBERT D.,	(28) 15
WILLIAM H.,	(21) 12	THOMAS P.,	(28) 15
HUNTER—		WILEY W. D.,	(28) 15
WILLIAM,	(170) 63	LESTER—	
HUTCHINSON—		HENRY P.,	211 80
MARTHA F. (MILLER), ..	104 43	HENNIE ELLEN (GRE-	
JARMAN—		GORY),	234 88
HATTIE (HUDSON),	(74) 31	PERMELIA (STAIRLEY), .	75 52
JENKINS—		R. P.,	(211) 80
EMMA L. (MILLER), ...	106 44	LEONARD—	
JOHNSON—		ELIZABETH (TODD), ...	(165) 61
CLINTON,	(152) 57	ILA (WILSON),	(165) 61
EVA,	(152) 57	JAMES BENNETT,	(165) 61
DONALD,	(152) 57	J. D.,	165 61
MARY R. (BENNETT), ..	168 62	LAMIRA (BENNETT), ...	166 61
MOLLIE (FRENY),	219 81	LEONORA (BRIGGS),	165 61
NETTIE,	(152) 57	LEONORA A. (BENNETT),	163 60
W. O.,	152 57	MAJOR BROCKMAN,	(165) 61
WILEY,	(111) 46	O. WADSWORTH,	(165) 61
JONES—		RAYDON ERNEST,	(165) 61
MARGARET (WALKER), .	95 41	TALLULAH (CUDD), ...	(165) 61
KEM—		LEWIS—	
CHARLES SAXON,	(197) 75	J. B.,	(57) 26
JOHN,	197 75	LIDDELL—	
JOHN EARLE,	(197) 75	RUTH (BROCKMAN), ..	62 29
MARTHA ELIZA,	(197) 75	LILLARD—	
KERR—		BAILY R.,	(176d) 70
EALANE,	(133) 52	JAMES C.,	(176d) 70
F. S.,	133 52	JOHN WILLIAM,	176d 70
KILGORE—		JOHN SAMUEL,	(176d) 70
BENJAMIN,	21 12	MARY OLIVE,	(176d) 70
JAMES,	21 12	THOMAS WILLIAM,	176a 70
MARY (BROCKMAN), ...	21 12	WIRTA M.,	(176d) 70
KIRK—		LIPSCOMB—	
BILLY,	(9) 7	A. D. (MEDEARIS),	123 49
LANFORD—		BOONE,	(123) 49
ARTIE,	(72) 51	DABNEY,	(123) 49
ELIZABETH,	(28) 15	HENRY,	123 49
EMILY F. (ROUNTREE), .	93 40	JOHN,	(123) 49
HOSEA J.,	(28) 15	JOHN C.,	49 22
JANE D.,	(27) 15	MARY,	(123) 49
JESSE,	69 30	MARY (MEDEARIS),	122 49
JOHN L.,	(28) 15	TAPPIE (NOBLET),	124 50
LOWERY,	28 15	LYMAN—	
MARY A. (DODD),	(28) 15	LUCY (CALDWELL),	(9) 7
		MAJORBANKS—	
		URSULA,	2 2

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MANNING—					
ALVAN SMITH,	209	79	MARTHA (PAYNE),	176	68
FRANCES ANN,	(121)	49	MARY ANN,	(84)	35
MARY P. (LESTER),...	211	80	SARAH DEAN (PARKS),	180	71
MARY P. (FREENY), ...	222	82	SARAH D.,	(84)	35
MINNIE,	(209)	79	THOMAS W.,	(84)	35
NANCY (FARRIS),	210	79	WILLIAM,	84	34
ROBERT H.,	121	49	WILLIAM H.,	(84)	35
MARLOW—			McGILL—		
A. O. (MILLER),	106	44	SALLIE F. (DEAN),	125	50
MARTIN—			McKENZIE—		
AMELIA (BROCKMAN), .	I	I	WILLIAM,	(26)	14
EFFIE J. (LESTER),	(211)	80	McKOWN—		
GEORGIA EARLE,	(97)	42	DR. JOHN,	54	25
HAMPTON ORR,	(203)	78	McNEIL—		
HARRY LEE,	196	75	ANNA (McAULEY), ..	75	32
JAMES PHILLIPS,	(203)	77	McWALCHOP, ———, .	72	31
JAMES P.,	203	77	MEADOR—		
JANIE C.,	(203)	78	PRISCILLA,	7	6
LEWIS McKEE,	(97)	42	MEDEARIS—		
MARIE LOUISE,	(203)	78	FRANCES,	(130)	52
MARY NINA,	(97)	42	FRANCES (SMITH),	132	52
MILDRED PURNELL,	(97)	42	FRANK L.,	(131)	52
SAMUEL H.,	(203)	77	HARVEY DEAN,	130	51
VIRGINIA LEE,	(196)	75	HARVEY DEAN, JR.,	(130)	52
WILLIAM PURNELL,	97	41	JOHN F.,	51	23
McADORY—			JOHN,	(122)	49
MAJ. THOMAS,	288	85	JOHN MANING,	(130)	52
McAULEY—			LEONARD DEAN,	(131)	52
LUCHLEN,	75	32	LUCY (NEELD),	129	51
DANIEL,	75	32	MARY (FREENY),	128	51
VIRGINIA TACOA			WASHINGTON D.,	131	52
(MOORE),	(75)	32	WILEY,	122	49
McCALL—			MILLER—		
CLUN,	(155)	58	ALFRED LOVE,	104	43
DR. D. T.,	155	58	ALFRED EUGENE,	(104)	43
ELIZABETH F. (PERRY),	227	83	CASSIE L.,	(106)	44
JENNIE (DANIELS),	224	82	CHRISTOPHER,	(38)	19
JOHN,	225	82	DANIEL STROTEEL,	(201)	77
MOSES TURNER,	(155)	58	EDWARD P.,	(201)	77
WALTER,	(155)	58	EDWARD L.,	103	43
McCANN—			EDWARD WADE,	(106)	44
MARTHA (MILLER),	38	18	EDWIN,	(38)	19
McCULLOUGH—			ELVIRA MC. (HARRISON),	109	45
ALBERT G.,	(84)	35	ELVIA,	(106)	44
HARRIET B.,	(84)	35	E. IRENE,	(106)	44
JACKSON,	(84)	35	EMMA FLOYD,	(202)	77
JAMES B.,	(84)	35	ERNEST M.,	(104)	43
JOHN W.,	(84)	35	EUGENIA A. (DEAN), ..	56	26
LOUISA ANN,	(84)	35			

No. Page.	No. Page.
EUSTACE D., (106) 44	MOSES—
FRANK OWENS, (106) 44	EDWIN L., (190) 73
FLORA EDITH, (96) 41	LEESE, 190 73
GEORGE R. M., 202 77	MOORE—
HARVEY, (38) 19	ADALINE (MILLER), 36 17
HENRY, 96 41	BENJAMIN, (9) 7
INFANT DAUGHTER, (38) 19	<i>Ethel Eloise</i> , (75) 32
J. KENNEDY, (106) 44	MARY <i>Snoddy</i> (MIL-
JAMES, 7 6	LER), 36 18
JOEL, (38) 19	<i>Maud E.</i> (ROBERTSON), (75) 32
JOHN JAMES, 35 17	DR. T. W., (75) 32
DR. JOHN P., 36 17	MOSLEY—
GEN. JOEL WILDS, 38 18	THOMAS, 49 22
LAWRENCE D., 107 44	MULLINS—
LAWRENCE ORR, (106) 44	CARL, (126) 50
LETTIE, (107) 45	ETHEL (BLACK), 218 81
MAC HARRISON, (106) 44	FLORA, (126) 50
MARY —, (8) 7	ISAAC, 126 50
MARY A. (ARTHUR), .. 200 76	HENRY, (126) 50
MARY, (36) 18	JOSEPH BOBO, (126) 50
MARTHA A. (SAXON), .. 102 42	PEYTON, (126) 50
MARTHA C. (HARRISON), 108 45	OSCAR, (126) 50
MARTHA LOVE, (104) 43	RICHARD P., 217 81
MARTHA B. (STROBEL),.. 37 18	SALLIE, (126) 50
MARGARET (CROOK), ... (8) 7	MURFY—
MARGARET B., (38) 19	JAMES, 197 75
MICHAEL MOORE, (36) 18	JOSHUA RANDOLPH, (198) 75
PINKNEY ORR, 106 43	NEELD—
SAMUEL, 8 7	BERTHA, (129) 51
SAMUEL P., 201 77	EMMA EVA, (129) 51
SAMUEL WILDS, 101 42	IDA (DEAN), 52 23
THOMAS, (96) 41	JAMES HARVEY, (129) 51
VERNON, (107) 45	JOHN, 129 51
WILLIAM, (32) 16	JESSIE IRENE, (129) 51
MILLS—	MARY, (129) 51
ELIZABETH E. (DEAN), 27 14	NEELY—
MINGO—	ELIJAH, (9) 7
J. W., (55) 25	NICHOLS—
MITCHELL—	ELLA (DEAN), 32 16
OSCAR, (118) 48	NOBLET—
MONTGOMERY—	FANNIE (ROBERTSON),... 212 80
ANNIE LEE, (167) 62	GORDON, (124) 50
A. B., 167 61	HENRY, (124) 50
BENNETT A., (167) 62	IDA (HIX), 213 80
CORDELIA, (167) 62	JOHN, 49 22
LELAND C., (167) 62	JOHN, 214 80
LOUISE, (167) 62	LOU (REAGOR), 215 80
LUCY E., (167) 62	TALBOT, 124 50
NELLIE, (167) 62	TOT, (124) 50
MORRIS—	
SARAH (DEAN), 141 54	

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
NORMAN—					
JOHN,	100	42	DORA E. (BARTOO),	181	71
JOHN, JR.,	(100)	42	ELIZABETH H. B.,	(87)	36
WALKER,	(100)	42	FRANCES (DEAN),	12	8
			GEORGE,	(179)	71
NOTT—			HOSEA,	180	71
LOIS FLEMING,	(184)	72	ISABELLE (HOLLAND), ..	178	70
THOMAS EDWIN,	(184)	72	JOSEPH,	(179)	71
DR. T. E.,	184	71	SAPHRONIA (STARR), ..	177	70
			SARAH A. (ROBINSON),	182	71
O'NEAL—			THEODORE,	179	70
ROSA MAY,	(221)	82	THOMAS,	(1)	2
ROY E.,	221	81	THOMAS J.,	(87)	36
			WILLIAM T.,	(63)	29
ORR—			WILLIAM WRIGHT,	87	36
DR. H. C.,	38	18	WM. WRIGHT, JR.,	(87)	36
CHRISTOPHER,	38	18	PARSON—		
COL. J. A.,	38	18	MAXIL,	170	63
COL. JAMES L.,	38	18			
MARTHA E. (MILLER), .	38	18	PATTERSON—		
			DAVID,	25	13
OWEN—			MARY (BROCKMAN), ...	3	3
EMILY,	228	85	SUSANNAH (BROCK-		
JOHN HOLLIS B.,	(228)	85	MAN),	4	3
MARY (DEAN),	27	14	PAYNE—		
JUDGE THOMAS,	228	85	G. W.,	176	68
DR. THOMAS McADORY,	228	84			
THOMAS McADORY, JR.,	(228)	85	PERRY—		
			GOV. BENJAMIN F.,	227	83
OWENS—			COMMODORE O. H.,	227	83
AMELIA (CROOK),	22	12	LOUISE,	(227)	84
JOHN,	23	13	WILLIAM HAYNE, JR., ..	(227)	84
JOHN, JR.,	5	4	WILLIAM HAYNE,	227	83
PADEN—			PEURIFOY—		
JAMES,	20	11	ARCHIBALD McCARROL, .	96	41
			ARCHIBALD McCARROL,		
PARKER—			JR.,	(96)	41
ARCHIE L.,	208	79	WILLIAM ALVA,	(96)	41
DANIEL,	31	16			
EDDIE LEE,	(120)	49	PHILPOT—		
JAMES,	(10)	8	JAMES,	197	75
JAMES HENRY,	119	48	MARIE,	(197)	75
LUCY F. (FERGUSON), ..	118	48	LAWRENCE A.,	(197)	75
PINKNEY DEAN,	120	49	PONDER—		
SARAH,	(47)	21	ANNIE E. (CROOK), ...	174	67
WILEY DEAN,	(120)	49			
PARKS—			POOL—		
ANN S. (DEAN),	48	21	CHARLES,	(172)	63
ARTHUR,	(179)	71	GERTRUDE,	(172)	63
BENJAMIN F.,	(87)	36	JOHN,	(172)	63
			MARTIN,	172	63
			PRATT—		
			PHILIP,	(118)	48

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
PROBY—			ROBINSON—		
MARTHA (BOBO),	40	20	EDNA,	(182)	71
REES—			EDUARD WALTER,	182	71
NANNIE (DEAN),	52	23	EFFA,	(182)	71
REAGOR—			ELLA,	(182)	71
BIBB,	215	80	ETTA,	(182)	71
ELLA,	(215)	80	ROGERS—		
LOU (DEAN),	113	46	CAROLINE <i>Hix</i> (DEAN),	50	22
NELLIE,	(215)	80	ROLLINS—		
REYNOLDS—			DEAN,	(216)	80
AMANDA J. (FLOWERS),	83	34	HAROLD MCGILL,	(216)	80
CASSANDRA L. (<i>thrice</i>			MARK,	216	80
<i>m.</i>),	(26)	14	RUSSELL—		
ELIZABETH H. B.			EVIE (DEAN),	89	38
(PARKS),	87	36	ROUNTREE—		
ELIZA M. (<i>twice m.</i>),...	(26)	14	ANN (DEAN),	46	21
EMALINE (WEBB),	85	35	BESSIE MAY,	(189)	73
HOSEA F. S.,	(26)	14	CARL BEARDEN,	(191)	74
JAMES,	26	13	EMMA A. (MOSES), ...	190	73
JAMES W.,	(26)	14	DEAN KENNETH,	(193)	74
MRS. JAMES CROOK, ...	174	68	DEAN LOWERY,	193	74
JOHN GIDEON,	(26)	13	DORA (TURNER),	194	74
MARY A. (MCCUL-			HERBERT EARL,	(191)	74
LOUGH),	84	34	JAMES TURNER,	191	73
NANCY D. (HASSEL),...	86	35	JOHN SMITH,	93	40
SARAH A. (HASSEL),...	(26)	13	JOHN THOMAS,	189	73
THOMAS DEAN,	(26)	14	JOHN WALLACE,	233	88
WM. JEFFERSON,	(26)	14	LELIA,	232	87
RICHARDSON—			MARY (WALKER),	94	40
JOHN,	(13)	9	MARY (HILL),	192	74
ROBERT,	(13)	9	WILLIAM HOSEA,	195	75
RISER—			—— (LANFORD),	28	15
CATHERINE,	(139)	54	RUTH—		
GEORGE MALLORY,	139	54	WILLIAM HARDWICK,	175½	68
LECIL PARALEE,	(139)	54	SAMPSON—		
ROACH—			HATTIE Z. (ROUNTREE),	193	74
ANNIE (WALKER),	99	42	SANE—		
ROBERTS—			BESSIE,	(205)	78
ALLIE RUTH,	(207)	79	DANIEL PARKER,	(205)	78
CLAUDE,	(207)	79	EPP,	(205)	78
COLUMBUS,	207	79	GEORGE,	(205)	78
ROY,	(207)	79	IKE,	(205)	78
ROBERTSON—			JIM,	(205)	78
DR. L. L.,	183	71	JOHNNIE,	(205)	78
Robert C.,	75	32	PEARL,	(205)	78
THOMAS,	212	80	RICHARD,	205	78
			TOMMIE,	(205)	78
			SAXON—		
			DR. CHARLES,	102	43

No. Page.		No. Page.	
JOHN PINKNEY,	(102) 43	ELIZA C. (WALCH), ..	112 46
LAURA M. (<i>twice m.</i>),...	197 75	GEORGIA ANN,	(110) 46
MARY ELIZA (MURFY),.	198 75	JAMES T.,	110 46
SAMUEL LEWIS,	199 76	LUNA (MULLINS),	217 81
SARAH GLOVER,	(199) 76	MARY BELLE,	(110) 46
SEXTON—		MARY MATILDA,	(39) 19
AMANDA J. (WEBB), ..	176c 69	SARAH A. (BEARDEN),..	111 46
SHOFNER—		SNODDY—	
DANIEL BERTIS,	(206) 79	ADALINE (MILLER),	103 43
ELLA (DEAN),	117 48	MARY MOORE (MILLER),	36 18
ERNEST P.,	(206) 79	SOWEL—	
GEORGIE,	(206) 79	LAFAYETTE,	(26) 14
HASKEL,	206 78	STAIRLEY—	
LETTIE GERTRUDE,	(206) 79	GEORGE,	75 32
LILLIE MAY,	(206) 79	MARY E. (BROCKMAN),	75 32
MAGGIE ELIZABETH, ...	(206) 79	STALEY—	
RHODA FANNIE,	(206) 79	MARY (BOBO),	41 20
WILLIAM H.,	(206) 79	STARR—	
SHUFORD—		ALVIN,	(177) 70
JUDGE GEORGE A.,	144 55	ALBERT,	(177) 70
GEORGE A.,	(144) 55	ALLEN,	(177) 70
MARY FRANCES,	(144) 55	ALGIE FAY,	(177) 70
SIMMONS—		ALICE,	(177) 70
ROSENA (SAXON),	199 76	ALSEY BELLE,	(177) 70
SIMPSON—		ALONZO,	(177) 70
DUNLAP,	(185) 72	ARA,	(177) 70
EVA (DEAN),	147 56	ARTHUR,	(177) 70
JOHN WELLS,	185 72	ASA NEWTON,	(177) 70
MABEL,	(185) 72	J. J.,	177 70
WILLIAM,	(185) 72	STEVENS—	
SIMS—		ALVIN S.,	(234) 88
THOMAS W.,	54 24	CHARLES E.,	(234) 88
MADORD,	(54) 25	FLORENCE H.,	(234) 88
SLEDGE—		JAMES V.,	234 88
ADA E. (BANKHEAD),...	230 86	STICKNEY—	
SMITH—		ALICE B. (BANKHEAD),	231 87
AGNES (DEAN),	142 54	STOKES—	
DAWSON,	(4) 4	JAMES,	73 31
FANNIE,	(132) 52	STROBEL—	
HUGH,	132 52	BABRA ELIZA,	(37) 18
JOHN,	(132) 52	BETTIE (STROBEL),	105 43
JOHN,	(112) 46	DANIEL PINKNEY,	(37) 18
JOSEPHENE MANNING, .	209 79	DANIEL,	105 43
WIFE OF E. J. DEAN,...	89 38	JOHN,	37 18
SNELL—		JOHN,	(37) 18
ALBERT G.,	39 19	MARGARET A. (STROBEL),	105 43
ALBERT ROBERT,	(110) 46	SAMUEL,	(37) 18

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
SWITZER—			GEORGE W.,	112	46
SAMUEL,	7	6	WALTER,	(112)	46
TAYLOR—			ZORA,	(112)	46
A DAUGHTER (SWANN), (18)	11		WALKER—		
TERRY—			CARRIE OWEN,	(99)	42
BOBO,	(42)	20	CHARLES HENRY,	98	42
FRANK,	(42)	20	DEAN HAWKINS,	(29)	16
JENNIE,	(42)	20	DILBERT,	(98)	42
LUCY,	(42)	20	EDWARD OWEN,	99	42
MARTHA,	(42)	20	ELIZABETH F. C. (<i>twice</i>		
NATT,	(42)	20	<i>m.</i>),	96	41
ROBERT,	42	20	HOSEA,	(94)	41
SALLIE,	(42)	20	JOHN,	(98)	42
SIMPSON,	(42)	20	JOHN THOMAS,	95	41
TODD—			MAYO SCOTT,	(29)	16
JAMES,	(28)	15	(SANFORD), ...	28	15
J. A.,	(165)	61	MARY B. (NORMAN), ..	100	42
TOWERS—			MARY,	(94)	41
DONAGAN DEAN,	(143)	55	MARY,	(98)	42
MARY DEAN,	(143)	55	MILDRED E., (MARTIN), ..	97	41
ROBERT H.,	143	55	ROSA,	(99)	42
TROUT—			SARAH (CROOK),	175½	68
LOUISA <i>Alexander</i>			WADE,	(99)	42
(DEAN),	53	24	WILLIAM,	(94)	41
TUGGLE—			WILLIAM HOSEA,	94	40
LILLEN'S HELEN,	(150)	57	WILLIAM,	29	16
M. B.,	150	57	W. R.,	(163)	60
MILTON DEAN,	(150)	57	WEBB—		
PATTIE STONE,	(150)	57	ARTHUR C.,	(176c)	69
PAUL AUGUSTUS,	(150)	57	ETHEL DEAN,	(176c)	69
TURNER—			HARRIET E. (DAVIS), ..	176a	69
ALVA STARK,	(60)	28	JAMES MADISON,	85	35
CATHERINE (MCALL), ..	155	57	JAMES A.,	(176c)	69
DONALD FLEMING,	(156)	58	JAMES RICHARD,	176c	69
DR. HENRY ALVAN,	157	58	MARY EMALINE,	(176c)	69
JOHN R.,	(194)	74	MARY J., (DAVIS),	176b	69
JOHN WALTER,	156	58	MATTIE C.,	(176c)	69
JOHN W.,	60	28	REBECCA (DEAN),	187	72
JOEL DALLAS,	154	57	SARAH FRANCES,	(85)	35
NOMA AURETIA,	(194)	74	T. EMALINE (LILLARD), ..	176d	69
VIRGINIA DEAN,	(156)	58	WILLIAM FRANKLIN, ...	(85)	35
WM. IRWIN,	(194)	74	WESTMORELAND—	67	30
WILLIAM,	194	74	ADDIE,	(158)	59
VANHAGEN, —, ...	74	31	ALETHEA (PARKS),	(63)	29
VERNON—			ALTA T.,	(159)	59
LIZZIE (MILLER),	107	44	BENJAMIN, P.,	(63)	29
WALCH—			EDNA TALLULAH,	(160)	59
ANNA M. (SMITH), ..	(112)	46	FLETIE F.,	(159)	59
DOSIA,	(112)	46	H. V.,	161	59
			JAMES B.,	158	58
			JESSIE B. (ADAIR),	162	60
			JOHN L.,	159	59
			LEILA,	(161)	60

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MADIA MATHUSIA,	(160)	59	WOFFORD—		
SIMEON R.,	63	29	JANIE (BARNETT),	226	82
TALBERT B.,	(158)	59	WOOD—		
THADDEUS T.,	160	59	ESTELLA (DEAN),	140	54
WHATLEY—			WOODS—		
ANN (CROOK),	(80)	30	REBECCA (FARROW), ...	6	4
ELIZABETH (CROOK), ..	78	33	WOODRUFF—		
FRANKLIN,	(81)	34	NOMESIA (CROOK),	76	33
GEORGE C.,	80	33	MILES,	(17)	11
JOSEPH H.,	(81)	34	WORKMAN—		
SEABORN,	81	34	B. JAMES,	(171)	63
WHEELER—			C. HIX,	(171)	63
ANTOINETTE (DEAN), ..	59	27	CORA H.,	(171)	63
LILLINS (DEAN),	59	27	ELIZA M.,	(171)	63
WHITE—			HENRY H.,	(171)	63
ELIZA F. (DEAN),	15	10	JOE B.,	(171)	63
WILLIS—			SAMUEL,	171	63
GREEN,	(32)	16	ZILLA A.,	(171)	63
WILSON—			YOUNG—		
FRANK LENOX,	332	87	JAMES,	(21)	12
W. J.,	(165)	61			

FORMS FOR CONTINUING FAMILY RECORD

The following forms are intended for use continuing the family record in direct line of descent of persons possessing a copy of the work. It would be impracticable to provide for continuing the record in all the lines, hence, it is contemplated that but one family of each generation will be recorded, that being the family of the person who by gift, inheritance or otherwise takes the book as it descends from generation to generation.

It may be remarked that there are many persons who have ancestors named in the work, but whose names do not appear, and others whose names do appear, but of whom little is recorded, because the compiler was not in possession of the needed information. To all such it is suggested, if the required information is at hand, the record may be perfected, beginning with the last ancestor named, using the following forms and observing the system of reference by numbers. Use the preceding pages of writing paper for index to these forms.

It is to be regretted that so little attention has been given to the preservation of information relating to our ancestors. Thousands of persons are to-day searching records, advertising and corresponding, seeking information of their ancestry and kindred.*

May not the compiler hope that this little book will be appreciated and preserved for many years to come, and he be kindly remembered for his arduous labor in its preparation?

*Let all your entries be made in a good handwriting with Arnold's writing fluid or other first-class ink that will not fade.

No.

..... Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

..... Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

..... Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

.....Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

..... Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

Family

[illegible]

Family

[illegible]

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

..... Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

No.

.....Generation

Name ()	Date of Birth	Date of Marriage
CHILDREN		

Part

Family

[illegible]

Part

Family

[illegible]

.....Generation

.....Generation

[illegible]

Part

Family

[illegible]

BIOGRAPHIES, Etc.

The following pages are for use recording such information as may be deemed appropriate, in preserving the lives and real character of persons and families, added to the work under the preceding Form for continuing the family record, using appropriate reference figures.

929.2 C595C Pts.1-3 445948
Clark

Genealogies of the Clark,
Parks....and Goss families...

DATE

ISSUED TO

929.2 C595C Pts.1-3 445948

D03879018-



Duke University Libraries